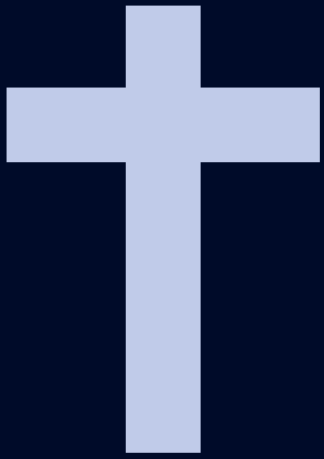
Lumun



Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

Lumun

Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Lumun

Contributor: ECS Diocese of Khartoum Translation Department

This text box needs to have content for PT9 to upload is to the DBL.
All rights reserved.

2020-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9cb69ce-3694-5d9f-bda5-4a2243faaeee

Contents

Maththa 1
Markkoc 60
Lukka 96
Iuanna 157
Ngre 199
Roma 254
Kurunthuc 1 277
Kurunthuc 2 299
Kalaththia 313
Apuccuc 321
Pilippi 328
Kulucci 334
Thocculunukkia 1 340
Thocculunukkia 2 345
Thimiththaoc 1 348
Thimiththaoc 2 355
Thiththoc 360
Pelemun 363
Ipranin 365
Iakup 383
Poththuruc 1 389
Poththuruc 2 396
Iuanna 1 400
Iuanna 2 406
Iuanna 3 408
Ioutha 410
Thitto 412

Atham woMaththa
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMaththa pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OMaththa pokat pul potha'rntinthet nili akucci akka oIeccuo pakkarorok othakka itti akwomakothok. OIeccuo pakkarorok akwoka okkulukku nti iul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra. OMaththa pokurrot elli akwokene ul woIouth itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ukul ia Kapik konekkethe lon cik itti kathïot. Ilen akka oMaththa poku'renet atham ncik n'ran wothiki opakkinthet oThauth ana Aprein. Kwokenet itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret ma'rot.

OIeccuo pocciettat 'ran woppot iatham enni, ammakka itti 'ukul woThauth' ana 'oMiccie' ana 'pul ipa'rettot' ana 'Kapik kaik naron' ana 'Ili woul woIouth.' OMaththa pi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngarat ana ul iammakothok wikkoik tat. Kwi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngoul appik iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.

Akka oIeccuo piot ana uroko nti ithio, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lono-capu.” Kwi'rethekin itti okin thaeo akin othongkene ul appik othakka itti athakka ul iammakothok cakuruk (Maththa 28.18–20).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thiki ana thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie (1.1–23)
2. Ngere ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–12)
3. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.13—4.11)
4. Ngre ngoIeccuo noththok poCelïl (4.12—18.35)
5. OIeccuo paeo noththok poCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (19.1—20.34)
6. Thokkutte makkma thoIeccuo ana thio thung (21.1—27.66)
7. Thuroko thoIeccuo ana thummot ncik thung (28.1–20)

Thiki thoIeccuo

1 'Ran enni wothiki thoIeccuo oMiccie ukul woThauth, ukul wAprein.
2 Aprein pokwonot oIccaak
ana oIccaak pokwonot oIakup
ana oIakup pokwonot oIoutha akin opangon,
3 ana oIoutha pokwonot oPparic ana oThara nti iaThthamar
ana oPparic pokwonot Accrun
ana Accrun pokwonot oRam,
4 ana aRam pokwonot Aminathap
ana Aminathap pokwonot oNaccun
ana oNaccun pokwonot oCalmon
5 ana oCalomon pokwonot oPuac nti iapari oRaap
ana oPuac pokwonot Opet nti iaRauth
ana Opet pokwonot oIecce
6 ana oIecce pokwonot ili oThauth.
Ana oThauth pokwonot oCiliman, nti ipari oUria,
7 ana oCiliman pokwonot oRapaam
ana oRapaam pokwonot Apia
ana Apia pokwonot Acca

8 ana Acca pokwonot oIuccappat
ana oIuccappat pokwonot oUram
ana oUram pokwonot oUthia
9 ana oUthia pokwonot oIutham
ana oIutham pokwonot Aac
ana Aac pokwonot Acikkia
10 ana Acikkia pokwonot oManacce
ana oManacce pokwonot Amun
ana Amun pokwonot oIuccia
11 ana oIuccia pokwonot oIakkunia ana opangon noca'ri ica ul
wonekittat noththok pen akin onekittat noththok poPapil.
12 Anakka ul wonekittathe noththok poPapil
oIakkunia pokwonathe oCcaliththil
ana oCcaliththil pokwonot oCerupapil
13 ana oCerupapil pokwonathe Apiuth
ana Apiuth pokwonot Aliakkim
ana Aliakkim pokwonot Acur
14 ana Acur pokwonot oCcathuk
ana oCcathuk pokwonot Akim
ana Akim pokwonot Aliuth
15 ana Aliuth pokwonot Aliacir
ana Aliacir pokwonot oMaththan
ana oMaththan pokwonot oIakup
16 ana oIakup pokwonot oIuccip olle poMeriom ipokwonot oIeccuo
ipakkarako itti oMiccie.*
17 Ittina thiki ithanthan appik thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin nci
nAprein oingkanthet oThauth (14). Ana nci naThauth ca'ri ica ul waik
ikwat noththok poPapil, thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14). Ana
nci noca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil oingkanthet oMiccie
thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14).

Thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie
(Lukka 2.1–7)

18 Lon elli ileret kathar kothokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie. Onnan pung oMeriom pokat pokkaccakinet oIuccip anaruk akka okin thaththarthuk ikkoik tothun kwincakathe itti kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure. 19 Ana oIuccip olle pung pappokat pul poporot tokït koKapik ana kw'rakathe itti kwakinnitto lon lopari oMeriom, akka ul occirok ngngin ana kwi'rekathe itti kwathïok nthu'ran.
20 Anaruk akka kwokat akweret noucce itti kwathïok, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthok inthe athintiekathok ai'rekathok itti, “Iuccip ukul woThauth, kirrnni ipo n're itti ngkwaneko oMeriom akwothakka pari pang, akka kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
21 Ana kwakwono ukul ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo, akka wa'ret ul wung nti ilon ilokithak.”†
22 Elli lokat cik appik othakka itti alomartto lon ila Ili wi'ret nthon thopul pothernte lon loKapik oka ïcat itti,
23 “I're w'rek iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik wappet
ana wakwono ukul

* **1:16** 1.16 Miccie ilonu itti 'Tho'rutta ngak ngothothikkietta ili.' † **1:21** 1.21 Ieccuo ilonu itti 'Tho'rettot.'

ana waccietta itti Amanauil”
ilonu itti 'Kapik kaik naron.'
24 Anakka oIuccip purttat nti inthe, akwokkat ammakka u'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli wi'rethok. Akwonakat pari pung tuan thanung.
25 Anaruk kwakanna'rat ngngin puccuk mono apokwonat ukul, akwoc-
ciekat k'ran itti oIeccuo.

2

Ul iaththokatha oIeccuo

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokwontathe noka'ran koPeththelam noththok
poIouthia nothuput thoIli oIruthuc, ul w'rek wakkakathe na cïngkï
ummot ngngin aanthan noka'ran koUruccelim, ul wen wonat k'ran
itti Macuc* 2 wipittathe itti, “Ili woIouth waik kartha iokwontat?
Onïn thimmathe cothot na cïngkï ummot ngngin ana onïn thaat
ïnnatha'ranok nga'rama.”
3 Manakka Ili oIruthuc poccïkathe lon len kuakathe ka nul wung
appik noka'ran koUruccelim. 4 Ana Ili oIruthuc wakkarathe ul
appik ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik tothun ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik akwipittat kin itti, “OMiccie paik pakwontat
kartha?”
5 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Kwaik pakwontat Peththelam noththok
poIouthia akka ilen ila pul pothernte lon loKapik perethe itti,
6 ‘Anaruk Peththelam ponoththok poIouthia,
ngkwaka prïk tokït konili noththok poIouthia
akka ili wanthan nti iul wang
iathokatha lon loul woIccereil.’”
7 AIli oIruthuc akkarat ul ioccot k'ran itti Macuc thu'ran, akwipittat
kin ca'ri ica cothot cummothe ncik. 8 Kwothïathekin Peththelam
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon annokwantot ukul kicce amma onon
thiothe annathi'rethin aneo cakuruk anotha'ranok nga'rama.”
9 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon loIli oIruthuc akin oingkat. Anakka
okin thokat cik ikathar akin eo akin immakat cothot aceo tokït ken
icakin thaththimmathe na cïngkï ummot ngngin, mono acoco'rat to'ra
woka'ran na ukul wokat. 10 Anakka okin thimmat cothot, akin opirakat
noka cannan. 11 Anakka akin i'riko noppan, okin thimmakathe ukul
ana onnan oMeriom ana okin thekathe ungku ncik ana uet toma
cik akin a'rakanthet ukul nga'rama. Okin thanyathe a'ruk wen
akin ekat ukul a'rupu iakin thonanet ionu cekerek crïk, thaap ana
o'ren wokucuk ikakkunako ere amutha ana ngaak iakkunako ere
amutha. 12 AKapik akkakanthet kin ithathantako aki'rekat kin lon
lonthoththomat itti okin thakorronno opakkinthet oIruthuc, akin okkat
ikathar koka akin opakkot noththok pen.

Thura eo noththok poMuccir

13 Anakka Macuc meot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthet
oIuccip ithathantako ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki aneko ukul okin onnan
aura aeo noththok poMuccir. Ikkoik than puccuk ani'rekathung
ca'ri icao nan akka Ili oIruthuc paik pakwantot ukul itti kwakkwot.”
14 AIuccip urokat ngko'ra akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwoingkat
noththok poMuccir, 15 nakin thikkot cik mono aIruthuc iat. Ana

---

1:23 1.23 Iccaia 7.14 * **2:1** 2.1 Macuc itti ul inaik nti ica ana wina lon lomothot. **2:6** 2.6 Mikka 5.2

lon lokakathe ïcat ammakka Ili wothïothe pul pothernte lon loKapik
ngngin akka pi'ret itti, “Mpakkarot ukul win noththok poMuccir.”
16 Manakka oIruthuc paththiot itti Macuc mammikkothok, akuakat
ka cannan akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti nyukul inyomura inyarran
nyonu itti nyangutta appik nnoka'ran koPeththelam ana manna na'ran
iaik iccik ken, ummo nciki nonyukul inyonu luput le'ra ana manna
inyurunokwonta noma'ri ima kwoccïkothe lon noul woMacuc nan.
17 Ana lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik Armia lokakatheik ila
kwappi'ret itti,
18 “Kuri kokkuttathe noka'ran koRama,
ngeme ana thiak thaccokakot cannan,
oRail paik poot nyukul nyung
ana kw'rat itti kwakannapiettat cik,
akka okin thellaik nocapu.”

Thopakkot noka'ran koNaccir

19 Manakka oIruthuc piot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthet
oIuccip ithathantako akkwaik noththok poMuccir 20 ai'rekathok itti,
“Uroki aneko ukul ana onnan apakkot ngngin noththok poIccereil,
akka okin ithokat cik thakkwot ukul thillet.” 21 Akwurokat akwonekat
ukul ana onnan akwopakkat kin ngngin noththok poIccereil. 22 Anaruk
oIuccip poccïkathe itti Arakkalaoc paik nongili ngoththan oIruthuc
noththok poIouthia, kwipathe n're eo noththok pen. Kapik ki'rekathok
lon lonthoththomat ithathantako ana kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl,
23 ana kwakkakathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir alokakat
ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret itti, “Kwakkarako itti pul
poNaccir.”

3

OIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 1.1–8; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noma'ri men oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe, akwikkat
cik akwerene ul lon ithampang ithonthomat thoIouthia 2 akwi're
itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko
napuththut.” 3 Ana oIuanna akka oIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik
pokat perethe llon itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkaro nti ithampang ithonthomat, itti
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik
ana oce'renthok kathar cik.’ ”*
4 Ana oIuanna pokat akwakukko eret wokkattathe norua tothamla
ana akwi'rikakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana ortte
kat. 5 Ana ul wokat cik aukkinok nnoka'ran koUruccelim ana nnaa'ran
woIouthia appik ana nna'ran woÜrüthün appik. 6 Anakka ul wokat cik
aeret lon len thapat ilokithak ilokat nouce wen, kwikkatheik akwikket
kin mamuthie norue toÜrüthün.
7 Anaruk akka oIuanna paththiot itti ul woppot woPriccin ana
woCcathukkin wainok athocco mamuthie, kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nyukul
nyoinyil enyrik, oththa akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik
ithanthan? 8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik.

2:15 2.15 Ucca 11.1 **2:18** 2.18 Armia 31.15 **2:23** 2.23 Markkoc 1.24; Lukka 2.39; Iuanna 1.45 * **3:3** 3.3 Iccaia 40.3

9 Nokorronno omet kakon itti, ‘Onïn nyukul nyAprein.’ Mpi'ret non
itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein.
10 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kïnyït kocemeke ci nolaka
lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul nyoporot pakeccat cik
aporrettakat ithik.
11 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri annopa'rine lon ilokithak cik,
anaruk okkwi ipaik panthan prïk naun ana mpakannekko nan itti
mpak'rinok lo'rk nti wok wung. Ook akkethet non mamuthie
ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik.† 12 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl
akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton
akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik.”

OIeccuo pacco mamuthie
(Markkoc 1.9–11; Lukka 3.21–22)

13 Ana oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoththok poCelïl akweo norue
toÜrüthün akwothocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. 14 Anaruk
oIuanna pikkatheik ere kw'ranok, ana kwomekathok itti, “Oun akkonu
itti mpacco mamuthie nti ikkun wang ana tat akka ainin itti mpethung
mamuthie?”
15 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aloka inenni menik, akka orit
thonu itti orit thakkot ammakka Kapik kongothe itti lakkattat appik.”
AIuanna angkat.
16 Menik aIeccuo occat mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Manakka
oIeccuo poppot nti i'ri, arothi'rot anyat akwimmakat Kanang koKapik
akuo ntan naak ere cülükkür. 17 Apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ukul win enni ia mpongothe, mpopirat noka nan.”

4

Pul pothopulut pennekke oIeccuo
(Markkoc 1.12–13; Lukka 4.1–13)

1 Ana Kanang koKapik konekathe oIeccuo ithampang ithonthomat,
apul pothopulut othennekkek. 2 OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra
(40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe
ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat. 3 Akkwi ipennekketto
akkakanthok akwi'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik, ai'ret
mothok emmi amothakkanung arrakith.”
4 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot iatham itti,
‘Pul iponyi pakorronno ikkoik narrakith tulluk
anaruk llon ila Kapik i're.’”
5 Apul pothopulut onekathok icarak coman noka'ran koUruccelim
ikupupure apoce'rekathok ci no'ra wonoppan toKapik. 6 Api'rekathok
itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik, aarre ka kang nci cene aarret nocapu,
akka lokurrakot iatham itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung llon lonthoththomat,
ana waccinthung nyaun cik,
akka akkwo wek mpothok.’”
7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrat iatham cakuruk itti, ‘Kirrnni
enekke Ili Kapik kang.’”

---

† **3:11** 3.11 Mamuthie moIuanna makene itti ul waththiot itti okin thokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk mamuthie moIeccuo mimet ul lon ilokithak ana othikkiekin thupupure ammakka thik ok're paponte apothakkakat po'rillir. Malakki 3.2; Ngre 2.17–21 **4:4** 4.4 Thethinia 8.3 **4:6** 4.6 Mocumur 91.11–12 **4:7** 4.7 Thethinia 6.16

8 Apul pothopulut apponekathok noco'rong cukwit cannan apo-
kenekathok ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ana thrïk then. 9 Api'rekathok
itti, “Mpethung a'rupu enni appik amma oung akkuethe toca cik tokït
kin ana a'ranin nga'rama.”
10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul pothopulut, opa'rik ntokït kin
akka lokurrakot iatham itti, ‘A'ranet Ili Kapik kang nga'rama akka ook
pulluk akkarekakine.’”
11 Ittina apul pothopulut oththekat naIeccuo, au'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik akkakat aikkat cik akatha lon lung.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Markkoc 1.14–15; Lukka 4.14–15)

12 AIeccuo occïkat itti oIuanna pakin thonekkethe ikorrkkor, ak-
wopakkat noththok poCelïl. 13 Anaruk kwakinnikkat cik noka'ran
koNaccir, kwoingkathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koKap-
prnaum ikaik nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl nocik coCapulun ana
coNapththalim. 14 Othakka itti alomartto lon ammakka pul pothernte
lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret akka pi'ret itti,
15 “Pothok poCapulun ana pothok poNapththalim
ipaik ikathar korok irapangka toCelïl eo norue thok'rakan
koÜrüthün,
Celïl coul iakannoka woIouth,
16 ul iaik i'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï ikrïk akocco
ana iaik noka'ran ikonu ngï'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï akocco.”
17 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul akwomet
kin itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko
napuththut.”

OIeccuo pakkaro ul iammakothok wocittokït
(Markkoc 1.16–20; Lukka 5.1–11)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro nokuthut korok irapangka
toCelïl, akwimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan pen pulukku, 'ran wen
wokat itti oCcamaan iponat k'ran kothirit itti oPoththuruc ana opang
Anthrauc okin thokat akin orret lo'rok lape irok akka okin thaththokat
ul woriape. 19 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nanthan, nomakothin,
anothikkienon ul iacciccokot ul.” 20 Akin oththekat nolo'rok lape len
aththaman akin omakathok.
21 Akwoingkat ncïnang akwappimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan ana
onnan pen pulukku cakuruk, okin thokat oIakup opei poCepethi ana
opang oIuanna, okin thokat cik akin oththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rok cik lape akwakkarat kin. 22 Menik
accokkot akin oththekat naththan pen ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri, akin
omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiet ul iongo
(Lukka 6.17–19)

23 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwonyaro na'ran woCelïl akwongkenet ul
nomuththun ma'rama, akwerenekin lon iloporot longili ngoKapik
ana akwittiet ul appik iokat wongo. 24 Alon lung opettakat cik

4:10 4.10 Thethinia 6.13 **4:16** 4.16 Iccaia 9.1–2

noththok poCcuria appik aul ikkat cik annanok ul appik iongo mio
kurekkurek, okin itha mio mokat amok'rello thiak thiak, okkwion itha
u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana okkwion ithapellet ikapa ana okkwion
ithaimico, akwittiekat kin. 25 Aul woppot omakathok noththok poCelïl
ana Na'ran iattul* ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran woIouthia
ana arrot cik Ürüthün.

5

OIeccuo pangkenet ul noco'rong

1 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut coul akwoku'rat no'ra woco'rong
akwikkat cik. Ul iammakothok wakkakanthok, 2 kwikkathe cik
akwongkenekin akwi're itti,

Thethïetta
(Lukka 6.20–23)

3 "Thethïetta thaka noul ianekket cïkït noKapik
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
4 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokot thiak,
akka okin thapiettat cik.
5 Thethïetta thaka noul iakinnipot ka thoura,
akka okin thapakkot nocapu enci appik.
6 Thethïetta thaka noul iongothe kathar kothoka thoporot tokït
koKapik,
akka okin thaththakat.
7 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu thiak thoul,
akka okin thipako thiak then.
8 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu mïkït mupupure,
akka okin thimma Kapik.
9 Thethïetta thaka noul iakkot ku'ri,
akka okin thamettat itti nyukul nyoKapik.
10 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokiettat thiak nti ithokkot lon
iloporot,
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
11 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul wocungkwot non, ana occokiet
non thiak ana eret non ngkarra ana llon lulluk ilokithak nti ilon lin.
12 Nopira noka ana iriko, akka thokketta thon ithrïk thaka tothi'rot,
nina nan itti okin thocciccokiethe ul wothernte lon loKapik thiak tokït
nanon."

Nguculoththu ana k'ran ikaccie cik
(Markkoc 9.50; Lukka 14.34–35)

13 "Onon thauculoththu ngonocapu. Anaruk amma nguculoththu
ngothakkat ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Ngakonnoka
ngoporot p'rïn itti ngakkattat ngngre ng'rek, ngonu itti ngarretta
angocukkarakot cik.
14 Onon k'ran ikaccieik nocapu ncik appik. Ka'ran ikaik no'ra
woco'rong kakannamu'ruttako ncik. 15 Ul wakannoccie cu'ru iconu
ngaak tit iacco akin antoku'rupot pap'rek nan, anaruk caka nocürük
acina akka acocciene ul cik iaik tuan appik. 16 Menik nokorronno

* **4:25** 4.25 A'ran Iattul: A'ran iattul iaik na cïngkï ummot ngngin noththok poCamiria ana poCelïl na ul wikikkot cik iakannoka ul woIouth.

ak'ran kon occo tokït koul othakka itti akin imma ngre ngon ioporot,
akin opirane oththe pon porothi'rot noka.”

Lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 “Nokorronno ome itti mpaat anathoce're lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca ana thongkene thoul wothernte lon loKapik. Mpakannao itti
anathoce're anaruk mpaat itti anathothikkie ïcat. 18 Mpi'ret non lon
ilaik ïcat itti arothi'rot intakat cik ana capu, ce'rïpïl cella culukku
cintat cik ana manna tamping nolon lothonce'ret lon cik, puccuk
alon okakat cik ïcat ilonekkettatheik. 19 Ana okkwi iparrothe lon cik
lotteik nolon elli ilonekkettatheik ana ongkene ul itti wakkot ammakka
ook, kwathikkietta potteik ingili ngorothi'rot, anaruk okkwi iporekot
ngngin ana ongkene ul cakuruk, kwathikkietta prïk ingili ngorothi'rot.
20 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti amma thikkoik thon thokkot ngkathar
ikoporot koKapik thakorronno oka thoppot nolon loul wothongkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon thakinni'riko ingili
ngorothi'rot.”

Thua ka
(Lukka 12.57–59)

21 “Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot thupuththuput itti, ‘Pul pella pakkwot
pul ana okkwi ipokkwothe kwanekittat imakkma.’ 22 Anaruk mpi'ret
non itti okkwi ipua ka kopang, kwanekittat imakkma. Ana okkwi
manna ipocungkwot pul itti, ‘Pommaik,’ kwonu itti kwanekittat
nocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akwothakkmako. Anaruk okkwi
ipomethe pul itti pakannoka poporot, kwarrettat ic'rot thothïrïn.
23 Amma ngkwaik pethet Kapik a'rupu noru'rot ta'rama mono
akwarikot itti opangkang ponu lo'rek cik naung, 24 oththe na'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik tokït koru'rot ta'rama annothopakkot iku'ri
anopangkang kicce antathethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
wang.
25 Nopakkot iku'ri cokoccokot nopul ipanon tha'rettot anon thaik
ikathar appaik aponekothung imakkma. Okkothe lon len antharthuk
ikathar aththe'ra akka akwethung ili ikkun iance'ret lon cik, ana
ili wethung ili woul worikorrkkor ana ngkwanekkettat ikorrkkor.
26 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, itti ngkwannao oppot thapat aththik
akkekat papu ipoththeik ipokwentakot nocalak cang.”

Thongkene thoul ipot ia'ro nul iari ittat

27 “Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot itti, ‘Pul pella ipa'ro nul iari ittat.’
28 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipokathat pul ipopari mono ap-
iniekathok, nokatha kwa'rothe ngngin noucce. 29 Amma cït cang
cothokkun wothothari cakkiethung lon ilokithak, antho nti ica arre
akka laka loporot itti cït culukku cellaik akorronno onekot ka appik
ico'rot. 30 Ana amma ukun wang wothothari wakkiethung lon
ilokithak, akiot cik akka laka loporot itti ukun wulukku wellaik notheo
ngka appik thothïrïn.”

Thothïo pari
(Maththa 19.9; Markkoc 10.11–12; Lukka 16.18)

5:21 5.21 Thoppot thapat 20.13; Thethinia 5.17 **5:27** 5.27 Thoppot thapat 20.14; Thethinia 5.18

31 “Nthoccïkothe cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi ipothïot pari kwonu itti
kwethok ka'rmacak kothothïako.’ 32 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi
ipothïot pari appakanna'ro mpul, kwaik pakarrannok akwa'ro nul.
Ana okkwi ipipot pul pen, kwaik pa'ro mpul ipittat cakuruk.”

Thokkwo mio

33 “Ana onon thoccïkothe thupuththuput cakuruk itti, ‘Nokorronno
aurrot thokkwo mio cik aththik anaruk noccot kït nolon ilanon
thonekketheik annoIli.’ 34 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno arrma
aththik manna nthi'rot akka thaporrok na Kapik ikkoik 35 ana okor-
ronno okkwo manna capu akka ka'ran na akwonekket tacok tung ana
manna okorronno okkwo ngka'ran koUruccelim akka ka'ran koKapik
Ili irïk. 36 Nokorronno arrma nca copul akka manna ngkwomma oprtto
kwan cik kulukku athikkie kipuk ana manna othikkie konyï. 37 Alon
lon oka tulluk itti ‘Ïï’ ana itti ‘Aa’ ana okkwi iparttothe no'ron elli laka
nopul pothopulut.”

Thokketta
(Lukka 6.29–30)

38 “Ana onon thoccïkothe cakuruk itti, ‘Cït cakketta ncït ana cïnyït
cakketta ncïnyït.’ 39 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno orro ipul
ipakkot lon ilokithak. Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu wokkun
wothothari, aprttinok thounu w'rek cik. 40 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti
kwanekothung imakkma othakka itti akwonekothung kret konoka,
korronnok akwoneko kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakakot cakuruk. 41 Ana
amma pul poritho'rak ponekorung mpu'ran itti ngkwanekinok a'rupu
atharothok, arothok ciththan. 42 Ana okkwi ipipittothung pap'rek
ethok, kirrnni 'rane pul mpapu ipa kwongothe itti kwanekothung.”

Thongat tho'rak
(Lukka 6.27–28, 32–36)

43 “Ana onon thoccïkothe itti, ‘Nongat ul w'rek ana ann'ra ul
iatho'rak thon.’ 44 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nongat ul ianthaik itho'rak
ana a'rane ul nga'rama iakkiet non thiak. 45 Othakka itti anon oka
nyukul nyoththe pon ipaik tothi'rot akka ook akkummienthet ul cïngkï
appik iakkot lon lokithak ana iakkot lon iloporot ana apiene ul kapik
iammakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe ana ul iakannommakot kathar
ika Kapik kongothe. 46 Amma onon thongothe ul tulluk iongothenon,
ngintha akka annocco ntit? Akka ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci wakkot
menik cakuruk. 47 Ana amma onon thakannomicco ul w'rek aththik
annomicco opangkangon thulluk, ngintha akka annocco ntit? Ul
iomma lon Kapik waik wakannokkot menik cakuruki? 48 Ittina noka
thoporot ammakka oththe pon porothi'rot poporot.”

6

Thittarot ul iella a'rupu cik

1 “No'rumoik, nokorronno okkot lon iloporot lon tokït koul, othakka
itti akin imma non. Amma onon thokkothe ittina, ana onon thakor-
ronno occo lon iloporot nnaththe pon ipaik tothi'rot.

5:31 5.31 Thethinia 24.1 **5:38** 5.38 Thoppot thapat 21.24; Lauin 24.20; Thethinia 19.21
5:43 5.43 Lauin 19.18

2 Ana amma ngkwethet pul ipella a'rupu cik pap'rek, kirrnni erene
ul, ammakka okkwion ithinnikot lon okkot nomuththun ma'rama ana
iathar othakka itti aul othianekin cik. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okin
ammakka enthrïk thoccot lon len p'rin. 3 Anaruk amma aethet pul
ipella a'rupu cik, kirrnni okorronno manna itti ukun wang wothokure
wina nolon ila ukun wothothari waik wakkot, 4 othakka itti athethet
thang oka thamu'ruttakot ncik. Ittina oththe pang ipimma lon ila
ngkwokkothe nthu'ran pethung lon iloporot."

Nga'rama
(Lukka 11.2–4)

5 "Ana amma onon a'ra nga'rama nokorronno oka karkko ul innikot
lon, akka okin thongothe itti okin tha'ra nga'rama akin oco'rot kapik
nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar, othakka itti aul imma kin attattar.
Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okin ammakka enthrïk thoccot lon len p'rin.
6 Anaruk amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwa'ra nga'rama i'riki noppan
aunukkwo kathat a'rane oththe porothi'rot nga'rama ipakinnimmako,
ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook akkethung lon lang. 7 Amma
anna'ra nga'rama nokorronno opakkukkwet lon tit loppot karkko ul
iomma Kapik akka okin thapri itti Kapik kaccïkot kin amma akin
opakkukket lon tit. 8 Nokorronno oka karkken, akka oththe pon
porothi'rot pina lon lon ila nthongothe, anon tharthuk ipittothok.
9 Ittina onon thonu itti ntha'ra nga'rama ittina,
'Ngappa pïn ipaik tothi'rot,
ak'ran kang othiakineik,
10 angili ngang anthan,
alon ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot.
11 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nanïn inenni.
12 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nïn lon
ilokithak.
13 Kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta
anaruk o'rethenïn nti ilon lopul pothopulut.'
14 Amma onon akkaccïkïnthet ul lon ilakin thokkinthet non
ilokithak, ana oththe pon porothi'rot paccïkïnthet non cakuruk. 15 Ana
amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak ilakin thokkinthet
non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk."

Thoco'ro nothu'rit

16 "Ana amma onon thoco'rot nothu'rit, annokorronno onthoma
toma karkko ul innikot lon, wathikkie toma men mïrrïn othakka itti
aul ina nakin itti okin thoco'rot nothu'rit. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat
itti okin ammakka enthïrïk thoccot lon len p'rin. 17 Anaruk amma
ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, ilakki toca ana o'roko ngaak 18 othakka itti
aul okorronno ina itti ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, anaruk aththe pulluk
pang akkina ipakinnimmako ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook
akkethung lon lang."

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Lukka 12.33–34)

19 "Nokorronno a'rintinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik nocapu, na nangak
ana piricirot okïtto, ana na ul wothu'ran ongwoik akin omunye.
20 Anaruk na'rntinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik tothi'rot na nangak nella

ana piricirot okorronno okïtto ana ul wothu'ran wakorronno ululoik
itti wamunye. 21 Akka cïkït cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik
cakuruk.
22 Cït corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma kït kang akkimmaik
kicce ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko. 23 Ana amma kït kang
kakinnimmaik kicce ana ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
Ana amma k'ran ikaik iaung kai'rïmak ana ngkwaka i'rïmak kirrkkir.
24 Pul pella parekine opïngon the'ra, kwonu itti kw'ra opït p'rek
akwongat ap'rek ana manna itti kwaccokot pulukku ana akwopa'rine
cik ap'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan."

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Lukka 16.13; 12.22–31)

25 "Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik itti
onon tha'rko ngimpen ana ako ngimpen. Thikkoik thakonnoka
thoporot nothu'riri? Ana ka kopul kakannoka koporot noreri?
26 Nantokatha u'rupe worothi'rot, akka wakannora ana wakannokio
ana wella irit cik anaruk icci oththe pon porothi'rot akka'rikiekin.
Onon thakannoka thoporot cannan nou'rupei? 27 Oththa nti ianon
iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung amma kwonu n're?
28 Nthontha akka annoccot kït noret? Nantokatha po'ren porikkwon
akka apocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken. 29 Anaruk mpi'ret
non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithïrïk, kwakannako eret
wopeththere ere po'ren empi. 30 Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik
inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni?
onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thoththeik. 31 Ittina
nokorronno ona n're anni're itti, 'Onïn tha'rko ngimpen?' ana 'Ïkko
ngimpen?' ana 'Onïn thako ngimpen?' 32 Akka ul iomma lon loKapik
wammakot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek, ana oththe pon porothi'rot pina
itti nthongothe a'rupu wen appik. 33 Anaruk cittokït nipitto ngili
ngoKapik ana thoporot thung, ana a'rupu enni appik weettat non
cakuruk. 34 Ittina nokorronno ipo n're nolon lorrot akka ngorrot
ngakatha lon loka kung. Akka ca'ri culukku conu lon lung prek."

7

Thakkma opilingon
(Lukka 6.37–38, 41–42)

1 "Nokorronno akkma opilin akka onon akkmako cakuruk. 2 Akka
ngkathar ikanon akkma ul w'rek ngngin, onon thakkmako ngngin
cakuruk, ana ngkathar ika annopekie llon iken akka annopekiettane
llon lon cakuruk.
3 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït copangkang ako-
rronno occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang? 4 Taththa akka amet
opangkang itti, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icït angkwonu kwo'ren
icït cang? 5 Oung ipinnikot cik, ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang aimmaik
kicce antummine opangkang kwira nti icït cung.
6 Nokorronno erene ul lon iloporot iakannangkot itti waccïkot akka
okin th'ra ana okin th'ranon."

Ipitti lon ana ngkwiot
(Lukka 11.9–13)

7 “No'rungkot nolon ipitto ana lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana
onon thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot. 8 Akka
okkwi ipipitto lon kwettat ana okkwi ipakwantot kwiot ana okkwi
ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
9 Oththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok arrakith, akwethok pothok
10 ana manna amma kwipittothok pape, akwethok pinyili? 11 Ana
amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul
nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion
ithipittothok a'rupu woppot ipoporori?
12 Ittina nokkinthet ul lon ilanon thongothe itti okin thakkinthet non,
akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana loul wothernte lon loKapik
langkene ittina.”

Cürük icape ana icomü
(Lukka 13.24)

13 “Ni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka cürük icape caeo thothïrïn
ana kathar ken konyra kaul woppot wakkorit. 14 Anaruk cürük icomü
ana kathar ikonu cürük comu kanekarot nothikkoik thothuputhhuput
ana ul wotteik akkakkorit.”

Pira pinako nynyukul nyen
(Lukka 6.43–44)

15 “No'rumoik noul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra. Okin thainenon
nyuruun ere lungkat anaruk mïkït men mokithak karkko mipa
imongothe itti mamotto ianon pu'rut pu'rut. 16 Kira kinako nynyukul
nyen. Ul withtho ïce nopira polï ana manna mo'riompong nopakeki?
17 Ammakka menik, pira ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyoporot anaruk
pira ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyokithak. 18 Pira ipoporot pakan-
nokwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira ipokithak pakannokwono nyukul
nyoporot. 19 Kira appik ikannokwono nyukul nyoporot kakuccettat cik
akorrettat ithik akok'retta. 20 Ittina onon thina kin nynyukul nyen.”
21 “Annoka ul appik i'rethin itti, ‘Ili, Ili,’ wi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot
anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon ila angappa ipaik tothi'rot pongothe. 22 Ul
woppot wi'rethin noca'ri cothakkmako itti, ‘Ili, Ili, onïn thakannerente
lon loKapik ngk'ran kangi ana okïcce u'rupa iokithak nti iul ngk'ran
kangi ana okkot lon loppot ilommaththik ngk'ran kangi?’ 23 Ittina
mpi'ret kin nci nokkït itti, ‘Mpomma non kirrkkir. Nopa'roik nti iccik
kin onon ul wolon ilokithak.’ ”

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Lukka 6.47–49)

24 “Ittina okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin elli ana oreko ngngin kwaka
ammakka pul ipinaik ipunot man nocik iconthomat. 25 Anakka
kapik kaat ai'ri oppakat tue akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot anaruk
man makannapat akka mokat muntat nokancang. 26 Anaruk okkwi
ipaccïkot lon lin mono akwokorronno oreko ngngin, kwaka ammakka
pul ipommaik nti ica ipunot man mung nokamur. 27 Anakka kapik
kaat angike oppakat tue, akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot. Anakka man
mokat makannunta lon loporot akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan
aman apat ikkiththethak.”
28 Akka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, cungkut coul coprttakatherit
no'ron lothongkene elli, 29 akka kwongkenet ere pul iponu ngili ikkun

ana okorronno oka ammakka ul wen wothongkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik.

8

Pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Markkoc 1.40–45; Lukka 5.12–16)

1 Anakka oIeccuo paat ntoco'rong, acungkut coul woppot omakathok.
2 Apul p'rek akkakat ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung
api'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin.”
3 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothantat pul akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe
itti mpittiethung othakka poporot.” Ittina aïnyï ittakanthet pul pen
accokkot. 4 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Amma ngkweot akorronno
i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik
ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret
akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thoili woul irro woRoma
(Lukka 7.1–10)

5 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koKapprnaum aili woul arrial
ukuluk irro (100) akkakanthok, aipittathok itti kwittarothok. 6 Ai'rekat
itti, “Ili, pul iparekinin paik tuan paka kaik kak'rello cannan ana
pomma uroko nnonthe.”
7 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpanthan anathittiethok.”
8 Aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat tit itti, “Ili, mpakannekko nan itti
ngkwi'riko noppan thanin. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin
pathakka poporot. 9 Oun cakuruk paik ikkun woili irïk naun, ana ul
irro waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, ‘Ngko’ ana kwaeo, ana
mpi'ret okkwempe're itti, ‘A'rik’ ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul iparekinin
itti, ‘Okkothe elli’ ana kwakkot.”
10 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, akwoprttakat tit akwi'rekat ul
iokat cik ammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ïlaik ïcat, mpakanniot pul
p'rek aththik noththok poIccereil nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thena.
11 Mpi'ret non itti ul woppot wanthan na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na
acorungkwot, ana wathikkoik nokamuthe okin Aprein ana oIccaak ana
oIakup ingili ngorothi'rot. 12 Anaruk okkwion itha ngili ngorothi'rot
ngokucettanthet thaKapik orret thapat i'rïmak akin antoo ana ok'rellot
kïnyït thocipit.”
13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ili woul irro itti, “Ngko ana ngkwathiot
alokkattathe ammakka ngkwonu nocïkït cang itti lakkattat.” Ana pul
iparekinok pittakathe noca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Markkoc 1.29–34; Lukka 4.38–41)

14 Anakka oIeccuo paat thoPoththuruthon, kwaththiat opïthe
poPoththuruc ipopari akwïcat cik ia'rangkal akkwongo ippa.
15 OIeccuo pothntathok ukun alü opa'rat cik nti iaak akurokat akwikkat
cik akwokkinthet oIeccuo thu'rit.
16 Anakka cipin capot, akin onakanthok ul woppot ia u'rupa iokithak
wo'rot nan ana kwokïccekathe ntiakin llon ana ittiet ul iokat wongo

---

8:4 8.4 Lauin 14.1–32 **8:12** 8.12 Maththa 8.12; 13.42, 50; 22.13; 24.51; 25.30

appik. 17 Elli lokkattathe alomartto lon ila oIccaia pul pothernte lon
loKapik pi'ret iatham wung itti,
“Kwonekot thokinya thonnon
ana kwittietheron nnomio.”

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat
(Lukka 9.57–62)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pimmathe ul woppot iccik kung kwi'rekathe ul
iammakothok lon lonthomat itti okin tharrot nocarkan corok c'rek.
19 Ittina apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakanthok
api'rek itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpammakothung na eo.”
20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mipa monu kürük na amïcat cik ana
u'rupe worothi'rot wonu nune anaruk ukul wopul iponyi wella ka'ran
cik na aïcat cik angoko.”
21 Apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Ili, korronnon
aneo cittokït anothocïkko opappa.”
22 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin, kirrnni aul illet
ocïkko ul illet.”

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik koKapik
(Markkoc 4.35–41; Lukka 8.22–25)

23 Ittina akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri aul iammakothok
omakathok. 24 Ana kanang kakkakathe accokkot norok akokkurarot
cannan akikkat cik akokkurarot kuppu'rung athopangka thoi'ri
ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung.
Anaruk oIeccuo pokat cik inthe. 25 Aul iammakothok oingkat
athurttathok, ai'rekathok itti, “Ili Ili, o'rethenïn oron thaik thathïkïkko
ng'ri.”
26 Akwothïat tit itti, “Onon ithonu thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït
thotteik, nthontha akka annopelle?” Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat
kanang cik ana thopangka thoi'ri ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.
27 Ul woprttakatherit ana wikkatheik aipitto itti, “Pul pokartha empi?
Pakanang ana thopangka thoi'ri occïkot lon len.”

Thittiet ul we'ra ionu u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 5.1–20; Lukka 8.26–39)

28 Anakka kwaat nocarkan corok c'rek opakkot nocik coCethirin aul
w'rek we'ra ionat u'rupa iokithak ocurarat iaak awokat cik anthan
nonupu na awokat aikikkoik. Wokat cik acomokko noul ana ilen akka
pul pellanet ipakko ikathar ken. 29 Aul wen i'rekat lon mpo're cittan
itti, “Ukul woKapik, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanïn? Ngkwaat cene
itti ngkwathokkiet nïn thiak aca'ri cothakkmako carthuk aoi?”
30 Ana iccik ken cïnang cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik acu'ro.
31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Amma ngkwakïccet nïn thapat
akïccet nïn icungkut conuththuruk.”
32 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Noppot thapat.” Au'rupa iokithak oppat
thapat nti iul ie'ra ai'rikat icungkut conuththuruk acungkut conuththu-
ruk occorat kiththik uo nokuthut korok ani'rikikkat ii'ri anïkïkkat
ng'ri anillekat. 33 Aul iokat cik au're nuththuruk ollat kiththik eo
icarak coman, akin otherekanthet ul lon appik lonuththuruk ana
ilokkattanthet ul ionat u'rupa iokithak. 34 Aul oppat thapat nti icarak

8:17 8.17 Iccaia 53.4

coman appik athocurarot iaIeccuo. Anakka ul wimmat oIeccuo akin
i'rekathok itti, “Ngko, opa'roik noththok pïn.”

9

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Markkoc 2.1–12; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 AIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwarrat tok cik akwakkakat
noka'ran koKapprnaum ikokat ka'ran kung. 2 Aul w'rek onakanthok
pul pakimico na'rangkal. Manakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon
loKapik nomïkït then akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, kirrnni
opelle, lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe.”
3 Ittina aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik erekat nomïkït
men itti, “Pul empi paik pacungko Kapik.”
4 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thokat akin okwarttikot nomïkït men
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot cik thokwarttikot
cik ithokithak nomïkït mon ittina? 5 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta, itti,
‘Lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe’ ana amma okorronno oka menik ai're
itti, ‘Uroki aeoi?’ 6 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.” Akwi'rekat pul
ipakimico itti, “Uroki aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan.”
7 Akimico urokat kapik apoingkat tuan. 8 Anakka cungkut coul
cimmat lon elli, akin ipat n're ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka
ikethet pul iponyi ngili ammakka engi.

Thakkaro oMaththa
(Markkoc 2.13–17; Lukka 5.27–32)

9 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oththe noka'ran ken, kwim-
makathe pul ipoccot k'ran itti oMaththa apikkoik noka'ran koul
ia'rntinthet nili akucci. Akwi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin,” aMaththa
urokat akwomakathok.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoMaththan, aul woppot
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithak akkakat akin
o'rkkat cik akin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok. 11 Anakka ul woPriccin
wimmat lon elli, okin thipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Pul ipangkene
pon pontha akka apo'rkoik okin oul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul
w'rek wolon ilokithak?”
12 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon elli akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okorronno
oka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo. 13 Anaruk
ngkonon annothokwarttikot lon elli itti laik leret ngimpen, ‘Mpongothe
itti nthipo thiak ana mpakannangkot a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.’
Akka mpaakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot, anaruk ul wolon ilokithak.”

Thikkoik thoIeccuo ithie
(Markkoc 2.18–22; Lukka 5.33–39)

14 Ittina aul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok akkakat akin
ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka anïn ana ul woPriccin oco'rine
nothu'rit aul iammakothung okorronno oco'ro nan?”
15 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaka ithmeru
taththa apul ipipo paik itho'rkït then? Ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo
onekitta nti itho'rkït then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.
16 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie, akka kret
ikokkuttat ncït than kapo ana kakkot cürük cïttïk. 17 Pul pella pipot

9:13 9.13 Ucca 6.6; Maththa 12.7

thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk akka kïpe, ana thrupa thallot cik nti ika'ruk ana kakïttako. Anaruk thrupa thonu itti thuntat ika'ruk ikie atho'rungkat cik ana ka'ruk ikie o'rungkot cik.”

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Markkoc 5.21–43; Lukka 8.40–56)

18 Anakka kwokat cik akwere lon elli aili w'rek akkakat wono-
cuththun ca'rama aekat ungku ncik tokït kung ai'rekat itti, “Ukul win
iopari wiot inaina. Anaruk a'rik athonekket ukun nan ana wakkoik.”
19 AIeccuo urokat akin oingkat akin aththe'ra ana ul iammakothok
womakathok.
20 Ana ncïnang, pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik ponu luput attul ana
ikken ke'ra (12) aüccük ollo nti iaak apakkakat nthoccul koIeccuo
apothntat thon thokret kung. 21 Akka kwapperethe nocïkït cung itti,
“Amma mpothntot kret kung tulluk ana mpittat.”
22 AIeccuo olliakat akwimmakathok akwi'rekathok itti, “Ukul win,
kirrnni opelle thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thang thittiethung.” Pul
ipopari pittakathe nci noca'ri cen.
23 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan toili akwimmakat ul aee
u'rumpillang tounge ana ul wokat cik aoo ana okkot camutta,*
24 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nopa'roik, ukul wakinnio, anaruk wakko inthe.”
Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin. 25 Anakka ul wopa'rettat cik
akwi'rikat noppan akwonthat ukul ncik nukun ana wurokathe kapik.
26 Alon len opettakat cik na'ran wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul i'rimathe

27 Anakka oIeccuo poththet noka'ran engk're, aul w'rek we'ra
wi'rimathe omakathok aikkat cik akkakkarok itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi
thiak thïn.”
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul i'rimathe othakkarat iccik
kung akwipittat kin itti, “Onon thoccokothe lon nomïkït mon itti mpina
ittiet noni?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï, Ili.”
29 Ittina akwothntat kït ken akwi'rekat itti, “Alokkattanthet non
ammakka nthoccokothe lon nomïkït mon itti laka.” 30 Akït ken anyat
aIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, “Noccïkot lon elli, apul ella ina
nolon elli.” 31 Anaruk okin thoingkathe akin opettat lon cik na'ran wen
appik.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipomma ere

32 Anakka ul ittiettathe wokat cik aeo, p'rin, aul w'rek onakanthet
oIeccuo pul p'rek pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana pommat ere.
33 Anakka u'rupa iokithak wokïccettat, pul pen pikkatheik apere ana
ul woprttakatherit nolon len akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thakinnimmat lon
ammakka elli noththok poIccereil ca'ri c'rek.”
34 Anaruk ul woPriccin wi'rekathe itti, “OIeccuo pakïcce u'rupa
iokithak mpu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak.”

Ul iarekine Kapik wotte

* **9:23** 9.23 Thee u'rumpillang tounge thokat thathuma thoul woIouth.

35 OIeccuo pokkettekathe na'ran appik akwongkene nomuththun
ma'rama ana ere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul nomio
imokat kurekkurek appik. 36 Anakka kwimmat cungkut coul, kwipathe
thiak then akka okin thokat nothiak ana nthokinyat, okin thokat ere
lungkat ilellat opït nan. 37 Ittina akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti,
“Kopon kokwonot mïl moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte. 38 Ittina na'rane
Ili nga'rama ook iponu kopon ikakecca akwothïot ul ikkwon kung
athokio.”

10

Ul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Markkoc 3.13–19; Lukka 6.12–16)

1 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(12) ana kwekathekin pu'ran akin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana
ittiet ul iongo mmio kurekkurek.
2 'Ran enni woul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra, k'ran
kopul porokït itti, oCcamaan (ipoccot k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana
opang Anthrauc, ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna,
3 ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oThthoma ana oMaththa
ipa'rntinthet nili akucci ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc
4 ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lothok pung poIccereil ana
oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerothe oIeccuo nili.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothïot kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra
kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno eo noththok poul iakannoka woIouth
ana nokorronno i'riko na'ran w'rek woul woCcamirin. 6 Anaruk
ngonoine ul woIccereil akka waik ere lungkat ilurttatheik. 7 Ana amma
anneo annerene ul lon elli itti, ‘Ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.’
8 Nittiet ul iongo ana urokie ul illet ana ittiet ul ionat ïnyï noka ana
okïcce u'rupa iokithak nnoul. Onon thoccot pu'ran pothittiet ul nuthuk
ana nthittiet kin nuthuk. 9 Nokorronno oneko thaap ana manna
mallong imallio ana manna akucci woththeik ika'ruk amma anneo.
10 Nokorronno oneko a'ruk wokurtti nokurtti kon ana manna kret
arttot ana wok ana urrong, akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu
ia kwongothe.
11 Ana noka'ran na anon thi'rikot nokwantot pul ipoporot annikkoik
noppan thanung puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken. 12 Ana amma
anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, nomicco ul noppan ten. 13 Ana amma
ul woruan wikkiet non cik, athomicco thon oka nakin, ana amma
ul wonoppan ten wakinnikkienon cik athomicco thon opakkinthet
non. 14 Amma pul pella ipikkienon cik ana occïkot lon lon, nokkwe
ku'rupang noracok amma annoththe noka'ran ana nokaman ken,
annokene itti onon th'rat kin. 15 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti,
thakkmako thopothok poCcothum ana poKamura thaka thopappat
noca'ri cothakkmako nothakkmako thopothok ip'rat ikkienon cik.”

Thoccokiettat thiak ithaik thanthan
(Markkoc 13.9–13; Lukka 21.12–17)

16 “Nantoccïkot, mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat itho'rkït thomipa.
Ittina no'rumoik ana oka thella lon ilokithak.

10:7 10.7 Lukka 10.4–12 **10:10** 10.10 1 Kurunthuc 9.14; 1 Thimiththaoc 5.18 **10:15** 10.15 Maththa 11.24; Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

17 No'rumoik noul, okin thikket non nili ikkun ana onekot non
imakkma ana okkwet non tokït koul woIouth nomuththun ma'rama
men. 18 Ana nti ilon lin onon thanekittat tokït konili inarran ana
inïttïnïttïk annokane nili ana ul iakannoka woIouth lon ilimmakot
ngkït. 19 Anaruk amma okin occiccokot non, nokorronno ipo n're itti
onon thathi're ngimpen ana manna itti onon thi're lon len tat. Ca'ri
cen onon thethettat lon ilanon i're, 20 akka onon akkakannoka thaik
there, anaruk Kanang koththe akkaik kere nti ianon.

21 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul
wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronnokin
akin ongutta. 22 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi
ipoccokothe cïkït ilon puccuk mono alocothakat kwa'rettat. 23 Amma
okin thoccokiethenon thiak noka'ran k'rek, nollot noka'ran k'rek.
Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ukul wopul iponyi wakkarttako anon tharthuk
omartto ngre na'ran ncik wonoththok poIccereil.

24 Pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi ipangkenek ana pul
ipareko pakannoka prïk nakkwi iporekierok. 25 Lekko itti pul
ipangkenetta paka karkko pul ipangkenek ana okkwi ipareko oka
karkko okkwi iporekierok. Ana amma pul iprïk poruan pakkarakot itti
Pelecepul ilonu ili wou'rupa iokithak, ul iakin thaik tuan wakkarako
taththa?”

Opellenet Kapik ana okonnoka ul
(Lukka 12.2–7)

26 “Nokorronno ipo n're nen. Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako
nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik. 27 Lon ila anerenthet non
i'rïmak nere attattar ana ilerettanthet non thounu nokkwinthet kuri
no'ret. 28 Nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka, anaruk okin
thakannokkwot utha. Anaruk nipo n're nokkwi ipakkwot utha ana ka
ciththothïrïn. 29 Nya'rkang nye'ra nyaketta ngkakucci kulukku anaruk
ngella ngulukku ngapot cik nocapu aththe pon porothi'rot pella kït
ken. 30 Ana manna wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik. 31 Ittina
nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan nonya'rkang
nyoppot.

32 Okkwi ipi're tokït koul itti kwinan, mpi'ret tokït kongappa ipaik
tothi'rot itti mpinak. 33 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul,
mpa'ruminthok kït cakuruk tokït kongappa ipaik tothi'rot.

34 Nokorronno ome itti mpaat itti anona thikkoik thoporot no-
capu. Mpakannanthan itti mpana thikkoik thoporot nocapu anaruk
thothatto. 35 Mpaat itti anathopetto
‘ikkul okin oththan
ana ikkul iopari okin onnan
ana ikkul iopari okin opïthe ipopari.
36 Ana ul woruan thanung waka tho'rak thung.’

37 Okkwi ipongothe oththan naun cannan ana manna onnan
kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pin, ana okkwi ipongothe ukul wung
iocura ana manna iopari naun cannan kwakannoka pin. 38 Okkwi
ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti ilon lin kwakannekko
nan itti kwaka pul pin. 39 Okkwi ipo'rumot nothikkoik thung kuret cik
ana okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ca'rumakinok nan.

10:36 10.36 Mikka 7.6

40 Okkwi ipikkiet non cik kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik
kwikkie okkwi ipothïothin cik. 41 Okkwi ipikkiet pul pothernte lon
loKapik cik akka pernte lon loKapik, kwakketta llon iloporot lopul
pothernte lon loKapik, okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipoporot akka poporot
kwakketta llon iloporot lopul ipoporot. 42 Ana okkwi ipethet okkwi
ipotte keththe'ret koi'ri akka ook nti iul iammakothin mpi'ret non itti
thokketta thung thakannurat cik.”

11

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Lukka 7.18–35)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot erene ul iammakothok iattul ana
ikken ke'ra, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken akwothongkene ana ere lon
loKapik na'ran woCelïl.

2 Anakka oIuanna pomamuthie poccïkothe nti ikorrkkor lon ila
aMiccie pokat akwokkot, kwothïathe ul iammakothok 3 athipittothok
itti, “Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret ngngin itti kwaik panthani ana
manna itti onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'rek?”

4 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Ngonopakkot annothi'ret oIuanna lon
ilanon thimmat ana ilanon thoccïkothe. 5 Okin ithi'rimathe thimmat
cik, okin ithaimico thaik thanyaro, okin ithonat ïnyï noka thothakkat
thoporot, okin ithokat thanuril thaik thaccïkot cik, okin ithillet
thurokiettat, ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet ul iella a'rupu cik.
6 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”

7 Anakka ul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok wokat cik aeo,
oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul lon loIuanna akwi're itti, “Kathakka
onon thoinet oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon
thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei? 8 Ngintha
akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei?
Okorronno oka menik, okkwion ithako eret wopeththere thaik tuan
tonili. 9 Ittina ngintha akka onon thoinet itti nthathokatha? Pul
pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ïï onon thimmat pul pothernte
lon loKapik anaruk mpi'ret non onon thimmat lon lrïk nopul ipernte
lon loKapik. 10 Akka elli lokurrakot iatham leret oIuanna itti,

‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’

11 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, nti iul enni appik iokwontat nti
iul iari, pul pella kirrkkir prïk naIuanna pomamuthie anaruk okkwi
ipellakot lon len ingili ngorothi'rot prïk naak. 12 Nci noma'ri ima
aIuanna pomamuthie pokat akwernte lon loKapik manna inenni ngili
ngorothi'rot ngokat akkiettat thiak ana ul wokat annekke itti waneko
ngili ngorothi'rot mpu'ran. 13 Akka ul wothernte lon loKapik appik ana
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lerntethe lon longili ngorothi'rot mono
aIuanna akkakat. 14 Ana amma onon akkangothe itti onon thangkot
lon len, oIuanna pomamuthie ook oIlia iperettathe itti kwaik panthan.
15 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.

11:5 11.5 Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1 **11:10** 11.10 Malakki 3.1 **11:14** 11.14 Malakki 4.5

16 Mpungkie ul enni ngngintha? Okin thikkoik ere nyukul nyaik
nyikkoik keccuk anyakkakkararo,
17 ‘Onïn thongwinet non unye woremekkin
ana onon th'rat ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon th'rat oo.’
18 Ana oIuanna paat akwokorronno o'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana
okin thi'ret itti, ‘Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.’ 19 Oun ukul wopul iponyi
mpaat ano'rkoik ana anïkko ngapak ana okin thi'ret itti, ‘Nantokatha
pul empi akka ponu kïnyït kothu'rit ana pongothe ngapak ana opuruko
poul ia'rntinthet nili akucci noul ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.’
Anaruk thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre.”

Angkre, a'ran woul iakannopa'rine lon ilokithak cik
(Lukka 10.13–15)

20 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwothirriet ul cik na'ran na kwokkothe lon
ilommaththik loppot akka okin thakannopa'rine lon cik ilakin thokat
akin okkettet ilokithak. 21 Akwi'rekat itti, “Angkre, ul woKuruccin ana
ul woPeththcceitha akka onon thaccokot thiak amma lon ilommaththik
ilokkattathe ianon lalokkattathe noka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon, ul
wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak akkoma'rot okin thako
a'rupu iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru ana ipot mucuk ima. 22 Anaruk
mpi'ret non itti Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana
koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako nanon. 23 Ana onon, ul wonoka'ran
koKapprnaum, onon thame itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Okorronno
oka menik, onon tharpo thothïrïn. Amma lon ilommaththik ilokkat-
tathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran koCcothum, laa'rungkotheik
manna noca'ri enci. 24 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti laka loporot cannan
noka'ran koCcothum nanon noca'ri cothakkmako.”

Nainin annongoko
(Lukka 10.21–22)

25 Noca'ri cen aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpapiranung noka, ngappa, Ili
worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul inaik nti ima
ana inaik kicce lon elli ana ngkwittinet ul iommaik. 26 Ïcat, ngappa,
elli akka ngkwongothe itti laka.
27 Ongappa pin pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul, ongappa
pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan ukul wuluk akkina oththan
ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti kwakenekin oththan.
28 Nainin appik, onon itha lon lalkothe ana ithokinyat ana mpangok-
ienon. 29 Noccïkothin annina lon naun, akka mpoporot ana mpoporot
cïkït ana onon thangoko. 30 Akka thuppi thin thopappat ana kathar
kin koporot.”

12

OIeccuo paIli woca'ri caCcepith
(Markkoc 2.23–28; 3.1–6; Lukka 6.1–11)

1 Ana ca'ri cen aIeccuo oppat ikkwon komïl noca'ri caCcepith. Aul
iammakothok wikkatheik acottot mïl nti ikkwon a'rko akka okin thokat

11:21 11.21 Iccaia 23 **11:23** 11.23 Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

thiamat. 2 Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, amekathok itti, “An-
tokatha, ul iammakothung waik wakkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat
noca'ri caCcepith.”
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon iatham ila
aThauth ana ul wung thokkothe akka okin thokat thiamari? 4 Kwi'rikot
noppan toKapik, okin oul wung akin o'rkkat arrakith iothun iettathe
Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko. 5 Onon
thannakkakkaro lon lothonce'ret lon cik iatham loMucca ili're itti ul
wonoppan toKapik wareko noca'ri caCcepith ana lon len lakorronnoka
lamolokoi? 6 Mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prïk nnonoppan toKapik.
7 Atham wi're itti, ‘Mpongothe itti onon thana thiak, mpakannangkot
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik won.’ Ana amma onon akkokat thinat
lon len, onon thakannakkmat ul iammakothin iella lon cik ila moloko.
8 Akka ukul wopul iponyi Ili woca'ri caCcepith.”
9 AIeccuo oththekat noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama
cen, 10 ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla. Ul woPriccin
wikkatheik akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, akin
ipittathok itti, “Loco'rotheik itti thittiettat thaka noca'ri caCcepithi?”
11 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma opilin nti ianon ponu thungkat ana
thapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith kwakanneo itti kwaccokot akwonthot
thapat nti iroki? 12 Pul iponyi akkoporot cannan nothungkat. Ittina
loco'rotheik itti lon iloporot lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith.”
13 Ittina kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, “Othie ukun ntit.” Akwoth-
iekat ukun ntit athakkakat woporot ammakka a'rek iokat woporot.
14 Anaruk ul woPriccin woingkathe athikkat cik nocuththun akin
ï'rïkat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo tat.

Pul iponekkettatheik iparekine Kapik

15 Anakka oIeccuo pinat nolon len, akwoththekat noka'ran
ken. Ul womakathok woppot, ana kwittiekathekin appik ithongat,
16 akwi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakannongano itti ook
okkwen. 17 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alomartto lon ila pul pothernte
lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret itti,
18 “Pul iparekinin empi ipa mpakkarot,
okkwi ipa mpongothe, ana ipa mpopirat noka nan.
Mpethok Kanang kin,
ana kwerene ul appik lon iloco'rotheik.
19 Kwakannokkot po're ikathar ana a'retto noul w'rek.
Kwannere mpo're cittan ikathar.
20 Kwannie pul ka kongo ipella pu'ran cik
ere kupir ikapot nocu,
ana kwakannie ul ka kongo ella pu'ran
ere thik amma athio ithacco ncu'ru,
puccuk alon lung iloco'rotheik alkat ilakannoco'rot cik.
21 Ngk'ran kung ul appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak.”

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Markkoc 3.20–30; Lukka 11.14–23)

22 Ittina akin onakanthok pul ponat u'rupa iokithak ana pokat
pi'rimathe cakuruk ana pommat ere ana oIeccuo pittiekathok, othakka

12:4 12.4 Lauin 24.5–9 **12:7** 12.7 Ucca 6.6 **12:21** 12.21 Iccaia 42.1–4

itti apere ana immaik. 23 Ul woprttakatherit appik ana wi'rekathe itti,
“Ukul enni waka woThauthi?”
24 Anaruk akka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli, ai'rekat itti,
“Kwakïcce u'rupa iokithak akka Pelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak
wethok pu'ran.”
25 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
“Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ka'ran
ana manna ul woruan willillakot tit kurekkurek, wakanno'rungkot cik
tothun. 26 Amma pul pothopulut pakïcce pul pothopulut, poprttakothe
ika kung. Ittina ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa? 27 Ana amma
mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul, ul won wakïcce
u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa? Ittina ul iammakot non waka ul
iakkma non. 28 Anaruk amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poKanang koKapik, ittina ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.
29 Pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat mparran akwonekothok
a'rupu pung, kwonu itti kwaccokot pul pen kappak akwï'rïkïkkok kicce
akwanti'riko noppan akwoneko a'rupu wung.
30 Okkwi ipakannoka ïnaththe'ra kwakannongkat lon lin ana okkwi
ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakïtto ngre ngin. 31 Ana ittina mpi'ret non
itti lon ilokithak loul ana thocungkwo ul laccïkakot ncik appik anaruk
pul ipacungkwo Kanang koKapik pakannoccïkakinthet lon. 32 Okkwi
ipere lon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, kwikko paccïkakinthet lon
ilokithak, anaruk okkwi ipere lon lokithak noKanang ikupupure,
kwakorronno occïkakinthet lon ilokithak, noluput elli ana manna
noluput ilanthan.
33 Amma pira poporot ana pakwono nyukul nyoporot, ana amma
pira pokithak ana pakwono nyukul nyokithak. Pira pinako nynyukul
nyen inya pokwonot. 34 Ul ionu karra iurttet pangken cik, onon there
lon loporot taththa anon thokithak? Akka thon there lon nnolon
iloppathe nocïkït. 35 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot
ila'rntakothe iaak, ana pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon ilokithak
ila'rntakothe iaak. 36 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti noca'ri cothakkmako ul
wakkmakot nolon len ilella lon cik ilakin theret. 37 Akka llon lang ilere
ngkwakorronno akkmako ana llon lang ngkwakkmako.”

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–12; Lukka 11.29–32)

38 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thongothe itti ngkwakkinthet
nïn lon ilommaththik anïn ina itti ngkwaat nnoKapik.”
39 Akwothïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana nthaul
iokithak thipitto lon ilommaththik, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattan-
thet non anaruk lulluk ilokkattanthet pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunan
akkettat non. 40 Ana ammakka oIunan pikkot cik icarak copape iprïk
mïngkï m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk, ittina ukul wopul iponyi
wikkoik ippu mïngkï m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk. 41 Noca'ri
ica Kapik athakkma nan, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wa'retto ianon
akka okin thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak noca'ri ica aIunan perenet
kin lon loKapik, ana mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prïk naIunan.
42 Noca'ri cothakkmako Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wa'retto ianon

12:40 12.40 Iunan 1.17

ana wakkma non akka waat nciththan othakka itti athoccïkot lon
lothinaik nti ica loCiliman ana inenni opilin paik cene prïk naCiliman.
43 Amma u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wanyarot cik
ithampang ithonthomat akwantot ka'ran na ikkoik ana wakinniot.
44 Ana wi're itti, ‘Mpapakkot ikaman ika mpoththet nan.’ Ana amma
waat, wathiot man mella pul tit ana mollakot kicce ana mothet-
takotheik kicce. 45 Waeo ana wathona u'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk
iokithak cannan ai'rikat ipul aikkat cik iaak. Ana thikkoik thopul
emprïk thaka thokithak cannan noca'ri conomun. Elli akkaka noul
enni iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Markkoc 3.31–35; Lukka 8.19–21)

46 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwerene ul, onnan ana opangon
thoco'rathe thapat akin thongothe itti okin therenok. 47 Apilin omekat
oIeccuo itti, “Onne ana opangkangon thaik thaco'ro thapat ana okin
thongothe itti okin therenung.”
48 Kwothïanthok tit itti, “Oiaia oththa, ana opangkingon oththan?”
49 Akwothiekat caun noul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Oiaia empi
ana opangkingon enthi. 50 Akka okkwi ipakkot lon ila ongappa
pongothe tothi'rot ook opangkin ipopari ana ipocura ana oiaia.”

13

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee mïl
(Markkoc 4.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Noca'ri cen oIeccuo poingkathe ntuan akwothikkat cik nokuthut
korue irapangka toCelïl akwongkene. 2 Acungkut coul oppakat iccik
kung akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwikkat cik, ana ul wokat cik
aco'ro nokuthut korue irapangka appik. 3 Ana kwerekanthet kin lon
loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akwi'ret kin itti, “Pul pokkwon peot itti
pathee mïl. 4 Anakka kwokat cik akwee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar
au'rupe akkakat acumat ncik appik. 5 Am'rek apukkat nocapu iconat
k'rimi ikonat nünthü notte no'ra wen ana mummathe cokoccokot akka
mokat no'rpu. 6 Anaruk akka cïngkï cuat, cok'rekathe ana millekathe
akka mellat laka ippu. 7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï ana lï
locokkakathe alonentekat cik amillekat. 8 Anaruk am'rek apukkat
nocapu icoporot, na mokwonathe mïl mipiet kicce, am'rek ipiekat kït
ken arrial ukuluk (100) ana am'rek arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana am'rek
arrial ana alkaire (30) nomïl imokat merat. 9 Okkwi iponu unu itti
kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
(Markkoc 4.10–12; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Ul wung iammakothok wakkakanthok ana wipittathok itti, “Ngk-
werene ul nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akaintha?”
11 Ana kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Lon lothina ngili ngorothi'rot
ilamu'ruttakot ncik lettathenon ana lakannettat kin. 12 Ana okkwion
ithaccïkot lon lin, okin tharttakinthet nan, okin thina lon loppot.
Anaruk okkwion ithaik thakannoccïkot lon lin, thanekittat thinaik
ithakin thonu thotte. 13 Ilen akka anerenekin nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik amma anerenekin akka okin thakathacceik akin ikkoik ere

12:42 12.42 1 Nili 10.1–13

okin thakinnimmaik ana akin occïkot lon akin ikkoik ere okin
thakannoccïkot lon l'rek ana ina lon len.
14 Lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik ipoccot k'ran itti oIccaia perethe
ul ngngin ma'rot lokakathe nakin ïcat ila kwi'ret itti,
‘Onon thaccïkot cik anaruk onon thakinninaik,
onon thakathacceik anaruk onon thakinnimmaik.
15 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomat
ana unu wen wakannoccïkot cik
ana okin tho'rumothe kït.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik ngkït ken
ana occïkot cik nunu wen
ana inaik nti ima men
ana oprttakoik ana mpathikkiekin thoporot.’
16 Anaruk kït kon kethïettat akka kakathacce cik, ana unu won
wethïettat akka waccïkot cik. 17 Akka mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat
itti, ul woppot wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot ana ul ioporot
tokït koKapik wokat akwantot kathar ikakin imma lon ngngin ila
non thaik thakathacce inenni anaruk okin thakinniot, ana othakka
itti akin occïkot lon ilanon thaik thaccïkot inenni, anaruk okin
thakannoccïkot.”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Markkoc 4.13–20; Lukka 8.11–15)

18 Ana kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Noccïkot lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik lopul ipet mïl lonu lon len itti tat. 19 Amma pul p'rek poccïkothe
lon longili ngorothi'rot ana kwakinnina kicce, pul pothopulut panthan
ana panekothok lon ilokat li'rikot nocïkït cung. Lon elli locïl icapothe
ikathar. 20 Lon locïl icapothe nok'rimi lonu itti pul ipaccïkot lon
loKapik accokkot akwopirakat noka noca'ri cen. 21 Anaruk akka lon len
lakinni'riko ci nocïkït, lintat cik noma'ri motte. Amma lon l'rek lainok
ilokithak ana thokkiettat thiak nti ithoccïkot lon loKapik, kwapa'rine
lon len cik accokkot. 22 Lon locïl icapothe itho'rkït tholï lungkwiettat
mpul ipaccïkot lon anaruk thirro cïkït nti icarak tholon lothikkoik ana
thammikkot thotha'rathan thakorronno lon lung ili'rikot nocïkït alella
ngre cik. 23 Anaruk lon locïl icapothe nocapu icoporot lungkwiettat
mpul ipaccïkot lon ana ina kicce. Kwarttot nolon ila kwoccïkothe
arrial ukuluk (100) ana arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana arrial ana alkaire
(30).”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thorakkaa

24 OIeccuo pappererekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipeet mïl imoporot
ikkwon kung. 25 Anaruk akka ul wonokworok wokat inthe ngko'ra,
apul ip'rat pul pokkwon akkakat apeekanthok takkaa ikkwon na mïl
meerat apoingkat. 26 Anakka mïl mummothe amoingkat ikwonco
amokkwat ntit, arakkaa ummat ncik arokkwat ntit cakuruk.
27 Aul iareko ikkwon akkakanthet pul pokkwon ai'rekathok itti,
‘Pït pïn, ikkre ngkwakannee mïl imoporot ikkwon kang akka takkaa
akkummothe ikkwon.’
28 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Pul ip'rat lon lin akkokkinthin lon len.’
Aul iareko appipittathok itti, ‘Ngkwongothe itti onïn thaeo anïn
othïthot takkaa cik appiki?’

13:15 13.15 Iccaia 6.9

29 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Nokorronno akka amma anon ïtho takkaa ana
onon thïthot mïl cik ngngin. 30 Nokorronno arocokka mmïl appik
aca'ri cothokio akkakat. Noca'ri cen mpi'ret ul iakio itti, cittokït
nokkuttot takkaa annï'rïkïkko mu'rukul mu'rukul arothok'retta, ana
anna'rntot mïl annona itharak thin thomïl.’ ”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Markkoc 4.30–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

31 Akwapperekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek itti,
“Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu.
32 Antoka manna itti core icoththe nonyukul nyokira appik, anaruk
amma wummothe wathakka pira pïttïk, ana u'rupe manna wanthan
athuno nune nan ana ikkoik nou'ri wen.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Lukka 13.20–21)

33 Ana kwappi'rekat kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek icci
itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot mü'rükül motteik ima pul ipopari
porrethe im're moppot amma akwokkot arrakith anakka mikkot cik
aminyakat amothakkakat moppot cannan.”

34 OIeccuo perenet cungkut coul lon elli appik nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik, kwakanni'ret kin lon l'rek ella thokkwie lon kuru ncik. 35 Ittina
lon lokakathe ïcat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
“Mpere lon lin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik,
mpakene a'rupu iorukot ncik nciki ammakka capu coku'rettat
ncik.”

Thokene lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa

36 OIeccuo poththekathe noul ana kwoingkathe tuan. Ul
iammakothok wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Okenenïn lon
lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa ikkwon.”

37 Kwothïatherit itti, “Okkwi ipeet mïl imoporot ook ukul wopul
iponyi. 38 Kopon konu lon itti capu ncik appik ana lon itti mïl imoporot
lonu itti nyukul nyongili ngorothi'rot. Takkaa tonu lon itti nyukul
nyopul pothopulut, 39 ana pul ip'rat lon lopul pokkwon, ook pul
pothopulut ana ook ipeet takkaa. Thokio mïl thonu itti ca'ri ica luput
ocothakot nan, ana lon itti ul iathokio lonu itti u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik.

40 Ana thïtho takkaa ana ok're, laka ittina amma aKapik athakkma
ul amma luput locothakothe. 41 Ukul wopul iponyi wathïot u'rupa
wung wothothïlettat, athocumo okkwion ithakkiet ul lon ilokithak ana
okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak appik nti ingili ngorothi'rot. 42 Okin
tharret kin ic'rot ithik thothothïrïn, nakin oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït
thocipit ngngeme. 43 Ittina ul ioporot tokït koKapik wallio ere cothot
ingili ngoththan pen. Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thotha'rathan

44 “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot tha'rathan thamu'ruttakot ikkwon.
Anakka pul ipareko ikkwon kopul p'rek piothe tha'rthan then ikkwon
apappamu'ruttat. Ana akka pokat popirat noka paththokettekat a'rupu
appik akwothokero kopon ken.

45 Attang, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipakette a'rupu paik
pakwantot muccu mori'ri imallio. 46 Amma kwiothe culukku iconu

13:35 13.35 Mocumur 78.2

cekerek crïk kwaeo ana kwothokette a'rupu appik ia kwonu ak-
wathokero cuccu cen cori'ri icallio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik tholo'rak lape

47 “Ana cakuruk, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot lo'rak lape ilorrettathe
irue irapangka ai'riththa ape ncik kurekkurek appik. 48 Anakka ape
wi'riththat woppot, aul wolo'rak othat lo'rak nocarkan. Akin ikkat cik
akin ocumo ape ioporot akin ipot inyalünthüng akin orre iokithak.
49 Laka ittina noca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan nocapu ncik appik.
U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wanthan ana wathopetto iul iokithak
nti iul ioporot tokït koKapik 50 arret ic'rot cothik thothothïrïn na akin
oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.”

51 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thina lon elli appiki?”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï.”

52 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
ipongkenettat lon longili ngorothi'rot paik ere pul pokaman ipana
tha'rathan thung thapat ithie ana ithïpe ithokat tha'rantakothe
athothongkenetta opilingon.”

Ul woNaccir w'rat oIeccuo
(Markkoc 6.1–6; Lukka 4.16–30)

53 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik len,
kwoththekathe noka'ran ken. 54 Anakka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran
koNaccir na kupokkothe, kwikkatheik akwappongkene ul nocuththun
ca'rama cen, ana okin thoprttakatherit. Akin ipittat itti, “Pul empi
ponat thinaik nti ica enthi ngkartha? Ana pu'ran pothokkot lon
ilommaththik elli ngkeren? 55 Okorronno oka ukul enni wopul
ipaccatha o'reni? Ana okorronno oka onnan iponu k'ran itti oMeriomi,
ana okorronno oka opangon ithonu 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuccip ana
oCcamaan ana oIouthai? 56 Okorronno oka opangon ithari enthi cene
uraththungoni? Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha appik?” 57 Ittina ul
w'rakathe lon lung ila kwokat cik akwokkot.

Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik paul
wothanung ana wonoththok pung akkakorronno othiane cik tulluk.”

58 Ana kwakannokkat lon ilommaththik loppot noka'ran ken akka
okin thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït.

14

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 6.14–29; Lukka 9.7–9)

1 Noca'ri cen aIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl occïkat lon ila loIeccuo
pokat cik akwokkot, 2 akwi'rekat ul wung iokat cïnang itti, “OIuanna
pomamuthie empi ïcat purokot nti ithio. Ilen akka pu'ran polon
ilommaththik paik parekine iaak.”

3 OIruthuc pokat poccokothe oIuanna akwï'rïkïkkathok
akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor nti ilon loIruthia ipokat pari popang
oPilippic ipa aIruthuc pappipothok 4 akka oIuanna perntenok itti,
“Lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipot opangkang oPilippic pari
oIruthia.” 5 OIruthuc pokat pongothe itti kwakkwot oIuanna anaruk
kwonat n're noul akka okin thokat akin okatha oIuanna ammakka pul
pothernte lon loKapik pen.

6 Ana nokamuthe koca'ri cothokwonta coIruthuc, aukul woIruthia
iopari ukkwanthet kin ana oIruthuc popirakathe noka cannan,
7 akwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik tokït koul itti kwethet ukul papu ipa
akwipitto.
8 Ana ukul wi'rekathe oIruthuc itti, “Ethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie
nocaththak inaina,” akka onnan pokat pi'rethe itti wi're ittina.
9 Ili oIruthuc wokat wakannopira noka anaruk kwokat ponekkethe
lon cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe. Ittina kwi'rekathe itti lakkattat
ila ukul wipittot, 10 ana kwothïathe pul pothorro ana paththokiat
oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor. 11 Ca coIuanna conakittakathe no-
caththak ana cettakathe ukul iopari ana wonekanthet onnan. 12 Ul
woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe ana wonekathe kumi koIuanna
ana waththocïkkat. Ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththi'rekat
oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk
(Markkoc 6.30–44; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

13 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon loIuanna, kwarrathe ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri ana kwoingkathe noka'ran na ul wellat. Manakka ul
woccïkothe itti oIeccuo peot, amakathok ntacok nna'ran appik.
14 Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ak-
wimmakat cungkut coul woppot akwipat thiak then ana kwittiekathe
okkwion ithokat thongo.
15 Anakka cipin cokat cik acapo, aul wung iammakothok akkakan-
thok ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana ngï'rïmak ngaik
nga'roik. Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo icarak coman
akin othokerine ka ken thu'rit akin o'rko.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okin thonu itti okin thakanneo. Nethet kin
a'rupu w'rek akin o'rko.”
17 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith ukuluk ana
ape we'ra tulluk.”
18 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nonanin cene.” 19 Akwi'rekat ul itti wikkoik
noraco. Akwonekat arrakith iukuluk ana ape ie'ra akwokathakat
tothi'rot, akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat iarrakith ak-
wekat ul iammakothok ana ul iammakothok wikkekathe ul arrakith.
20 Okin tho'rkkathe appik akin oththakakat, aul iammakothok a'rntat
nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) nyothu'rit ithokwentakot nan.
21 Ul iomura io'rkot thu'rit wokat athar ukuluk (5,000) anaruk ul iari
ana nyukul inyarran nyokat nyakannongantetta.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worok irapangka
(Markkoc 6.45–52; Iuanna 6.15–21)

22 Ittina aIeccuo arriekat ul iammakothok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin
eo tokït naak nokuthut korok k'rek akwi'rikot othïot ul ikathar.
23 Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar, kwoku'rathe pellek noco'rong ak-
wotha'ra nga'rama. Anakka cipin capot, kwokat cik than pellek, 24 ana
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikonat ul iammakothok kokat cik ipanan porok
irapangka, akothantittakot tit akka kanang kokat cik akokkurarot.
25 Ana nothothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakanthet ul iammakothok
akkwaik akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri ngonorok irapangka. 26 Anakka
ul iammakothok wimmarok akwonyaro no'ra wong'ri ngonorok ira-
pangka, okin thipathe n're. Akin i'rekat itti, “Ikkre purrut,” akin ikkat
cik akin oo nn're.

27 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin accokkot itti, “Nopo'rathan, oun
oIeccuo nokorronno opelle.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma oung, i'rethin anainung
anonyaro no'ra woi'ri.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “A'rik.”
Ittina oPoththuruc porpathe nti ikuppu'rung, akwonyarat no'ra
woi'ri akwoingkanthet oIeccuo. 30 Anaruk akka kwimmat kanang,
kwipathe n're akwikkat cik akuo tho'ronthong, akwekat ngeme cittan
itti, “Ili, o'rethin.”
31 Ana accokkot aIeccuo othiekathe ukun ana kwoccokathok akka
kwokat cik akwïkïkko ng'ri, akwi'rekathok itti, “Okkwi iponu thoc-
cokot lon loKapik nocïkït thotte, ngintha akka ngkwonanet mïkït
me'rarit?”
32 Anakka okin tharrothe ikuppu'rung, akanang oco'rat. 33 Ittina
okkwion ithokat cik ikuppu'rung a'rakanthok nga'rama, akin i're itti,
“Oung ukul woKapik ïcarïcat.”
34 Manakka okin tharrothe tok cik, okin thorpathe nocik coCenic-
carth. 35 Anakka ul wonoththok pen winat oIeccuo, akin othïanthet
ul thon na'ran wen appik. Ul wonakanthok ul iongo appik 36 akin
ipittat oIeccuo itti kwakorronno ul iongo athnto to'ron lokret kung,
ana okkwion ithothntot kret kung thittakathe.

15

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Markkoc 7.1–13)

1 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
akkakanthet oIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim aipittathok itti, 2 “Ngintha
akka ul iammakothung w'ranet lon lothathuma thoul ittïttïk woul?
Okin thakinnilakko nyaun akin anto'rkoik.”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ana ngintha akka onon th'ranet
lon loKapik annoccokot lon lothathuma thon? 4 Akka Kapik ki'ret
itti, ‘Othianet oththe ana onne cik,’ ana ‘Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana
manna onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.’ 5 Anaruk onon thangkene itti,
amma pul ponu pap'rek itti pittarot oththan ana manna onnan ngngin,
akwomet kin itti, ‘A'rupu enni wampaik pethet Kapik,’ 6 kathar engki
ikakin othiane oththan ana onnan cik ngngini? Onon thorakket lon
loKapik othakka itti annomakot thongkene thothathuma thon. 7 Onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, lon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik
laik ïcat ila kwerethenon ngngin itti,
8 ‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
9 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
akka okin thangkene thongkene tholon loul ionyi.’”
10 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noccïkot
anninakat lon len. 11 A'rupu ia pul o'rko wakorronno ipie pul ngu'ru,
anaruk lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.”
12 Ittina aul iammakothok akkakanthok aipittathok itti, “Ngkwina itti
ul woPriccin wuat ka akka okin thoccïkothe lon elli?”

15:4 15.4 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **15:4** 15.4 Thoppot thapat 21.17 **15:9** 15.9 Iccaia 29.13

13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “A'rupu ia angappa porothi'rot pakannee
wïthako nti impu llaka len. 14 Nokorronno kin, okin ul itte pangken
ana okin thamma kathar. Amma pul ipi'rimathe paik pathutho pul
ipi'rimathe okin aththuththe'ra thapot ippu.”
15 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Okenenïn lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.”
16 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik
pereri? 17 Nthomma itti a'rupu iartta wuo icarak ana nti icarak
wakinyakoi? 18 Anaruk lon ila pul ere nti ithon lanthan nocïkït,
ana ilen akkathikkiek pokithak. 19 Akka lon ammakka thokwarttikot
cik ithokithak ana thokkwot pul ana a'ro nul iari ittat ana a'ro nul
nuthuk ana thu'ran ana ammikkot ana thocungkwo, lanthan nocïkït.
20 Lon elli akkathikkie pul pokithak anaruk tho'rkoik nynyaun nyongï
thakorronno othikkie pul ponyï.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul ipopari ipakannoka poIouth
(Markkoc 7.24–30)

21 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocik iccik
koka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon. 22 Apul p'rek ipopari ipokat cik than
poul woKanaan akkakanthet oIeccuo apakkakkarok mpo're cittan itti,
“Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin, ukul win iopari waik wiine u'rupa
iokithak iaik iaak.”
23 OIeccuo pakinni'rekathok lon l'rek. Aul iammakothok akkakan-
thok amekathok itti, “Okïcce pul ipopari empi akka paik pammakot
ton apakkakkaro mpo're cittan.”
24 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpothïlanthet lungkat lulluk loul
woIccereil ilurttatheik.”
25 Apul ipopari akkakat apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung api'rekat itti,
“Ili, ittarothin.”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit thanekittat
nyukul athettat luk.”
27 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ïï, Ili, anaruk luk manna la'rko thu'rit
ithapukkot opingon nomaththak.”
28 Ittina aIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwonu thoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït thrïk, ana lon lang lakkattanthung.” Ana ukul wung
wittakathe ca'ri cen ca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot

29 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat akwomakot
kuthut korok irapangka toCelïl akwoku'rat toco'rong akwikkat cik.
30 Amungkut moul akkakanthok moppot, ammonat imico ana ul
i'rimathe, ana ul w'rek iommat onyaro lon loporot, ana ul iommat ere,
ana a'rek akin onekkekanthok tokït kung, akwittiekat kin appik. 31 Ul
woprttakatherit akka wimmat ul iommat ere awaik aere, ana iokat
imico anyaro cakuruk ana iokat wi'rimathe awimmat cik. Ana okin
thopirakanthet Kapik koIccereil noka.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Markkoc 8.1–10)

32 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpipot
thiak thoul enni, akka okin thothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk inenni
uraththungon cene ana okin thella alp'rek iakin o'rko. Mpakan-
nangkot itti mpathïot kin ikathar thiamat, akka akin apukkot ikathar.”

33 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Oron thiot thu'rit kartha cene
thoppot thomnther ithekko noul enni?”
34 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith we're'rapuruk ana ape
wotteik iarran.”
35 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu. 36 Ittina
kwonekathe arrakith ie're'rapuruk ana ape akwopirakanthet Kapik
noka, ana kwomithatherit ana kwikkekathe ul iammakothok aikket
ul. 37 Okin tho'rkkathe appik ana nthoththakakathe. Ana apotteik
ul iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng
nye're'rapuruk. 38 Maun moul io'rkot thu'rit mokat athar woco'rin
(4,000) ella ul iari ana nyukul inyarran tit. 39 Anakka oIeccuo
pothïothe ul nokathar, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat
nokuthut korue irapangka t'rek akwakkakat noththok ipoccot k'ran
itti Macithan.

16

Thipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–13; Lukka 12.54–56)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul woCcathukkin wakkakanthet oIeccuo
anekkekathok nthipittothok lon itti kwakenekin lon ilommaththik akin
ina itti kwaat noKapik.
2 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma cipin capot, anni're itti, ‘Cik
cathakka coporot ngorrot inakka cik co're tothi'rot,’ 3 ana ingï'rïmak
anni're itti, ‘Kapik kapo inenni akka cik co're tothi'rot ana caththung.’
Onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocapu, anaruk onon
thakinnina lon ilrïk ilaik lakkattat inenni. 4 Onon thaul wolon
ilokithak ana ithella thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït, thipitto lon ilom-
maththik, lella ilakkattanthet kin lulluk ilommaththik ilokkattanthet
pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunan akkakenetta non.” Ittina oIeccuo
poththekathe nakin akwoingkat.

No'rumoik nnolon loul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin
(Markkoc 8.14–21)

5 Anakka okin tharrothe tue irapangka cik aul iammakothok urekat
nan oneko arrakith. 6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “No'rumoik nolon ilao
noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilikkoik ere mü'rükül.”
7 Aul iammakothok erettaranthet lon elli thellek akin i'rekat itti,
“OIeccuo paik pere ittina akka oron thakannona arrakith.”
8 OIeccuo pinat nolon ilakin thokat akin eret akwi'rekathekin
itti, “Onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thotte, nthontha
akka annerettarne itti onon thella arrakith? 9 Onon tharthuk
thakanninaiki? Onon thakannokwarikot arrakith ukuluk io'rikiettat
ul athar ukuluki, ana nyalünthüng nyornok inyanon tha'rntothe
nothu'rit ithapukkotheik nani? 10 Onon thakannokwarikot nar-
rakith ine're'rapuruk ina ul wo'rkot athar woco'rin ana nyalünthüng
nyothu'rit ithapukkotheik nan ithanon tha'rntothei? 11 Ngintha akka
onon thommanet itti mpokat cik anokorronno eret lon larrakith?
Anaruk no'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin
ilokkoik ere mü'rükül.” 12 Ittina okin thinakathe itti kwokat cik
akwokorronno erenekin itti okin tha'rumo nomü'rükül imakkattat

16:4 16.4 Maththa 12.39; Lukka 1.29

narrakith, anaruk itti okin tha'rumoik nnothongkene thoul woPriccin
ana woCcathukkin.

OPoththuruc pi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Markkoc 8.27–30; Lukka 9.18–21)

13 Anakka oIeccuo paat nocik icaik iccik koka'ran koKaiccaria Pilippi,
kwipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ul were itti ukul wopul iponyi
oththa?”
14 Akin othïat tit itti, “Opilingon thi're itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie,
ana opilingon itti oung oIlia, ana opilingon icci itti oung Armia ana
manna pul p'rek pothernte lon loKapik.”
15 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ana onon thi're itti oun okkwen?”
16 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik
ikaik ïcat.”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngwethïettat, Camaan ukul woIunan,
pul iponyi akkakannokeneng elli, anaruk ongappa ci tothi'rot akko-
kenerung. 18 Ana mpi'rethung itti oung oPoththuruc (ilonu itti
cik iconthomat). Ana nocik iconthomat enci na anoku're ul ncik
ngngin iaccokot lon lin, ana pu'ran pothothïrïn pakannalkot lon
len. 19 Mpethung lon ikkun longili ngorothi'rot, lon ilakorronno
okorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot,
ana ilakorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot.”
20 Ana kwonekkekanthet ul iammakothok lon cik itti okin thakinni'ret
pu'rek itti ook oMiccie.

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Markkoc 8.31—9.1; Lukka 9.22–27)

21 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul iammakothok
itti kwonu itti kwaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akwothokkiettat thiak llon
loppot inyaun nyoul ittïttïk ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana
noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.
22 APoththuruc onekat oIeccuo thocipit pellek akwa'rettat naak itti,
“Ili, okorronno oka ittina, elli lakannoka naung kirrkkir.”
23 AIeccuo oprttakat akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Pul pothopulut,
opa'rik nti iccik kin, ngkwaik palikinin cik ikathar, ngkwella lon
loKapik ica, anaruk lon lopul iponyi.”
24 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Amma okkwi ipongothe
itti kwammakothin, kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak
thung akwommakothin. 25 Akka okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik
thung ana kuret cik, anaruk okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik nti
ilon lin ana kwa'ret. 26 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet
capu ncik appik cung anaruk kurethe calak cung cik? Ana ngintha
akka pul okucitto ncalak cung? 27 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waik
wanthan nthrïk thoththan pung nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik, ana
kwakke ul wululuk llon ilakin thokkothe. 28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik
ïcat, opilingon nti iul enni iaik waco'ro cene thakannille akin tharthuk
imma ukul wopul iponyi anthan ngngili ngung.”

16:19 16.19 Maththa 18.18

17

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 9.2–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik m'rakkuruk, oIeccuo pipathe oPoththuruc
ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang poIakup, akwonekat kin thellek ci no'ra
woco'rong cukwit. 2 Kwoprttakatheik tokït ken. Kwolliathe toca ere
cïngkï, ana eret wung wupukakatheik ere k'ran kocïngkï cakuruk.
3 OMucca ana oIlia thummathe ncik akin erekanthet oIeccuo.
4 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, loporot akka oron thaik cene.
Amma ngkwongothe, ana mpuno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang
ana ac'rek coMucca ana ac'rek coIlia.”
5 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, anuththe akkakat nipuk ano'rumat kin,
apo're akkakat nti inuththe api'rekat itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpongothe
ana mpopirat noka nan. Noccïkot lon lung.”
6 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe menik, akin ipat n're akin
eekat toma ncik. 7 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkakathe ana kwothantathekin
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nurokot kapik nokorronno ipo n're.” 8 Anakka
okin thonthot toma ncik, akin othiat pul pella aIeccuo pulluk akkaik
akwoco'ro.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkaprttako ntan noco'rong, oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon ila non thimmat
puccuk aukul wopul iponyi urokiettakat nti ithio.”
10 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti kwanthan tokït naMiccie?”
11 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ilaik ïcat itti, oIlia panthan ana
kwapakket lon cik appik. 12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, oIlia paat ntit,
ana okin thakinninak, ana okin thokkothok lon ilakin thongothe itti
okin thakkothok. Ana menik ukul wopul iponyi waik wathoccokiettat
thiak inyaun nyen.” 13 Ittina ul iammakothok winakathe itti kwokat
cik akweret oIuanna pomamuthie akka kwi'ret itti oIlia paat ntit.

Thittiet ukul ionat u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 9.14–29; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thaat nocungkut coul, apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo
apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung. 15 Api'rekat itti, “Ili win, ipi thiak
thokkul win akka wapellellet ikapa ana lon len laccokiethok thiak
cannan. Wapukkot ithik appinappin ana ii'ri. 16 Mponanet ul
iammakothung ana okin thommakathe ittiet.”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana iaul
iokithak, oron thikkoik uraththungon manna kartha? Mpanongk-
winthet non ilon manna kartha? Nonanin ukul cene.” 18 OIeccuo
pothirriekathe u'rupa iokithak cik ana wirrathe nti ikkul ana ukul
wothakkakathe woporot noca'ri cen.
19 Ittina aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok pellek aipittathok itti,
“Ngintha akka onïn thommanet okïccene u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul?”
20 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakannokïcce akka onon thonu
thoccokot lon nomïkït thotteik. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon
thonu thoccokot lon nocïkït thotteik ere core icotte onon thi'ret co'rong
enci itti, ‘Ngko ncene aeo ceneket’ ana caeo. Lon lella lalkot non.

21 [Anaruk u'rupa iokithak iammakka enni wakïccetta ngnga'rama
ana thoco'ro nothu'rit tulluk.]”

OIeccuo peret thio thung attang
(Markkoc 9.30–32; Lukka 9.44–45)

22 Anakka okin thaat tothun nnothothok poCelïl, oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul. 23 Okin
thakkwothok, ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokwietta nti ithio.” Ana ul
iammakothok wipathe thiak cannan.

Tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik

24 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaat noka'ran koKap-
prnaum, ul ia'rantot tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik wakkakanthet
oPoththuruc. Okin thokat cik akin a'rntottot nopul pulukku thinar*
the'ra akin ipittathok itti, “Atti pul pang ipangkene panekket tha'rntot
thonoppan toKapik?”

25 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Ïï, kwalekket.”
Anakka oPoththuruc paat tuan, aIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Camaan,
ngkwi're itti kaththa? Nili nonocapu na'rntot tha'rntot nakkwengon,
noul weni ana amma okorronno oka noul wen, noul wokwaari?”

26 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Noul wokwaat.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ittina ul wen wellarit. 27 Anaruk othakka
itti aron okorronno uekin ka, ngko thorue irapangka arret teme
i'ri ai'riththa ape. Oneki pape ponommun ipa ngkwi'riththat anyot
thon then, ana ngkwiot kakucci kulukku ikekko nothinar thoco'rin.
Oneki kakucci ken athonekkenthin itha'rntot thonoppan toKapik
anekkekanthet ka kang.”

18

Okkwi iprïk ingili ngorothi'rot
(Markkoc 9.33–37; Lukka 9.46–48)

1 Noca'ri cen aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok aipittathok itti,
“Oththa akkrïk ingili ngorothi'rot?”

2 Kwakkarathe ukul iotteik ana kwoce'rekathe itho'rkït then.
3 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon
thakonnoprttakoik mono othakka ammakka nyukul inyarran, onon
thakinni'riko kirrkkir ingili ngorothi'rot. 4 Ittina okkwi ipathikkie ka
kung potteik ammakka ukul enni ook akkaka prïk ingili ngorothi'rot.

5 Ana okkwi ipikkie ukul iotte cik ammakka enni ngk'ran kin,
kwikkien cik. 6 Anaruk amma opilin pokorronnot okkwi ipotte ipoc-
cokothe lon lin ammakka empi akwokkot lon ilokithak kwakkmako
cannan nopul ipï'rïkakot cna apantorrettat irue irapangka apïkïkko
ng'ri apio.

7 Angkre, ul wonocapu akka lon ilakorronno ul akkot lon ilokithak
lonu itti lakaik. Anaruk angkre, pul nalon elli anthan nnan.
8 Amma ukun wang ana manna wek wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon
ilokithak, okiotheik arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku
ana wek wulukku nothona tacok attutte'ra ana nyaun anyunye'ra
arrettat ithik thothupuththuput. 9 Ana amma cït cakorronnong
itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, antho nti ica arre. Akka loporot itti

---

17:21 17.21 Markkoc 9.29 * **17:24** 17.24 Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

ngkwikkoik ncït culukku nothona kït akkukke'ra aeo ngngin ithik thothuputhuput.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thothungkat ithuratheik
(Lukka 15.3–7)

10 “Paththon, nokorronno orakke lon lopilin ntiakin enthi itharran.
Akka mpi'ret non itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wen tothi'rot
iangwot kin waik iccik kongappa tothi'rot ana wi'rethok lon appik.
11 [Ukul wopul iponyi waat itti atho'ret ul iurttatheik.] 12 Onon thakkot
taththa amma pul ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100), ana thungkat
thulukku thuratheik nan? Kwakannoththe nolungkat arrial woco'rin
ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin (99) noco'rong akwothokwancot
ithulukku ithuratheiki? 13 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma kwiothe
kwapira noka cannan nnothungkat ithokat thuratheik nnolungkat ila
arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin ilokat lakannurat
cik. 14 Menik, oththe pon tothi'rot pakannangkot itti opilin nti ntiakin
itharran itti kurat cik.”

Opangkang ipakkinthung lon lokithak

15 “Amma opangkang ipanon thoccokothe lon loKapik pokkinthung
lon lokithak, ngko athokenek lon lung ilokithak ila kwokkinthung
anon the'ra tulluk. Amma kwoccïkothe lon lang, ana nthopakkothe
iku'ri nopangkan p'rïn. 16 Anaruk amma kwakonnoccïkot ana 'ra itti
kwokkothe lon ilokithak, appona pul pulukku ana manna ul we'ra oth-
akka itti akin athoccïkot akka anon ere othakka itti ‘alon ilokkattathe
inako nan nnul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk.’ 17 Ana amma kw'rat
occïkot kin, i'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, ana amma
kw'rat occïkot manna ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntakothe, okathak
ere pul ipomma lon loKapik ana ammakka pul ipa'rntot akucci.
18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, lon ilanon okorronno okorronno
itti laka nocapu, lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot ana lon
ilanon okorronno itti laka nocapu, lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot.
19 Mpappi'ret non attang itti, amma opilingon the'ra nti ianon thï'rïkot
lon nocapu ilakin ipitto nga'rama ongappa pin tothi'rot pethet kin.
20 Akka na ul wa'rntakothe ngk'ran kin we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk,
mpaka itho'rkït then.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipella thiak nocïkït

21 APoththuruc akkakanthet oIeccuo akwipittathok itti, “Ili,
mpaccïkïnthet opangkin lon ma'ri mornoththa amma kwokkinthin
lon lokithak? Ma'ri me're'rapuruki?”
22 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung, okonnoka ma'ri
me're'rapuruk, anaruk ma'ri arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire orrot
tit ma'ri me're'rapuruk (490).
23 Ittina ngili ngorothi'rot ngammakka ili iakkarot ul iareko naak
akin ethok kamucu ka'rupu iakin thokat thoccot. 24 Manakka ili
wurokiet lon lokamucu ncik, akin onakanthok opilin ipa kwonat
akucci nan woppot cannan. 25 Ana pul pen pellat akucci ia akwokke
kamucu ken, ittina aili i'rekat itti, ook ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana

---

18:11 18.11 Lukka 19.10 **18:16** 18.16 Thethinia 19.15 **18:18** 18.18 Maththa 16.19; Iuanna 20.23 **18:21** 18.21 Lukka 17.3–4

a'rupu appik ia kwonu thanekittat icekerek akin othoketta othakka itti
akwokke kamucu.
26 Anaruk pul iponu kamucu noka eekat ungku ncik tokït koili
apipittathok itti, ‘Ili win, oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu
kang appik.’ 27 Aili ipat thiak thung akwokkanthok nti ikamucu
akwokarrannathok akweo.
28 Anaruk akka pul pen peot thapat, apiat okarkung p'rek ipa
kwapponat kamucu nan kakucci wotteik. Kwapathe naak akwikkat
cik akwokkwekok akwi'rethok itti, ‘Ethin kamucu kin.’
29 Akarkung pen ipakin oreko apat cik tokït kung akwipittathok itti,
‘Oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu kang appik.’
30 Anaruk kw'rakathe ana kwonekathok ana kwonekkekathok iko-
rrkkor akwikkoik than puccuk akwokkekat kamucu. 31 Anakka ul
w'rek iarekine ili wimmat lon len ilokat cik okin thipathe thiak cannan
ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththerekanthet ili lon len ilokat cik
appik.
32 Ittina aili akkarat pul pen ai'rekathok itti, ‘Oung pul ipareko
ipokithak, mpokkinung nti ikamucu appik akka ngkwerenin thiak nti
icarak. 33 Ngkwakannonat thiak thokarkang ipa annoreko ammakka
mpipot thiak thangi?’ 34 Aili uakat ka kopul pen aekathok ul
worikorrkkor akwothopoko puccuk akwokkekat kamucu ika kwonakot
nan.
35 Elli akka ongappa porothi'rot okkinthet non thuluk thuluk amma
onon thakannoccïkïnthet opangkangon lon nci noucce won.”

19

Thothïo pari
(Markkoc 10.1–12)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, kwoththekathe noththok
poCelïl akweo noththok poIouthia nokarkan k'rek korirue irapangka
toÜrüthün. 2 Ul womakathok woppot ana kwittiekathekin ithokat
thongo.
3 Aul woPriccin akkakanthok athennekkek, akin ipittathok itti,
“Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari nolon nuthuki?”
4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham
woKapik ili'ret itti, okkwi ipoku'ret kin ncik ncinomun pokkothekin
pul ipocura ana ipopari? 5 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, ‘Nti ilon elli pul
ipocura paththe naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari ana okin
aththuththe'ra thaka ka kulukku.’ 6 Ittina okin thakannoka the'ra p'rin
anaruk okin thulukku. Menik ila Kapik kokottothe tothun pul pella
pillorit.”
7 Akin ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka oMucca ponekkenthet lon cik itti pul
pethet opari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwantothïok?”
8 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “OMucca pokorronnot non annothïo ari won
akka mïkït mon mokat monthomat. Anaruk lokat lakannoka ittina
ncinomun. 9 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, pul ipathïo pari appakanna'ro
mpul mono akwothipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro mpul ipopari ipittat ana
lokithak.”
10 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Amma lon elli akkaik noul
iittettot, loporot itti pul pakinnipo pari.”

19:4 19.4 Thoku're ncik 1.27 **19:5** 19.5 Thoku're ncik 2.24

11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella pangant lon elli, anaruk okin
thuluk itha Kapik kethet lon len. 12 Akka opilingon thokwontat
thalmo're ana opilingon thathuththakot ana opilingon th'rat ipo nti
ithoccokot lon longili ngorothi'rot. Okkwi ipangat lon elli akwongat.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Markkoc 10.13–16; Lukka 18.15–17)

13 Ittina anyukul inyarran onakittakanthet oIeccuo othakka itti ak-
wonekket nyaun nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama nakin. Aul iammakothok
othirriekat ul cik ionat nyukul.
14 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokorronno anyukul inyarran anyanthan
naun, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngoul iammakka
enni.” 15 Anakka kwonekkethe nyaun nyung nakin akwa'rakat
nga'rama nakin akwoingkat.

Ukul ioku'rit iapa'rthan
(Markkoc 10.17–31; Lukka 18.18–30)

16 Apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo apipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngintha akka mponu itti mpakkot ipoporot anikkoik thikkoik
thothuputhuput?”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka aipittinthin lon iloporot? Pul
paik pulukku ipoporot. Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwikkoik thikkoik
thothuputhuput occïkothe lon ila Kapik kethet oMucca.”
18 Apul pen ipittat itti, “Lon liatha?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “ ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro mpul
ipopari ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni oco'rot lon ngkarra, 19 othianet
oththe cik ana onne, ana angat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka
kang.’”
20 Apul ipopu'rit i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe elli appik, ngintha akkok-
wentakinthin?”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka
poporot, ngko athokette a'rupu ia angkwonu appik aikket ul akucci
iella a'rupu cik, ana ngkwiot tha'rthan tothi'rot. Ittina antanthan
amakothin.”
22 Manakka pul ipopu'rit poccïkothe menik, apoingkat appuaka
cannan akka kwonat tha'rthan thoppot.
23 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik
ïcat, lonthomat nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot.
24 Mpappi'ret non attang, lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra
nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
25 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe elli, okin thoprttakathe tit
cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oththa akka'rettat?”
26 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat nopul iponyi
anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lonthomat.”
27 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik
anïn omakothung, ngintha akka anïn okketta ntit?”
28 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, noca'ri ica
ongappa athoprtto lon cik ilie ana ukul wopul iponyi ikkoik noprrok
pothrïk thung, onon ithommakothin thikkoik norrok iattul ana ikken
ke'ra cakuruk, ana akkma ul woIccereil mothok mothok imattul ana

19:19 19.19 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **19:19** 19.19 Lauin 19.18

ikken ke'ra. 29 Ana okkwi ipoththet nokaman ana napangon ithomura
ana ithari ana naththangon ana nannangon ana nonyukul ana opon
nti ilon lin kwiot a'rupu wen woppot ana Kapik kethok thikkoik
thothupuththuput. 30 Anaruk okin thoppot ithaththokat tokït thathoka
thoceken, ana okin thoppot ithaththokat thoceken thathoka tokït.”

20

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik loul iareko ikkwon komaa

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul
pokkwon ipeot ngï'rïmak apothokwantot ul iarekinok ikkwon komaa.
2 Akwiat ul akin erekat akwothïat kin topon akin othoreko nthinar
thulukku thoca'ri culukku.*
3 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot, kwoingkathe ana
kwimmakathe ul w'rek aco'ro keccuk awella ngre cik. 4 Kwi'rekathekin
itti, ‘Ngkonon cakuruk annothoreko ikkwon kin ana mpethet non
akucci iekkot nan.’ 5 Menik okin thoingkathe.
Ana kwapproingkat keccuk acïngkï angko ippa ana akka cokkothe
c'rapuruk cipin, kwapprokkanthet ul w'rek menik. 6 Anakka cïngkï
cokkothe ukuluk cipin, akwappoingkat akwothiat opilingon akin
oco'rittako akin thellat ngre cik ana kwipittathekin itti, ‘Ngintha akka
annoco'rittakine cene nokkonokki, nthella ngre cik?’
7 Ana okin thothïanthet pul pen tit itti, ‘Pul pella pethet nïn ngre.’
Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Ngonon annothoreko ikkwon kin.’
8 Anakka cipin capot, apul iponu kopon i'rekat pul ipakatha lon loul
iareko itti, ‘Akkari ul iorekot aikket kin akucci wore, oku're nci noul
iurneo ikkwon antoine ul iorekot nci ngorrot.’
9 Ana ul ioku'ret ngre ncik acïngkï cokkothe ukuluk wakkakathe
ana woccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek. 10 Ana
okkwion thorokït ithorekot nci ngorrot thokat akin ome itti okin
akkaaccot akucci woppot noul iurnoreko, anaruk okin thoccerekathe
thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek ammakka okkwion ithurnoreko
thoccot. 11 Anakka okin thocceret appik okin thikkatheik akin
a'rettakot nopul pokkwon. 12 Akin i'rekathok itti, ‘Ul enni iurnoreko,
ana okin thocceret akucci arppithie mpangken pïn onïn ithorekot ngre
ngïmmïn ana ncïngkï cippa.’
13 Anaruk kwothïanthet opilin ntit ntiakin tit itti, ‘Pangkin, mpakan-
nokwïethung, orit thaththakanneret itti ngkwareko nthinar thoca'ri
culukku? 14 Oneki akucci wang aeo. Mpongothe itti mpethet pul
ipurnoreko ammakka mpethung. 15 Lon lokithak itti mpakkot lon
ila mpongothe nakucci wini? Ngkwipot no're akka mpoporot noul
w'reki?’ ”
16 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwion ithokat thoceken thathoka
tokït ana okkwion ithokat tokït thathoka thoceken.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Markkoc 10.32–34; Lukka 18.31–34)

17 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim,
kwonekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit, akwi'rekat
kin itti, 18 “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim ana
ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik

* **20:2** 20.2 Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku. **20:16** 20.16 Maththa 19.30; Markkoc 10.31; Lukka 13.30

ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thathorukwethok
akin akkmakathok nthio 19 okin thathethok ul iakannoka woIouth
akkothok ngure ngngin ana okkwekok akin okkwothok nothapak
anaruk noma'ri m'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.”

Thipitto thonnan poIakup ana poIuanna
(Markkoc 10.35–45)

20 Ittina apari poCepethi akkakanthet oIeccuo nynyukul nyung
anyunye'ra akweekat ungku ncik tokït koIeccuo, akwipittathok itti
kwittarothok.
21 OIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwongothe itti mpit-
tarothung ngngin?”
Ana pul pothïatherit itti, “Kirrnni nyukul nyin enyi anyikkoik iccik
kang ingili ngang, a'rek thokkun wothothari ana a'rek nthokkun
wothokure.”
22 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma lon ilanon thaik thipitto,
onon thongothe itti nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pathoccokot nani?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï onïn thaccokot thiak.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pothocckot
anaruk thikkoik thokkun wothothari win ana thokkun wothokure win,
okonnoka oun akkethettot, a'ran enni wonekkettanthet okkwion itha
ongappa pipinthet cik.”
24 Anakka opilingon ithattul thoccïkothe lon len okin thuakathe ka
kopangon athuththe'ra. 25 AIeccuo akkarat kin tothun akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Onon thina itti nili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen
ikkun ana nili nen inïẗtïnïẗtïk narekiekin llon len. 26 Lakannoka ianon
anaruk okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk kwaka pul iparekine
opangon th'rek. 27 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka tokït kwonu itti
kwaka pul iparekinenon. 28 Ammakka ukul wopul iponyi wakannao
itti wathorekakine anaruk waat itti wathorekine opilingon ana manna
ethet thikkoik thung othakka itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo pimmiet ul cik we'ra ii'rimathe
(Markkoc 10.46–52; Lukka 18.35–43)

29 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoththet noka'ran kAria
aul woppot omakathok. 30 Ana ul w'rek wokat cik aikkoik nokuthut
kokathar we'ra wi'rimathe, anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo
paik paththeik, akin ikkat cik akin akkakkaro mpo're itti, “Ili, ukul
woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
31 Acungkut coul othirriekat kin cik itti okin thangkoik, anaruk okin
thikkatheik akin okkot mpo're cannan itti, “Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi
thiak thïn.”
32 Menik aIeccuo oco'rat akwakkarat kin akwipittat kin itti, “Nthon-
gothe itti mpakkinthet non ngintha?”
33 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili, ïnthongothe itti onïn thimmaik.”
34 Ana oIeccuo pipithe thiak then ana kwothntathekin kït ana okin
thimmakatheik accokkot ana okin thomakathok.

21

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim
(Markkoc 11.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok okko ciki iccik koUruccelim
okin thakkakathe noka'ran koPeththppaci noco'rong coCeththun, aIec-
cuo othïat ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok, 2 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon
noka'ran engkrïk tokït kon ana amma onon thi'rikot tit, onon thathiot
nge'ringka iopari ngï'rïkakotheik mpei. Nok'ro annonanin. 3 Ana
amma pul p'rek pi'rethenon lon l'rek, anni'rethok itti Ili akki'ret itti
onïn thathok'ro ana kwathïot ntan accokkot.”
4 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon oka ïcat ila pul pothernte lon
loKapik pi'ret ngngin itti,
5 “I'rethe ul woIccereil itti,
‘Onokatha ili won waik wainenon,
woporot cïkït ana warrothe te'ringka,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.’ ”
6 Aul iammakothok oingkat akin okkat ammakka oIeccuo
pi'rethekin. 7 Okin thonakathe nge'ringka mpei ana ul woku'rupathe
eret nan ana oIeccuo parrathe tan akwikkat cik noret ne'ringka iotte.
8 Ul woppot woku'rupathe eret cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho u'ri
wokira akin ipot cik ikathar. 9 Amungkut moul imeot tokït kung ana
okkwion ithomakothekin mi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,
“Athopira noka oka nokkul woThauth.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
10 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul appik
wonoka'ran oprttakat tit ana wipittathe itti, “Oththa empi?”
11 Aul iokat cik cungkut othïat tit itti, “Ook oIeccuo pul pothernte lon
loKapik ponoka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelïl.”

OIeccuo paik noppan toKapik
(Markkoc 11.15–19; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)
12 Menik oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwokïccekathe
ul thapat appik iokat cik akette a'rupu ana ionat a'rupu icekerek.
Kwongku'rupathe uppu'rung cik ana orrok woul iokat akucitto akucci
ana ionat mülükkür icekerek. 13 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Lokurrakot
itti, ‘Man min makkarako itti man ma'rama anaruk onon thothikkiet
thukkie thoul wothu'ran.’”
14 Aul i'rimathe ana ul iaimico akkakanthet oIeccuo noppan toKapik
akwittiekat kin. 15 Anaruk akka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wimmat lon ilokkattathe iloporot
ila oIeccuo pokkothe ilaprttakiettot tit ana okin occïkot po're ponyukul
inyokat cik noppan toKapik anyi're itti, “Athopira noka oka thokkul
woThauth,” menik okin thuakathe ka nolon loIeccuo.
16 Okin thipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwoccïkothe lon ila nyukul nyaik
nyerei?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ïï mpoccïkothe. Onon
thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham? Ili're itti,
‘Oung Kapik akkongkenet nyukul inyako ana inyarran
lon ilakin thopiranet Kapik noka ngngin.’”

21:5 21.5 Cekkeria 9.9 **21:9** 21.9 Mocumur 118.25–26 **21:13** 21.13 Iccaia 56.7 **21:13** 21.13 Armia 7.11 **21:16** 21.16 Mocumur 8.2

17 Menik kwoththekathe nakin akwoingkat noka'ran koPeththania
na kwa'rot.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Markkoc 11.12–14, 20–24)

18 Ana ingï'rïmak akka oIeccuo pokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran
koUruccelim, kwokat piamat. 19 Kwimmakathe pira popïcït nokuthut
kokathar akwoingkat iccik ken itti kwathiththo nyukul nyen akwo'rko
anaruk kwakanniat pap'rek nopira ponat natha nulluk. Kwi'rekathe
pira itti, “Ngkwakorronno appokwono p'rïn.” Ncïnang apira on-
thomakat.
20 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat elli, akin ikkat cik akin oprttakot
tit akin ipitto itti, “Pira popïcït ponthomat accokkot taththa ittina?”
21 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma
onon thonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït nthella mïkït me'rarit, onon
thakkot lon ammakka lokkattanthet pira. Ana manna amma onon
thi'rethe co'rong itti, ‘Ngko arret ka irok irapangka’ ana lakkattat
ammakka onon thi'ret. 22 Ana amma onon thoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït, onon thacco ilanon ipitto ngnga'rama.”

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Markkoc 11.27–33; Lukka 20.1–8)

23 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik, anakka kwokat cik ak-
wongkene ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
wakkakanthok, akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwaik pakkot lon elli ngngili
ngiatha? Ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?”
24 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Amma onon
thothïnthin tit ana mpi'ret non ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon
elli. 25 Mamuthie moIuanna maat ngkartha? Maat ntothi'rori ana
amma okorronno oka ntothi'rot noul ionyi?”
Okin thikkatheik akin erettarne akin i're itti, “Amma oron thi'ret
itti, ‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwipittot ton itti, ‘Ngintha akka onon th'rat
occïkïnthok?’ 26 Anaruk amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Noul ionyi’ oron thonu
n're akka ul okkot ton lon l'rek lokithak, akka ul appik wokat ai're itti
oIuanna pul pothernte lon loKapik.”
27 Ittina akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thomma.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga
mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inye'ra

28 Ana oIeccuo po'rungkwathe nan akwere itti, “Onon thame taththa?
Pul p'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra inyomura, akwi'rekat ukul irïk
itti, ‘Ukul win, ngko athoreko ikkwon kin komaa inenni.’
29 Aukul othïanthok tit itti, ‘Mp'rat,’ anaruk papotte aukul apperekat
nocïkït aprttat lon cik aingkat topon.
30 Aththan oingkanthet ukul wung w'rek akwi'rekat ammakka
kwi'rethe worokït, aukul othïat tit itti, ‘Pït pin, mpaeo’ anaruk
wakannoingkat.
31 Oththa ntiakin aththuththe'ra ipokkothe lon ila aththan pipit-
tothekin itti okin thakkot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Okkworokït akkokkothe.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti ul ia'rntinthet
nili akucci ana iari iallelle nul nakucci, okin thi'riko ingili ngoKapik

tokït nanon. 32 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie painet non akwathoke-
nenon kathar ikoco'rotheik ana onon thakannoccïkothok anaruk ul
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul iari iallelle nul nakucci akkoccïkothok.
Ana manna onon thimmat lon len, onon thakannopa'rine lon cik itti
annoccokot lon lung nomïkït.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Markkoc 12.1–12; Lukka 20.9–19)

33 “Noccïkot lon l'rek lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek, pul p'rek pokat
cik pocïkkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung ana pu'rakathe nan ana
kwokkathe ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ngi'ri ngen ana kunathe cü'rük
na pul ikkoik apangwot cik. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa
nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe nokurtti.
34 Anakka ca'ri cakko napuththut cothokio, kwothïathe ul iarekinok
aine ul iokat cik ara ikkwon atha'rntinthok maa ima kwonu itti
kwacco.
35 Ul ia kwappethet kopon itti wara tit wo'rumathe ul iarekinok
ana wokkwekathe opilin ana okkwot opilin ana okincot opilin cik
mmothok. 36 Ittina akwappothïanthet kin ul iarekinok w'rek wop-
pot ana ul iokat cik ara ikkwon wokkathekin lon ammakka okin
thokkinthet p'rak porokït. 37 Ana menik p'rin, kwothïathe ukul wung
akwi're itti, ‘Okin thathiane ukul win cik.’
38 Manakka akka ul iokat ara ikkon wimmat ukul, okin thikkatheik
akin erettarne itti, ‘Opei empi ipapakkot notha'rthan thoththan,
nanthan urokkwothok aron opakkat notha'rthan thoththan.’ 39 Okin
thoccokathok ana okin thonekathok akin orrekathok nti ikkwon
komaa akin okkwathok.
40 Amma pul iponu kopon paat, pakkot ul wen ngintha?”
41 Ana ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ittïttïk woul othïanthok tit
itti, “Kwangwo ul iokithak wen ana kwethet ul w'rek kopon komaa ara
tit iethok maa noca'ri cothiththo.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham
woKapik? Ili're itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken
pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan,
Ili Kapik akkokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.’
43 Ittina mpi'ret non itti ngili ngoKapik nganekittat non ana ngettat
ul iaccïkot lon lung ana okkot lon ila Kapik kongothe itti okin thakkot.
44 Okkwi ip'rat lon lin kwikkoik ere ul iapukkot nopothok apocottakat,
ana okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik.”
45 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin
woccïkothe lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik loIeccuo, okin thinakathe itti
kwaik peret kin. 46 Okin thaththongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk
okin thonat n're nocungkut coul akka ul wonat lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo
pul pothernte lon loKapik.

22

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thokamuthe kothïpa
(Lukka 14.15–24)

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, 2 “Ngili
ngorothi'rot ngungkot ere ili iokkinthet opei kamuthe kothïpa.

21:42 21.42 Mocumur 118.22–23 **21:44** 21.44 Lukka 20.18

3 Kwothïathe ul iarekinok athakkakkaro ul iokat wakkarakot itti
wanthan ithïpa anaruk w'rakathe anthan.
4 Ittina akwappothïat ul wung w'rek iarekinok akwi'rekat kin itti,
‘Ni'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti anthan accokkot akka mpokkothe thu'rit
thokamuthe p'rïn. Mpongwot kie ana nyumpu'rung inyittittathe ana
mpokuccethe a'rupu cik appik.’
5 Anaruk ul iokat wakkarakot itti waine kamuthe wakannoccïkat lon
loul iarekinok ia kwappothïothe ana wopettakatheik, opilin peot topon
kung ana opilin poinet ngre ngung. 6 Ana opilingon thocciccokathe ul
iarekine ili akin okkwekat kin akin ongwat kin. 7 Ana ili wuakathe ka
ana wothïathe ul wung irro ana wongwathe ul iongwot ul iarekinok
ana ok're ka'ran ken.
8 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iarekinok itti, ‘Thu'rit thokamuthe thokkattathe
anaruk okkwion ithakkarakothe thakannekko nan itti okin thakkat-
tanthet lon loporot. 9 Ngkonon iathar appik annakkakkaro ul ianon
thiothe iathar anthan nokamuthe.’ 10 Ittina ul iarekinok woingkathe
iathar ana okin tha'rntathe ul iokithak ana ioporot iakin thiothe ana
kamuthe koppakathe nnul iakin thakkarot nti iathar.
11 Anaruk akka ili waat itti wathokatha ul iakkarakot, wim-
makathe pul p'rek iopocura pakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa.
12 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, ‘Puruko pin, ngkwaat cene taththa angk-
wakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa?’ Anaruk pul pen pakanni'rekat
lon l'rek.
13 Ittina aili i'rekat ul iarekinok itti, ‘Nï'rïkïkkok nyaun ana tacok
annorrethok thapat i'rïmak na ul oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’
14 Akka ul woppot wakkarakot anaruk wotteik iumunta ntit ai'riko
ingili ngoKapik.”

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Markkoc 12.13–17; Lukka 20.20–26)

15 Ittina aul woPriccin urokat anekkekat lon cik ilakin othipinthet
oIeccuo cik akin ï'rak ngngin. 16 Akin othïat ul iammakot kin ana
ul iongothe lon loIruthuc akin othi'ret oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene,
onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ana ngkwangkene
lon ilaik ïcat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Ana ngkwakannopellene
lon loul ilakin thaik therethung ngngin akka ngkwella kït ken ana
ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon. 17 Anti'ret
nïn itti ngkwi're kaththa? Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthet
akuccii, lakannoco'rot ciki?”
18 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ilokithak ilakin thonat ima
itti okin thï'rak, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot
lon, nthongothe itti nthï'ran llon akaintha? 19 Nantokenen thinar
itha'rntakinthet nili ithanon thaik tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer.” Okin
thonakanthok thinar,* 20 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Purrut poththa
empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki ikokurrakot nan?”
21 Akin othïat tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana
annethet Kapik a'rupu woKapik.”
22 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin oprttakat tit. Ana okin
thoththekathe naak akin oingkat.

---

* **22:19** 22.19 Pul pulukku panekket kakucci kotha'rntot ikoccot k'ran itti thinar ithekkot nakucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

Thuroko nti ithio
(Markkoc 12.18–27; Lukka 20.27–40)

23 Ana ca'ri cen aul woCcathukkin iokat ame itti thuroko nti ithio
thella akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto. 24 Akin ipittathok itti, “Pul
ipangkene, oMucca pi'ret itti amma pul piot nopari appella nyukul ana
opang papakkot nan akwokwoninok nyukul. 25 Ul w'rek wokat cik
iccik kïn we're'rapuruk wonu oththan pulukku ana onnan pulukku
pul porokït pipot apiat appella nyukul, pul porokït popakkathe nan
ana piathe appella nyukul cik ana poththekanthet opang nopari.
26 Pul pikkatheik apillillie e're mono athakkakat we're'rapuruk. 27 Pul
ipopari piathe cakuruk. 28 Anti'ret nïn, pul ipopari paka pari poththa
ntiakin ithe're'rapuruk noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio akka okin appik
thopakkukkothe nan?”

29 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thommaik akka onon
thomma lon ila atham woKapik waik weret ana manna pu'ran
poKapik. 30 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio ul wakinnipo ana wakin-
nitta, ittina okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot.
31 Anaruk theret lon lothuroko nti ithio, onon thakannakkakkaro lon
ilaik iatham, ila Kapik ki'rethenoni? 32 Ili're itti, ‘Oun Kapik kAprein
ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakup.’ Kakannoka Kapik koul iokat
willet anaruk Kapik koul iaik ngkït thapat.”

33 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli woprttakatherit nothongkene
thung.

Lon ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Markkoc 12.28–34; Lukka 10.25–28)

34 Anakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe itti oIeccuo pangkiet ul woC-
cathukkin cik akin a'rantakat tothun. 35 Apilin ntiakin ipangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo lon nthenekkek itti, 36 “Pul
ipangkene, lon liatha ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik ila Kapik kethet
oMucca?”

37 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “ ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang nci nocïkït
cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngngathe're ngang appik.’ 38 Elli
akkocittokït ana ilen akkrïk nti ipangken. 39 Ana ile'ra lammakka
lorokït itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’ 40 Lon
lothonce'ret lon cik appik ilaik ana ila aul wothernte lon loKapik weret,
laku'retta ncik nolon elli ile'ra.”

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Markkoc 12.35–37; Lukka 20.41–44)

41 Anakka ul woPriccin wa'rntakothe tothun oIeccuo pipittathekin
itti, 42 “Onon thi're itti oMiccie oththa? Ook ukul woththa?”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Ook ukul woThauth.”

43 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ana tat akka oThauth ipaik pere ngKanang
koKapik akwakkarok itti ‘Ili’? Akka kwi'ret itti,
44 ‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun win wothothari
puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang.’

45 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul
wung?”

22:24 22.24 Thethinia 25.5–6 **22:32** 22.32 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **22:37** 22.37 Thethinia 6.5
22:39 22.39 Lauin 19.18 **22:44** 22.44 Mocumur 110.1

46 Pul pellakathe ipothïnthok tit, nci cïnang pul pellakathe ipap-
pripittathok lon l'rek akka okin thonat n're itti okin thappipitto.

23

OIeccuo paruket ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin (Markkoc 12.38–39; Lukka 11.43, 46; 20.45–46)

1 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathe cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok itti, 2 "Ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ul woPriccin wikkot
cik noprrok poMucca akin ongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. 3 Ittina
onon thonu itti onon thaccïkot kin ana okkot lon appik ilakin i'ret
non itti onon thakkot. Anaruk nokorronno okkot ilakin okkot akka
okin thakonnokkot ilakin thongkenet. 4 Okin thakkiet ul lon lïmïn akin
antollo ntit akin okorronno ittarot kin.
5 Lon ilakin okkot appik lakin okkinthet ul othakka itti aimma.
Okin nthakkwekot nyamenthuk nye'ra nyïttïttïk ang'rek thokkun
wothokure ana ang'rek nocuthu. Nyamenthuk nyen nyonu lon tit
loKapik. Ana okin thako ere wukwirukwit alokene itti okin thotha'rane
Kapik nga'rama. 6 Okin thongothe a'ran wothothiakine cik na ul ittïttïk
ikkoik nokamuthe ana okin thongothe itti okin thikkoik na'ran ioporot
nomuththun ma'rama. 7 Okin thongothe itti okin thamiccako keccuk
ana okin thongothe itti ul wakkaro kin itti, 'ul iangkene.'
8 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thakannokorronno pul apakkaronon
itti, 'Pul ipangkene' akka onon thonu pul ipangkene pon pulukku ana
onon appik thulukku. 9 Ana onon thakannakkaro pul p'rek nocapu itti,
'Ngappa' akka onon thonu oththe pon pulukku ana kwaik tothi'rot.
10 Manna nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwakkaro non itti, 'Ili'
akka onon thonu Ili won wulukku ana ook oMiccie. 11 Ana okkwi
iprïk ntianon paka pul ipittarot opilingon. 12 Akka okkwi ipathikkie
ka kung prïk, kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte
kwathikkietta prïk.
13 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin,
onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thullukkwinthet ul kathat
kongili ngorothi'rot. Onon ngka kon thakanni'riko manna tit ana
onon thakannokorronno itti ul wi'rikorit. 14 [Angkre, nanon onon
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana onon ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammikkot muruma annonneko
kaman ken. Ana nti ilon elli thakkammako thon thaka thokithak
cannan.]
15 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thanyaro nomothok appik ana
manna aurrot tok irapangka cik othakka itti anniot opilin akwomakot
thongkene thon. Ana amma kwothakkat pon, onon thathikkiek ukul
wothothïrïn cannan nanon.
16 Angkre, onon nili inaik nitte ul anaruk onon thomma kathar,
akka onon thi're itti, 'Amma okkwi parrmat ngk'ran konoppan
toKapik, tharrma thung thella lon cik anaruk okkwi iparrmat
nthaap thonoppan toKapik, kwonu itti kwaccot kït notharrma thung.'
17 Onon thomma kathar nthommaik, liatha akkrïk, thaap thonoppan
toKapiki? Noppan toKapik irakarranno thaap thonoppan toKapik

23:5 23.5 Thoppot thapat 13.9, 16; Thethinia 6.8 **23:14** 23.14 Markkoc 12.40; Lukka 20.47

athoka thupupurei? 18 Ana onon thi'ret cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi iparrmat
ntu'rot ta'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana lon len lella lon cik, anaruk
okkwi iparrma na'rupu iaik nan, kwonu itti kwaccot kït notharrma
thung.’ 19 Onon ul iomma kathar, liatha akkrïk, a'rupu wothethet
nuthuki? Tu'rot toKapik ikathikkie thethet nuthuk thupupurei?
20 Ittina okkwi iparrma ntu'rot ta'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik,
kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat na'rupu iaik nan appik. 21 Ana okkwi
iparrma ntupan toKapik, kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat ngKapik
ikaik tit. 22 Ana okkwi iparrma ngk'ran korothi'rot, kwaik parrma
mporrok poKapik ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik kikkoik nan.

23 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk
na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul.
Anaruk thopa'rinet lon cik iloporot cannan lothonce'ret lon cik ana
lothokkot lon ngkathar koco'rotheik, ana lon lothiak ana ntho'rumo
nolon. Onon thira thareko llon iloporot okorronno opa'rine al'rek
cik. 24 Onon ithitte ul anon thomma kathar, onon thaccot kït na'rupu
iottotteik wolon lothonce'ret lon cik annokorronno a'rupu ionu itti
waccakot wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Ana manna anon thomma lon
ilanon thaik thakkot.

25 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin,
onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon tho'rillir ere eththe'ret ana
maththak imamenta nthoccul anaruk amo'rungkot monyï nti ikarak.
26 Pul poPriccin ipomma kathar, ime eththe'ret ana maththak nti icarak
ana nthaka tho'rillir nthapat cakuruk.

27 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammakka nupu inokkattanthet
cik nopeththere nthapat anaruk nti icarak than annoppathe mummian
moul illet ana ka ikokuttat. 28 Onon thammakka menik, ul wakathac-
cenon nthapat antho'rillir ere ul iakkot lon loporot anaruk nti icarak
than, onon thongothe itti nthinnikot lon ana nthonu lon ilokithak.

29 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thunine ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana ul iokat woporot tokït koKapik illet ma'rot nonupu preththere ana
okkot thire nan ipreththere cakuruk. 30 Anon i're itti, ‘Amma onïn
thappokat cik noma'ri ima thiki thïn thokat cik nan, onïn thakorronno
ongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik ïnaththungon.’ 31 Ittina onon thaik
theret ka kon itti onon thiki thoul iongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik.
32 Ittina no'rungkot nothokkot lon ilokithak annomartto lon ilokithak
ila thiki thon itheot thoku'ret ncik.

33 Inyil ana nyukul nyoinyil, onon thalukkwot thakkmako
thothothïrïn taththa? 34 Ittina mpaik pathïnthet non ul wothernte
lon loKapik ana ul w'rek inaik ntima ana ul iangkene. Opilingon
thanon ongwo ana okkwet nothapak ana opilingon thanon okkwet
nomuththun ma'rama ana opilingon thanon okïcce noka'ran ana
annommakot kin na'ran nakin thollothe. 35 Ana ittina ngüccük ngoul
illet appik ioporot tokït koKapik nocapu ngapot nanon, oku're ncik
noüccük ngApil ipoporot tokït koKapik oingkanthet oCekkeria ukul
woParakia ook ipa nthokkwothe itho'rkït thonoppan toKapik ana

toru'rot tothokinthet Kapik a'rupu woüccük cik. 36 Mpi'ret non ilaik
ïcat, elli appik lapot noul iaik inenni.”

OIeccuo pipo thiak thoul woUruccelim
(Lukka 13.34–35)

37 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, onon ithaik thangwo ul wothernte lon
loKapik ana okinco okkwion ithothïlanthet non. Mpokat pongothe
ma'ri moppot itti mpa'rntot nyukul nyon tothun ammakka thak'ruk
a'rntot opeon iu'ruccu anaruk onon thakannangkot. 38 Ana inenni
man mon moththettat nan mokïttakot. 39 Akka mpi'rethenon itti, onon
thakorronno appimman attang puccuk annomekat itti, ‘Athethïe oka
nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran koIli.’”

24

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Markkoc 13.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 OIeccuo pokat poththet noka'ran konoppan toKapik akwikkat cik
akweo, aul iammakothok akkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Antokatha
kaman engki akka kuntat.”
2 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thimmat a'rupu enni appiki? Mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat itti pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken,
müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Markkoc 13.3–13; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun, ul
iammakothok wakkakanthok pellek akin i'rekat itti, “I'rethenïn itti
lon elli lakaik acintha ana lon liatha ilakene itti ngkwaik pao ana
thocothakot tholuput?”
4 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik akka pul p'rek
ammikkot non. 5 Akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin ai're itti, ‘Oun
oMiccie,’ ana wammikkot ul woppot. 6 Onon thaccïkot lon lotho'rak
ana po're potho'rak, anaruk annokorronno opelle. Lon ila ammakka
elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk okorronno oka itti thocothakot p'rïn. 7 Ul
nomo'rong appik waprttakarot tit ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Tï takaik
ana capu ca'rïntïttako ncik na'ran woppot. 8 Lon elli appik laka ere
amma ukul ok'rello pul ipaik pakwono. Lon elli appik lakene itti lon
ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.
9 Ca'ri cen onon thanekittane nili annothoccokiettat thiak ana
ongutta, ana ul nomo'rong appik w'ra non nti ilon lin. 10 Ana noca'ri
cen ul woppot wacottako nti ithoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït ana
okin thakettetto ana 'raro kïnyït ken. 11 Ana ul woppot wummot ncik
wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ana okin thammikkot ul woppot. 12 Ana
lon lulluk ilokithak akka appat cik ana lakorronno thongarot thoul
woppot athintat cik nnomïkït. 13 Anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon
puccuk mono alocothakat, kwa'rettat. 14 Ana lon elli iloporot longili
langkenetta capu ncik appik aloka itti loccïkakothe ncik appik noul
appik ittina athocothakot antao.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Markkoc 13.14–23; Lukka 21.20–24)

23:35 23.35 Thoku're ncik 4.8; 2 Theret lon ilokat cik 24.20–21 **23:39** 23.39 Mocumur 118.26

15 “Ittina amma onon thimmat lon ilokithak ilakïttoik noppan
toKapik irupupure ila pul pothernte lon loKapik oThanial perethe.
Apul ipakkakkaro ina lon len. 16 Ittina okkwion ithaik noththok
poIouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong. 17 Ana amma okkwi ipaik
to'ra woman akwokorronno i're itti kwarpot cik ntan itti kwothummo
pap'rek nnoppan.* 18 Ana okkwi ipaik topon akwokorronno opakkot
tuan itti kwathummo kret kothoku'rupakot. 19 Lon laka laraththa
noul ioppeppethe ana noul iakie nyukul noma'ri men. 20 Na'rane
Kapik nga'rama othakka itti alon len okorronno oka icpo ana manna
noca'ri caCcepith. 21 Akka ul wathoccokot thiak cannan noca'ri cen.
Okin thaccokot thiak cannan nothoccokot thiak ithakin thoccokothe
ammakka pothok poku'rettat ncik manna inenni, ana thoccokot thiak
thella p'rïn.
22 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot
thiak, pul pella ipakkoik anaruk nti ilon loul ia Kapik kakkarot kworpet
ma'ri men cik. 23 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, ‘Okatha
oMiccie pei’ ana manna itti, ‘Okkwe're ceneket’ nokorronno occïkot
lon len. 24 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul
wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot
ul ngngin ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkarot amma
okin akkiothe kathar ikakin ammikkot kin ngngin. 25 Mpi'rethenon
aca'ri cen carthuk anthan. 26 Ittina amma opilin pi'rethenon itti,
‘Kwaik ithampang,’ nokorronno eo than ana manna itti, ‘Kwei noppan’
nokorronno occokot lon len nomïkït. 27 Akka thao thokkul wopul
iponyi thimmako ere k'ran kothule'rak amma tholliot nci na acïngkï
ummot ngngin ak'ran ken oingkat ci na acïngkï orungkwot. 28 Na
nengki a'rntakot pap'rek paik than piot.” Kwi'ret elli akwokene itti
thao thung thinako nan.

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Markkoc 13.24–27; Lukka 21.25–28)

29 “Ana amma ma'ri mothoccokot thiak men mocothakothe,
‘Ngï'rïmak nga'roik
ana kwanok kakannupuka
ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
30 Noca'ri cen alon ilakene itti ukul wopul iponyi waik wanthan
lummot ncik tothi'rot ana ul wonocapu appik woo. Okin thimma ukul
wopul iponyi anthan nonuththe tothi'rot mpu'ran ana nthrïk. 31 Ana
kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung mpo're pothïpïl cittan akkaro
ana a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Markkoc 13.28–31; Lukka 21.29–33)

32 “Nina lon elli lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira popïcït, amma
natha nopira popïcït iat ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko
napuththut. 33 Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len appik, nina nan
itti ca'ri coIeccuo cakko napuththut akwokkaprttako. 34 Mpi'ret non

---

24:15 24.15 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:17** 24.17 Kaman ken kokat kamuang nto'ra ana ul wokat cik araiot a'rupu tan anthoma ana ïcat tan. **24:28** 24.28 Lukka 17.37 **24:29** 24.29 Iccaia 13.10; Thitto 6.12–13 **24:30** 24.30 Thanial 7.13–14; Thitto 1.7

lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni inenni warthuk ille.
35 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik
aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Markkoc 13.32–37; Lukka 17.26–30, 34–36)

36 “Pul pella ipina lon loca'ri manna cïngkï, manna u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot manna ukul ngka kung anaruk
ongappa pulluk akkina. 37 Ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, ittina
laka menik cakuruk amma ukul wopul iponyi ao. 38 Noma'ri akka
ngike ngarthuk ao, ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ittetto mono aNua i'rikat
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri. 39 Okin thaththommat itti ngimpen akkakaik
puccuk mono aike akkakat aipat kin appik. Laka ittina amma ukul
wopul iponyi ao. 40 Ittina ul wakaik we'ra ikkwon areko, opilin
panekitta akin oka akin aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan. 41 Ul iari
wakaik we'ra wakako nocana, opilin panekitta akin oka aththe'ra,
apilin oththetta nan.
42 Ittina noccot kït cik akka onon thomma ca'ri ica Ili won ao nan.
43 Nina nan itti amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran
ao nan ngko'ra, kwangwot cik ana kwakorronno okorronno itti pul
pothu'ran itti pamunyethok a'rupu noppan. 44 Menik onon thonu itti
onon thokuccekot cik akka ukul wopul iponyi wanthan noca'ri icanon
thomma itti waik wanthan nan.”

Pul ipareko ipoporot
(Lukka 12.41–48)

45 “Amma pul paik ipareko ipoccokothe lon nocïkït ana pinaik ook
pen ipa opït ethet lon ikkun loul iareko tuan thanung. Kwikket
ul woruan thu'rit noca'ri icekkot nan. 46 Laka loporot nopul pen
amma opït pokkaprttakot nti imakkren akwathiothok akwokkot ngre
papenang. 47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti kwethok lon ikkun
la'rupu wung appik. 48 Anaruk amma pul ipareko pokithak ana pi'ret
ka kung itti, ‘Opït pin paccoik,’ 49 ana akwikkoik akwokkwe ul ia
kwonu lon len ikkun iareko ana akwo'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak okin
okkwion itha ngapak ngaik ngakkwot. 50 Opït pung pao noca'ri ica pul
iparekinok pomma itti kwaik pao nan. 51 Kwakkiethok thiak cannan
ana kwathïothok iul iongothe itti winnnikot lon nakin oot ana ok'rellot
kïnyït thocipit.”

25

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inyoire inyattul

1 OIeccuo po'rungkathe nolon akwere akwi're itti, “Ana noca'ri cen
ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ere nyukul inyoire inyattul, nyonekot mu'ru
imonu ngaak iacco anyoingkat thapat anyothocurot ipul ipipo. 2 Ana
nyukul ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyommat cik nti ima ana ukuluk ntiakin
nyokat nyinaik nti ima. 3 Okin ithommaik thonekathe mu'ru maak
iacco tulluk akin okorronno oneko ngaak ng'rek arttot nan mmu'ru
m'rek. 4 Ana okin ithinaik thonekathe ngaak iacco prek mmu'ru m'rek.
5 Ana pul ipipo poccatheik cannan ana okin appik thokinyakathe mono
oingkat inthe.
6 Ana thampang thongk'ra, apul p'rek i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, ‘Pul
ipipo pei paat nothocurot iaak.’

7 Ana nyukul inyari nyurokathe appik ana nyokuccekathe mu'ru
imonu ngaak iaccorit othakka itti amocco prethithere. 8 Ana okin
ithommaik thi'rekathe okkwion ithinaik itti, ‘Nethet nïn ngaak iacco
ngotte akka mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco maik mille lik nan.’
9 Akin othïanthet kin tit itti, ‘Aa, ngaak ianïn thonu ngannekko nanïn
ana onon thaeo noul iakette ngaak annothokerine ka kon.’
10 Anaruk akka okin thokat cik ikathar akin othokero ngaak, apul
ipipo akkakat. Anyukul ukuluk inyoire inyokat nyokuccekotheik i'rikat
akin aththut ikamuthe kothïpa. Ana kathat kulukkwathe.
11 Ittina papotteik anyukul inyommaik akkakat cakuruk anyakkarat
itti, ‘Pït pïn, pït pïn, anyinet nïn kathat.’
12 Anaruk pul ipipo pi'rekathekin itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat,
mpomma non.’ ”
13 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “No'rumoik akka onon thomma ca'ri
ana manna cïngkï ica anao nan.”

Thokkwe lon kuru ncik thoul iareko i'rapuruk
(Lukka 19.11–27)

14 “Ana attang ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul ipaik paeo
imakkren ciththan, apakkarat ul wung iarekinok akwikkekat kin
a'rupu wung akin angwot akkwella. 15 Ana kwekathe okkulukku
akucci na'ruk ukuluk* ana opilin akucci na'ruk we'ra ana opilin akucci
ngka'ruk kulukku Kwikkethekin a'ruk kurekkurek iakin thekkot nan
itti okin thangwot akka kwinat kin papenang, akwoingkat nokurtti
kung. 16 Ana pul ipoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk poingkathe cokoccokot
ana kworekiekathe akucci wung ana kwiathe akucci arttot nan a'ruk
ukuluk. 17 Ittina cakuruk okkwi ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra poingkathe
ana kworekiekathe ana kwiathe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan. 18 Anaruk
okkwi ipoccot ka'ruk kulukku poingkathe ana kwaththipat tupu ana
kwocïkkathe akucci wopït pung tit akwangwot.
19 Anakka opït pen pikkot cik than puccuk, kwokkaprttakathe ntan
akwipittat kin itti okin thakenek itti okin thokkothe ngimpen nakucci
wung. 20 Pul ipappoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk ponakathe akucci na'ruk
ukuluk arttot nan. Ana kwi'rekathe opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci
na'ruk ukuluk, ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk ukuluk arttot nan.’
21 Ana opït pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul
ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rupu
wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu woppot ikkun. A'rik athopira noka
nopït pang.’
22 Apul ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra akkakat cakuruk ana kwi'rekathe
opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci a'ruk we'ra ana mporekiet ana
mpiothe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.’
23 Apït othïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul
ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rupu
wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu ikkun woppot. A'rik athopira noka
nopït pang.’
24 Menik apul ipoccot akucci ka'ruk kulukku akkakat akwi'rekat
itti, ‘Pït pin, mpina kicce itti ngkwomma'ron, ngkwakio kopon ika
ngkwakannee ana ngkwakkuttot mïl ima ngkwakannora. 25 Ittina

* **25:15** 25.15 Ka'ruk kulukku kaneko akucci warekako ngngin luput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).

mpokat ponat n're ana mpamu'ruttathe ka'ruk kakucci ika ngkwethin
ippu. Katha, ka'ruk kang kei.’
26 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Oung pul ipareko ipommangka ana iponu ngore,
ngkwina itti mpakio kopon ika mpakannee ana mpakkuttot mïl ima
mpakannora. 27 Ngkwira pethet opilingon akucci akin orekie othakka
itti amma mpokkaprttakot ntan anathocco akucci awarttakothe nan.’
28 Akwi'rekat pul iparekinok p'rek poka itti, ‘Onekothok ka'ruk
kakucci, ethet okkwi iponu akucci a'ruk attul. 29 Akka okkwi
iponu pap'rek kwarttakinthet nan ana okkwi iponu a'rupu wotteik,
kwanekittat manna ia kwonat wotte. 30 Norret pul ipareko empi thapat
i'rïmak ipella lon cik na akwoot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’ ”

Ca'ri cothakkmako

31 “Amma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nthrïk thung ana nu'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik appik, ana kwikkoik noprrok pothrïk thung
pothakkma. 32 Ana ul wonocapu appik wa'rntakot tokït kung ana
kwapetto iul karkko pul ipu're opetto lungkat nti ilicok. 33 Kwipot
lungkat thokkun wothothari ana licok thokkun wothokure.
34 Menik Ili wi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothothari itti, ‘Nanthan,
onon itha angappa pin pethïet, nathopakkot nongili ionekkettanthet
non cik nci ma'rot akka capu coku'rettat ncik appik. 35 Akka
mpokat piamat ana onon thethin a'rupu w'rek ampo'rkot, ana pica
pappokkwothin ana onon thethin ng'ri ampïkkot, ana mpokat pakwat
ana onon thikkierin cik. 36 Mpokat cunthut ana onon thakierin eret,
ana mpokat pongo ana onon thokathat lon lin, ana mpokat ikorrkkor
ana onon thaththokatha naun.’
37 Ana ul ioporot tokït koKapik wathïnthok tit itti, ‘Ili, ïnthiothung
kartha angkwiamat anïn ekathung thu'rit, ana manna onïn thiothung
kartha apica pokkwothung ïnekathung ng'ri aïkkat? 38 Ana onïn thio-
thung kartha angkwakwat ïnikkiekathung cik ana manna angkwacun-
thut ïnakiekathung eret? 39 Ana onïn thiothung acintha angkwongo
ana manna angkwaik ikorrkkor anïn athokathakat naung?’
40 Ili wathïnthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti, ilanon
thokkinthet opilin p'rek ipotte ipammakothin, onon thokkinthin.’
41 Ittina kwi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothokure itti, ‘Nopa'roik
nti iccik kin ngonon ithik thothuputhhuput, onon ithattattakot
nthok'ro nthik thothuputhhuput ithonekkettanthet pul pothopulut
cik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung. 42 Akka mpokat piamat ana
onon thakannethin pap'rek ano'rko, ana mpokat papica pokkwothe
ana onon thakannethin ng'ri anïkko, 43 mpokat pakwat ana onon
thakannikkien cik, mpokat cunthut ana onon thakannakien eret, ana
mpokat pongo ana onon thakannokatha naun, ana mpokat ikorrkkor
ana onon thakannokatha lon lin.’
44 Okin then thathïot tit itti, ‘Ili, onïn thiothung kartha angkwiamat
ana manna apica pokkwothung ana manna angkwakwat ana manna
angkwacunthut ana manna angkwongo ana manna angkwaik ikor-
rkkor ana onïn thakannittarothung?’
45 Ana Ili wathïot tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti ilanon
thakannokkinthet okkwi ipotte nti iapangkingon enthi, onon thakan-
nokkinthin.’

25:31 25.31 Maththa 16.27; 19.28

46 Ittina okin thaine thakkmako thothupuththuput anaruk okkwion
ithoporot tokït koKapik thaeo ithikkoik thothupuththuput.”

26

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.1–2; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot there lon len appik, kwi'rekathe ul
iammakothok itti, 2 “Onon thina itti noma'ri me'ra kamuthe koThaur-
rot kaman k'rek cik kuroko ncik ana ukul wopul iponyi wathettat ul
ikkun akkuttakat nothapak.”
3 Ittina aul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
wa'rntakathe tothun tuan topul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipoccot k'ran
itti oKiappa. 4 Ana okin therekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo thu'ran
akin okkwothok. 5 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, “Ntrun okorronno
okkot lon len noma'ri mokamuthe akka ul okkot camutta.”

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Markkoc 14.3–9; Iuanna 12.1–8)

6 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul
ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï noka, 7 anakka oIeccuo pokat
cik akwothïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung
akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari p'rek akkakat ngngaak iakkunako ere amutha
ncu'ru coprethere ngonu cekerek crïk apunathok ica.
8 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat lon len, okin thuakathe ka, akin
ipittarat lon itti, “Ngintha akka a'rupu enni okïttakinthet cik ittina?
9 Ngaak ngamutha engngi ngira akkaketta nakucci woppot, akucci
ikkettat ul iaiak.”
10 Menik oIeccuo pinakathe nolon len, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngintha
akka nthuanet ka kopul ipopari empi? Akka pokkinthin lon iloporot.
11 Ul iaiak wanon thaik tothun appinappin anaruk mpakannoka nanon
appinappin. 12 Akka kwo'rot ka kin ngaak ngamutha kwokat cik
akwokuccekienthet thocïkkako thin cik. 13 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti
na lon iloporot ongkenettat lin nocapu ncik appik, lon ila pul ipopari
pokkothe lerettat cakuruk akin okwarttikothok ngngin.”

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.10–11; Lukka 22.3–6)

14 Opilin ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha
Icikkariuththi poingkanthet ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik 15 akwipittat
kin itti, “Ngintha akka annethin amma mpoccokiethenon oIeccuo?”
Okin thekathok mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire (30). 16 Ncïnang
oIoutha pikkatheik akwo'rïkot ca'ri ica kwoccokiet kin oIeccuo ngngin.

Thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Markkoc 14.12–21; Lukka 22.7–13, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

17 Ana noca'ri corokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ul
iammakot oIeccuo wakkakanthet oIeccuo akin ipittathok itti, “Ngk-
wongothe itti onïn thathokkinthung cik kartha na atho'rkot thu'rit
thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik?”
18 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Noine opaththi anni'rethok itti, ‘Pul
ipangkene pi'ret itti, Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthin cik cakko na-
puththut. Mpaik patho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik ïnoul iammakothin tuan thanang.’ ” 19 Ittina ul iammakothok

wokkathe ammakka kwi'rethekin itti okin thathokkot akin okkat
thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
20 Anakka cipin capot, oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik othïngkakot kriki
kothokkun wothokureokin oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit. 21 Ana akka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik,
kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin ntianon
pakeron.”
22 Ul iammakothok wakorronno opirakat noka nolon len ana
okin thikkatheik akin ipittot oIeccuo lon thuluththuluk itti, “Ili, atti
okorronno oka oun?”
23 OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thaik thathapettot
ngngucul nocaththak culukku uraththut ook akkakeron. 24 Ukul wopul
iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik. Anaruk angkre,
nopul ipakero ukul wopul iponyi. Laakat loporot nopul pen amma
pokat pakorronno okwonta.”
25 Ittina aIoutha okkwi ipathokero oIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, atti okorronno oka oun?”

AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ïï oung ammakka ngkwi'ret.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Markkoc 14.22–26; Lukka 22.14–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, aIeccuo onekat arrakith,
akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok
akwi'rekat itti, “Noneko anno'rko, ka kin engki.”
27 Kwonekathe keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana
kwekathekin ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nïkko nan, onon appik. 28 Ngüccük
ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot, othakka
itti aKapik occïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak. 29 Mpi'ret non itti
mpakorronno appïkko ngapak attang nciki inenni puccuk aca'ri
akkakat ica anïkko nan unnaththungon ingili ngongappa.”
30 Menik okin thongwathe kinye ana okin thoingkathe thapat
noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ngko'ra engi, onon thaththe naun
appik nti ilon ilaik lathokkattathin, ammakka lokurrakot itti Kapik
ki'ret itti,
‘Mpakkwo pul ipu're
ana cungkut colungkat capettakot cik appik.’
32 Anaruk amma mpurokiettat nti ithio, mpaeo noththok poCelïl
anon tharthuk ao ana oron thincettot ceneket.”
33 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Amma okin thantoththe naung appik
anaruk mpakannoththe naung kirrkkir.”
34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti, athak'ruk
tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti
ngkwomman.”
35 Anaruk oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Mpantio iraththe'ra, mpakor-
ronno ocukkwo nolon itti mpommang kirrkkir.” Ana ul iammakothok
w'rek wi'rekathe cakuruk menik.

26:31 26.31 Cekkeria 13.7

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani
(Markkoc 14.32–42; Lukka 22.39–46)

36 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe okin oul iammakothok noka'ran koCaccimani ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nikkoik cene aneo tentre anotha'ra nga'rama.” 37 Kwipathe oPoththuruc ana nyukul nye'ra nyoCepethi ana kwikkatheik akwipo thiak ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka pïrrïn noka. 38 Menik kwi'rekathekin itti, “Cïkït cin cipot thiak ana mpikkoik ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït cik unnaththut.”

39 Kwoingkathe papotteik, akworrekat ka nocapu akweekat toca ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ngappa pin, amma laka, anekothin thoccokot thiak enthi. Anaruk okonnoka ammakka mpongothe anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”

40 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwaththiat kin akin theot inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Paththon, onon thakorronno occot kït cik manna papotteik unnaththuri? 41 Nikkoik ngkït thapat anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot ithennekketta llon ilokithak. Cïkït congothe itti cakkot lon iloporot anaruk ka kokinyat.”

42 Ana kwapproingkat thoka'ran ken attang akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ngappa pin, amma lomma itti ngkwakannonekothin thoccokot thiak enthi ana mpaccokot thiak anaruk aloka ammakka ngkwongothe.”

43 Anakka kwokkaprttakot ntan, kwaththiat kin akin thaik inthe attang akka methe mamoccokothekin cannan. 44 Kwoththekathe nakin attang ana kwoingkathe ana kwaththa'rakat nga'rama akwokkat ma'ri m'rapuruk, akwopakkukkwet lon ila kwa'rat nga'rama ngngin tokït.

45 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon tharthuk thaik inthe ana ongokoi? Nontoccïkot, ca'ri cakko naputththut ana ukul wopul iponyi wakettat ul wolon ilokithak. 46 Nuroko, aron eo akka okkwi ipakerothin ul pei panthan.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

47 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang, aul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkothïothekin. 48 OIoutha ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pappokenet ul lon itti, “Okkwi ipa anomicco ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen annoccokothok.” 49 Kwoingkanthet oIeccuo accokkot akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, taththa?” akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok topere.

50 OIeccuo pothïanthok tit itti, “Opuruko pin, okkothe ila ngkwainet itti ngkwakkot.”

Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok. 51 Menik apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakot oIeccuo othat kï'rïttang ikukwit ana kwokianthet pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.

52 OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Opakkethe kï'rïttang ika'ruk akka okin ithangwo ul nï'rïttang iukwit wukwit thille nnï'rïttang iukwit wukwit. 53 Nthomma itti mpakkaro ongappa akwothïanthin u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik athar woppot accokkot athittarothini? 54 Anaruk lon latham laka ïcat taththa ili're itti elli lonu itti laka ngkathar engki?”

55 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Mpapul pothu'ran
akka onon thainin ni'rittang ana mu'rang itti onon thathoccokothini?
Mpikikkot cik appinappin noppan toKapik anongkene ana onon
thakannoccokothin. 56 Anaruk elli appik lokkattathe aloka ammakka
natham noul wothernte lon loKapik nokurrakot itti laka.” Ittina aul
iammakothok opellekat oththe naak.

OIeccuo panekittat tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Markkoc 14.53–65; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–14, 19–24)

57 Okkwion ithoccokothe oIeccuo thonekanthok pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik oKiappa na ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk
woul wokat wa'rntakothe. 58 Anaruk oPoththuruc pommakothok
ncththan mono oingkat ci itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik akwikkat cik okin oul iangwot cik akwokatha itti ngempen
akkakaik.
59 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk appik wikkatheik akwariccat lon ilakin oruket oIeccuo ngngin
ngkarra othakka itti akin okkwothok. 60 Ul werekathe lon loppot
ngkarra ilakin thorukethok ngngin anaruk okin thakanniat lon ilakin
thokat cik akin okwariccat ana ul we'ra wakkakathe tokït koul 61 ana
wi'rekathe itti, “Pul empi pi'ret itti, ‘Mpakïtto tupan toKapik ana
mpuno noma'ri m'rapuruk.’ ”
62 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik akwi'rekat
oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïot ilon elli? Lon lointha elli ila ul
enni waik werethung ngngin?” 63 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekathok itti, “Antokkwo mio emmi
ngk'ran koKapik ikaik ïcat itti ngkwi'ret nïn lon ilaik ïcat, i'rethenïn
amma oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik.”
64 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret. Anaruk mpi'ret
non appik itti, noluput ilanthan onon thimma
ukul wopul iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
ana anthan aikkoik nonuththe norothi'rot.”
65 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illillat eret wung akkua
ka akwi'rekat itti, “Kwocungkot Kapik llon elli. Ngintha akka
aron appo'rïkïnthet itti oron thappoccïkot lon arttot nan? Onon
thoccïkothe akka kwocungkwot Kapik. 66 Onon thi're taththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Kwonu itti kwakkuttat.”
67 Ittina okin thothukkwathok nguk toca ana okkwekok nat-
tal ana mmüccüt 68 akin i'rethok itti, “Miccie, antina itti oththa
akkokkworung?”

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.66–72; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

69 OPoththuruc pokat cik akwikkoik itha'rapak thokaman kopul
ponoppan toKapik iprïk aukul iareko cïnang iopari akkakanthok
ai'rekat itti, “Oung cakuruk pokat cik onnoIeccuo poCelïl.”
70 Anaruk oPoththuruc pocukkwathe nan tokït ken appik. Akwi're
itti, “Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik peret.”

26:64 26.64 Mocumur 110.1; Thanial 7.13

71 Ana kwoingkathe icürük cothapat na ukul w'rek iareko iopari
wimmakathok ana wi'rekathe ul iokat cik cïnang itti, “Pul empi pokat
cik okin oIeccuo poNaccir.”
72 Ana oPoththuruc papprocukkwat nan ana kwarrmakathe itti,
“Mpomma pul pen.”
73 Ana papotteik, okin ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang thakkakanthet
oPoththuruc akin i'rekathok itti, “Oung ïcat nti iakin akka kathar ika
ngkwaik pere ngngin ka kene itti onon thaik naththut.”
74 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana kwarrmakan-
thet kin itti, “Mpomma pul pen.”
Ncïnang athak'ruk oat. 75 Ittina aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila
aIeccuo paperet itti, “Athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nan
itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk.” Ana kwoingkathe thapat ana
kwikkatheik akwoo thiak thiak.

27

OIeccuo panekittane ili oPilaththoc
(Markkoc 15.1; Lukka 23.1–2; Iuanna 18.28–32)

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak, aul ittïttïk appik wonoppan toKapik ana ul
ittïttïk woul akkakat akin ï'rïkat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo. 2 Ittina
akin ï'rïkïkkathok akin onekathok akin ekathok oPilaththoc ipokat ili
wonoththok poIouthia.

OIoutha pakkwot ka kung
(Ngre 1.18–19)

3 Anakka oIoutha ipokerot oIeccuo pimmat itti oIeccuo pakkmakot,
kwopakkekathe cïkït ana kwaththiat itti lon ila kwokkothe lokithak,
kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkekanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul mallong imallio imokat arrial ana alkaire.
4 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpokkothe lon ilokithak akka mpokerot pul
ipakannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ana paik pathokkuttat.”
Akin othïanthok tit itti “Onïn thella kït ken. Oung akkonu lon len
ikkun.”
5 AIoutha orrekat akucci noppan toKapik akwoingkat thapat
akwï'rïkat tho'rak nopira akwokarthat calak cung ntho'rak akwiat
a'riko nopira.
6 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik onekat akucci akin i'rekat
itti, “Akucci enni weettathe pul othakka itti apokkwot pangken ana
ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik lonnon lakannangkot itti wanekkettat
tothun ittit pakucci worupan toKapik.” 7 Ittina okin thï'rïkathe lon itti
akucci enni akin okero ngkopon kopul ipakkot api akin ocïkkaro ul
tit wokwaat. 8 Ana ilen akka okin thocciekanthet ka'ran itti, kopon
koÜccük manna inenni. 9 Ittina alokakat ammakka pul pothernte lon
loKapik Armia papperethe itti,
“Okin thonekathe mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire, ncekerek ica ul
woIccereil wonekkenthok cik,
10 itti okin thakero kopon kopul ipakkot api ammakka Ili wawi'rethin.”

OPilaththoc pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Markkoc 15.2–5; Lukka 23.3–5; Iuanna 18.33–38)

27:10 27.10 Cekkeria 11.12–13; Armia 19.1–13

11 Anakka oIeccuo poco'rot tokït koili oPilaththoc, aili ipittathok itti,
“Oung Ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
12 Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wokat arukwet
oIeccuo llon loppot anaruk kwakanni'rekat kin lon l'rek. 13 APilaththoc
ipittathok itti, “Ngkwakannoccïkot lon elli ilakin thaik tharukwethung
ngngini?” 14 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïanthok tit llon l'rek aththik,
oPilaththoc oprttakat tit cannan.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Markkoc 15.6–15; Lukka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

15 Ittina thathuma thokat cik oPilaththoc itti kwelikkine ul pul
pulukku nti ikorrkkor ipa ul wongothe itti pelikkako noca'ri coka-
muthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik. 16 Ana ca'ri cen okin thonat pul
ikorrkkor ipinakot cannan itti pokithak poccot k'ran itti oParapac.
17 Ana cungkut coul ca'rntakathe tothun aPilaththoc ipittat kin itti,
“Oththa akka onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni, oParapaci
ana amma okorronno oka ook oIeccuo iponu k'ran itti oMicciei?”
18 Ana oPilaththoc pappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik
ana ul ittïttïk woul woIccereil, wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin
thaththonyiranok.
19 Anakka oPilaththoc pokat cik akwikkoik toprrok poili pothakkma
akwokathacce lon len, opari pung pothïanthok thon itti, “Kirrnni okkot
lon l'rek nopul emprïk ipella lon cik ila kwokkothe lokithak akka
mporekot thiak maman ngko'ra anathantakothok.”
20 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
werekekathe ul itti okin thipitto oParapac akwelikkakinekin, aIeccuo
okkuttat.
21 APilaththoc ipittat cungkut coul itti, “Oththa akka onon thongothe
itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni we'ra?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “OParapac.”
22 APilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka anokkot naIeccuo ipoccot
k'ran itti oMiccie?”
Akin othïat tit appik itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
23 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Akaintha? Ngintha akka kwokkothe
pokithak?”
Anaruk okin thi'rekathe appik mpo're cittan cannan itti,
“Nokkwethok nothapak.”
24 Anakka oPilaththoc pimmat itti lella ila akwokkot ana camutta
cokat acuroko, kwonekathe ng'ri ana kwilakkathe nyaun tokït koul
appik. Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpella lon ikkun lothokkwot pul empi,
onon akkonu lon ikkun.”
25 Aul othïat tit appik itti, “Kirrnni alon lothio thung oka nanïn ana
nonyukul nyïn.”
26 Ittina kwelikkanthet kin oParapac. Anaruk kwi'rekathe itti
oIeccuo papoko kicce akwettakat ul irro akin othokkwethok nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.16–20; Iuanna 19.2–3)

27 Ittina ul irro woPilaththoc wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili
ikrïk na ul irro wokat cik ana wa'rntakathe appik iccik koIeccuo.
28 Ana okin thuekathe oIeccuo eret noka ana okin thakiekathok kret

k'rek ko're konili noul irro, 29 ana okin thotherathe tukwia tolï, akin
akiekathok ica. Okin thonekkekanthok kurrong ikkun wothothari
akin eekat ungku ncik tokït kung akin okkothok ngure ngngin. Akin
i're itti, “Ili woIouth, taththa.” 30 Ana okin othukkwothok nguk ana
okin thonekathok kurrong akin ikkat cik akin okkwekok ngngin ica.
31 Anakka okin thokkothok ngure ngngin, akin uekathok kret konili
noul irro akin opakkekanthok eret wung noka. Ittina okin thipathok
akin othokkwethok nothapak.

OIeccuo pakkuttat nothapak
(Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

32 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, akin ocurat ipul p'rek ponoka'ran
koKirin poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana okin thonekiekathok thapak
thoIeccuo mpu'ran. 33 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran
itti Culucutha (ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca). 34 Ana noka'ran
ken akin eekat oIeccuo ngapak ngocikittakot na'rupu w'rek wopun
aapiet ka ikak'rellok cik, anaruk akka oIeccuo pinothe, akw'rakat
ïkko. 35 Anakka okin thokkwethok nothapak, akin illillat iret
wung nthokkwarot mo'rio. 36 Ana ul irro wikkatheik nocapu
akin angwothok nothapak. 37 Ana to'ra woIeccuo nothapak, okin
tha'rekathe lon ilokurrakot ilakin thorukwethok ngngin itti, OIECCUO
EMPI ILI WOIOUTH. 38 Ana ul wothu'ran we'ra wakin thokkwethe
nothapak akin oIeccuo cakuruk, ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana
ap'rek nthokkun wothokure. 39 Ul iokat cik akkette a'rupu cïnang
wikkatheik a'rïntïtto ma ana ocungkwok, 40 akin i're itti, “Oung ipaik
pathokïtto tupan toKapik aunat ma'ri m'rapuruki? O'rethe ka kang.
Orpu ntan nothapak amma oung ukul woKapik.”

41 Ana menik cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wikkatheik
akkothok ngure ngngin. 42 Akin i're itti, “Kwo'rethe opilingon
anaruk kwakanno'ret ka kungi? Amma ook Ili woIccereil, ak-
worpo ntan nothapak inenni ana oron thaccokot lon lung nomïkït.
43 Kwonekkethe cïkït nolon loKapik, kirrnni aKapik o'rethok inenni
amma kongothok akka kwi'ret itti, ‘Oun ukul woKapik.’ ” 44 Ana menik
cakuruk ul wothu'ran iarokat cik wokkwettathe nothapak akin aththut
wikkatheik acungkwok.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

45 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa, ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik nocapu ncik
appik puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk. 46 Anakka cïngkï
cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, oIeccuo pakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, “Eli,
Eli, lama capakththani?” ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin, ngintha akka
ngkwoththenet naun?”

47 Anakka okkwion ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang thoccïkothe lon
len akin i'rekat itti, “Kwaik pakkaro oIlia.”

48 Ana accokkot apilin ntiakin ollat akwothonakat kret akwothapekat
ngngapak ingor akwonekkekat nokwo'ren ana kwonekkakathenthet
oIeccuo tothon itti kwïkko.

27:43 27.43 Mocumur 22.8 **27:46** 27.46 Mocumur 22.1 **27:48** 27.48 Mocumur 69.21

49 Apilingon i'rekat itti, “Antoco'ro aron okatha amma oIlia anthan
akwatho'rethok.”
50 Ana oIeccuo pappakkarat mpo're cittan attang akwommottakat.
51 Menik akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra,
ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu. Ana capu cikkatheik aco'rïntïttako
ana amothok ongatta ntopangken. 52 Ana nupu noul illet nanyet-
tekathe ana ka koul iupupure woKapik kurokiettakathe nti ithio
koppot. 53 Anakka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio, okin thoppathe thapat
nti inupu ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikupupure koUruccelim, akin
ummanthet ul ncik woppot.
54 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) ana okkwion ithokat cik
akin angwot oIeccuo thimmat akka capu co'rïntïttakot ncik ana lon
ilokkattathe appik, okin thipathe n're akin i'rekat itti, “Ïcat okat ukul
woKapik enni.”
55 Ul iari wokat cik than woppot iokat wommakathe oIeccuo
noththok poCelïl aittarothok, wokat cik akathacceik nciththan.
56 Opilingon ntiakin thokat oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom
onnan poIakup ana oIuccip, ana onnan ponyukul nyoCepethi.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

57 Anakka cipin capot, apul p'rek akkakat papa'rthan poccot
k'ran itti oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipokat pul ipammakot oIeccuo.
58 Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc ana kwipittathok kumi koIeccuo ana
oPilaththoc pothïathe lon itti okin thethet oIuccip kumi. 59 Ana
oIuccip ponekathe kumi koIeccuo ana kwo'remethekathe ngkret ikie
kothocïkkarako ngngin 60 ana kwaththocïkkat ippu irie irapa'rathang
pocu'rol ira kwappokkinthet ka kung ana kwothïathe ka'raccak icürük
coppu ana kwoingkathe. 61 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom
m'rek, thokat cik akin ikkoik akin oprttakot iccik korupu.

Ul iangwot tupu

62 Ana ngorrot ngen noca'ri icokat caCcepith, ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin akkakanthet oPilaththoc. 63 Akin
i'rekat itti, “Ili, onïn thokwarikothe lon ila okkwi ipammikkarot pi'ret
akka kwokat cik ngkït thapat itti, ‘Mpuroko nti ithio amma mpokkothe
ma'ri m'rapuruk ippu.’ 64 Ittina othïothe thon aul othangwot tupu
puccuk ama'ri okkat m'rapuruk. Othakka itti aul iammakothok
okorronno omunyek nti ippu akin omekat ul itti pul pen purokiettat
nti ithio. Akarra ken okakat kokithat cannan nakorokït.”
65 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, “Noneko ul iangwot cik anneo
thoppu annokkot tupu kicce othakka itti arokorronno anyattat.”
66 Menik okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththunukkat tupu kicce ana
okin thonekkekathe ul cik iangwot tupu.

28

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Markkoc 16.1–10; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït
noma'ri ime're'rapuruk oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek
thoingkathe akin othokatha tupu.

2 Ana capu cikkatheik aca'rïntïttako ncik appik ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli wakkakathe ntan ntothi'rot aingkat noppu ana
wopa'rekathe ka'raccak cik ntoppu ana wikkatheik noka'raccak. 3 Ana
toca tung tokat cik arollio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik ana eret wung
wokat wipuk ippuk ere pa'ra. 4 Ana ul iokat cik angwot tupu wipathe
n're aikkat cik akkwe ka akin apukkat ka ntit aikkat cik ere ul illet.
5 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekat ul iari itti, “Noko-
rronno ipo n're akka mpina itti onon thaik thakwariccat oIec-
cuo ipokkwettathe nothapak. 6 Kwella cene, kurokiettat ammakka
kwappi'ret. Nanthan annathokatha ka'ran na kwappïcettatheik.
7 Ittina ngkonon cokoccokot annothi'ret ul iammakothok itti, ‘Kuroki-
ettat nti ithio ana kwaik paeo noththok poCelïl akin tharthuk eo. Ana
onon thimmathok than.’ Mpei pi'rethenon.”
8 Ana ul iari wi'rikittakathe nthoppu nn're ana nthopira noka ana
okin thollathe akin othi'rekat ul iammakothok. 9 AIeccuo ocurat iakin
accokkot akwommiccat kin akin occokathok tacok akin ekat ungku
ncik tokït kung akin a'rakanthok nga'rama. 10 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat
kin itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're. Ngkonon annothi'ret opangkingon itti
akin eo noththok poCelïl nakin othimmathin.”

Lon ila ul iangwot cik wi'ret

11 Anakka ul iari wokat cik ikathar aeo atherene ul iammakot
oIeccuo, ul w'rek irro iangwot tupu woingkathe noka'ran koUruccelim
ana okin thaththerekanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik lon
appik ilokat cik. 12 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wikkot
cik okin oul ittïttïk woul, okin thï'rïkathe lon cik itti okin thethet ul
irro akucci woppot. 13 Akin i'ret kin itti, “Onon thonu itti onon thi'ret
ul itti, ‘Ul iammakot oIeccuo waat ngko'ra ana okin thomunyet kumi
anïn thokat inthe.’ 14 Amma lon elli loinet oPilaththoc, onïn therenok
anïn o'ret non nti ilon ilokithak.” 15 Ul irro woccathe akucci ana okin
thi'rekathe lon ilakin thi'rettathe itti okin thi're. Ana lon len likkatheik
alopettakot cik iul woIouth manna inenni.

OIeccuo pacimitto ul iammakothok
(Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

16 Ittina ul iammakot oIeccuo iattul ana ikken culukku (11) wo-
ingkathe toco'rong noththok poCelïl na aIeccuo pappi'rethekin itti
okin thaeo. 17 Anakka okin thimmarok, akin a'rakanthok nga'rama
anaruk opilingon thonat lon le'rarit. 18 OIeccuo pothakkarathe iccik
ken akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon
lorothi'rot ana lonocapu. 19 Ana ittina ngkonon noul nocapu appik ana
annongkenekin othakka itti akin othakka ul immakothin. Annikkekat
kin mamuthie ngk'ran kongappa ana kokkul wung ana koKanang
ikupupure, 20 ana annongkenekin itti okin thaccïkot lon appik ila
mpi'rethenon. Nina nan itti mpakaik nanon appinappin puccuk aluput
ocothakat.”

28:18 28.18 Thanial 7.14; Maththa 11.27; Pilippi 2.9–10

Atham woMarkkoc
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMarkkoc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni waMarkkoc akkokat pokurrot, ipokat pinako cakuruk ngk'ran itti oIuanna oMarkkoc. Kwokat popu'rit ca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat noka'ran koUruccelim, ana kwothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwokat akwommakot pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc ana kwittarathe oPoththuruc. Ilon elli lothikkoik thoIeccuo, kwere lon loppot loul woIouth ana thathuma then ittina. Likkoik ere kwokurrot lon len othakka itti akwittarot ul iokat wannoka woIouth occokot lon loMiccie.

Iatham enni, oMarkkoc perenthet ton lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe cannan nolon ila kweret. Oron thakatha tat akka oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot, kwittiethe ul woppot, ana okïcce pu'ran pou'rupa iokithak nti iakin ana occïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak. Lon elli lakene ngili ngoIeccuo ammakka pul ipaat noKapik. Akwethet thikkoik thung akwelikko nti ipu'ran polon ilokithak.

OMarkkoc pereneron lon lothikkoik thoIeccuo ana ngre ngung nci ammakka kwoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Kwereneron kicce lon ilocothothe akkwarthuk okkwettat nothapak, ana kwacothot lon lung ntheret thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio ana thuku'rot thoIeccuo tothi'rot cakuruk.

OIuanna pomamuthie pakuccet kathar cik
(Maththa 3.1–12; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Thoku're lon ncik tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, ukul woKapik.
2 Lokurrakot iatham woIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti,
“Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
ook ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.”
3 “Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik,
noce'renthok athar cik.’ ”
4 Ittina oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe akwikket ul mamuthie ithampang ithonthomat ana akwongkene ul lon lomamuthie moth-okkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak. 5 Ana nci cïnang ul wonoththok poIouthia appik ana wonoka'ran koUruccelim woingkanthok, ana okin thokat akin itto lon len ilokithak akin occo mamuthie nti ikkun wung norue toÜrüthün. 6 OIuanna pakukkot eret wokkattathe norua tothamla ana ï'rïkakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana o'rko kat. 7 Ana akwerene ul itti, “Pul paik panthan ponu pu'ran prïk naun ana mpakannekko nan manna itti mpee ungku ncik tokït kung anok'ro lo'rak lowok wung. 8 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk kwathethet non ngKanang ikupupure.”

Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13—4.11; Lukka 3.21–22; 4.1–13)

1:2 1.2 Malakki 3.1 **1:3** 1.3 Iccaia 40.3

9 Ana noma'ri men oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoka'ran koNaccir
noththok poCelïl, ana oIuanna pekathok mamuthie irue toÜrüthün.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwoppot thapat nti i'ri, akwimmakat
tothi'rot attanyattatheik ana Kanang ikupupure akorpot cik naak
karkko cülükkür. 11 Ana po're pakkakathe nci tothi'rot api're itti,
“Oung ukul win, ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka.”
12 Nci cïnang Kanang koKapik kothïathok ithampang ithonthomat,
13 ana kwikkatheik than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40), apul pothopulut
ennekkek, ana kwokat cik na'rupu woripira ana u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wakkakathe ana wittarathok.

Thakkaro thoul worokït iammakothok
(Maththa 4.12–22; Lukka 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

14 Manakka oIuanna ponekkettathe ikorrkkor, oIeccuo poingkathe
noththok poCelïl, akwongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik. 15 Kwi'rekathe
itti, “Ca'ri caat ana ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut ana nthapa'rine
lon ilokithak cik annoccokot lon loKapik iloporot.”
16 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwokko nokuthut korok irapangka
toCelïl, akwimmakat oCcamaan ana opang Anthrauc akin orre lo'rok
lape irok irapangka, akka okin thokat ul iacciccokot ape. 17 Ana oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti, “Nanthan, annomakothin ana mpathikkienon ul
iacciccokot ul ionyi.” 18 Akin oththekat nolo'rok len lape akin
omakathok accokkot.
19 Anakka kweot papotteik, akwimmakat oIakup ukul woCepethi
ana opang oIuanna akin thokat cik ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin okuccet
lo'rok len cik lape. 20 Ana kwakkarathekin cokoccokot ana okin
thoththekathe naththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri okin oul
iporekinok ana okin thomakathe oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakïcce u'rupa iokithak nti ipul
(Lukka 4.31–37)

21 Ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKapprnaum, anakka ca'ri caC-
cepith caat, oIeccuo poingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwikkatheik
akwongkene ul. 22 Ana ul wokat cik aprttakinthet thongkene thung
tit, akka kwangkenekin ere pul iponu ngili, annoka ammakka ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. 23 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat
nocuththun ca'rama iponat u'rupa iokithak api'rekat lon mpo're cittan
itti, 24 “Ngintha akka akkot nanïn, Ieccuo poNaccir? Ngkwaat itti
ngkwathongwo nïni? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupure poKapik.”
25 Ncïnang aIeccuo othirriekathok cik akwi'rekathok itti, “Angkik,
oppothe thapat nti iaak.” 26 U'rupa iokithak wolliekathe pul ikapa ana
wekathe po're cittan ana woppathe thapat nti ipul.
27 Ul appik woprttakatherit, ana okin thikkatheik akin ipittarot itti,
“Nginthappu empi? Thongkene enthi thie ana ngngili. Akka manna
kwangkie u'rupa iokithak cik, accïkathok.” 28 Alon lung opettakat cik
noththok poCelïl appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Lukka 4.38–41)

29 Manakka oIeccuo ana ul wung thoththet nocuththun ca'rama,
okin thoingkathe akin oIakup ana oIuanna thoCcamaangon ana
thAnthraucon. 30 Ana opïthe poCcamaan iopopari pokat ia'rangkal

akkwongo akwangko ippa, ana okin therekanthet oIeccuo lon lung.
31 Ana oIeccuo poingkanthok akwoccokathok ukun akurokiekathok
kapik. Lü lopa'ratheik nti iaak ana kwikkatheik akwokkinthet kin
thu'rit.
32 Ana cipin cen akka cïngkï corungkot, ul wonakanthet oIeccuo
ul iongo appik ana ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. 33 Ul wonoka'ran
appik wa'rntakathe tocürük, 34 ana oIeccuo pittiekathe ul iongat
mmio kurekkurek. Kwokïccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot anaruk
kwakanno okorronnat u'rupa iokithak itti were akka okin thinat itti
ook okkwen.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Lukka 4.42–44)

35 Ana ingï'rïmak nothuput thorrot akka cik cokat carthuk okatto,
oIeccuo purokathe nti inthe ana kwoththekathe nokaman ana kwo-
ingkathe noka'ran pellek na kwaththa'rat nga'rama. 36 Ana oCcamaan
ana opurukon thoingkathe akin othokwariccathok. 37 Manakka okin
thiothok akin i'rekathok itti, “Ul appik waik wakwariccathung.”
38 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Ntun anteo nocik c'rek iccik
kokaman ikaik cene anothongkene ul than cakuruk akka ilen akka
mpainet.” 39 Ittina kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl appik akwongkene ul
nomuththun ma'rama. Ana akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti iapilingon.

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Lukka 5.12–16)

40 Apul p'rek akkakanthok ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik
apipittathok itti, “Amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin.”
41 OIeccuo pipathe thiak thung akwothiekat ukun akwothntat pul
akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot.” 42 Nci
cïnang aïnyï ittakat accokkot ana kwothakkakathe poporot.
43 OIeccuo pothïathok ikathar llon lonthomat akwi'rekathok itti,
44 “Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk
ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang, akiat papu pothokiot
ngüccük cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat
poporot.” 45 Anaruk kwoingkathe ana kwikkatheik akwere nuthuk ana
opettot lon cik ana ittina oIeccuo pommakathe i'riko icarak coman
ncinokkït anaruk kwikkatheik thomnther. Ana ul wokat cik warthuk
aukkwinok nci nomo'rong ammakka maik.

2

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 Ana noma'ri motte akka oIeccuo popakkothe attang noka'ran
koKapprnaum, ul woccïkathe itti kwokkaprttakot ntan tuan. 2 Ittina ul
wakkakathe tocürük woppot ana cik cellakathe icokwentakot manna
nocürük thapat. Ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin. 3 Ana ul w'rek
iomura woco'rin wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico ana wonakanthok.
4 Okin thakanniat kathar ikakin onekkethok ngngin tokït koIeccuo
akka ul wokat cik woppot ana okin thanyathe man nto'ra akin orpekat
pul na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan tokït koIeccuo. 5 Anakka
oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït men akwi'rekat pul
ipakimico itti, “Ukul, lon lang ilokithak loccïkakothe.”

6 Ana ul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aikkoik
cïnang akin eret nomïkït men itti, 7 “Pul empi pontha akka apere
ittina? Kwaik pacungkwoik, pul pella ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak,
Kapik kulluk akkaccïkot.”
8 OIeccuo pinakathe nolon len ngka kung accokkot ilakin thokat
cik akin okwarttikot nomïkït men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha
akka annokwarttikinthet lon elli ittina? 9 Lon liatha akkoporot,
itti mpi'ret pul ipakimico itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe,’
ana amma okorronno oka menik mpi're itti, ‘Urokothe kapik aneko
a'rangkal wang aeoi’? 10 Anaruk elli othakka itti annina itti ukul
wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.”
Kwi'rekathe pul ipakimico itti, 11 “Mpi'rethung itti, urokothe kapik
aneko a'rangkal wang aeo tuan.” 12 Menik apul ipakimico urokat
kapik aponekat a'rangkal wung apoingkat thapat tokït ken appik. Elli
loprttakiekathekin tit ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka akin i're itti,
“Onïn thakinnimma lon ca'ri c'rek ammakka elli.”

Thakkaro thoLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Lukka 5.27–32)

13 Ca'ri c'rek cakuruk aIeccuo oingkat iccik korok. Acungkut
coul akkakanthok ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin lon loKapik.
14 Anakka kwokat cik akweo, kwimmakathe oLaui ukul wAlappaoc
aikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci. AIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Omakothin.” Ana oLaui purokathe kapik ana kwomakathok.
15 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoLauion, ul woppot
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak wokat cik akin
o'rkoik okin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok, ana ul w'rek wokat cik
woppot ammakathok. 16 Anakka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik woPriccin wimmarok akwo'rkoik nnul wolon ilokithak ana ul
ia'rntinthet nili akucci, okin thipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Kwontha
akka akwo'rkoik okin oul wotha'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon
ilokithak?”
17 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, kwi'rekathekin itti, “Annoka
ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo. Mpakannao
anathakkaro ul ioporot mpainet ul wolon ilokithak.”

Lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit
(Maththa 9.14–17; Lukka 5.33–39)

18 Ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin wokat
woco'rot nothu'rit. Anaruk ul w'rek wakkakathe ana wipittathe
oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul
woPriccin woco'rinet nothu'rit ana ul iammakothung wakannoco'ro
nan?”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaco'ro nothu'rit
taththa apul ipipo paik iakin? Okin thakannoco'ro nothu'rit akka pul
ipipo paik itho'rkït then. 20 Anaruk ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta
nti itho'rkït then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.
21 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie. Amma
kwokkothe menik kret ikie ikokkuttat cït nthan killo pangken ipïpe
akokkat cürük cïttïk. 22 Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe.
Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako. Kwonu
itti kwipot thrupa ika'ruk ikie.”

OIeccuo akkonu lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Lukka 6.1–5)

23 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokat cik akwokko ikkwon
komïl, anakka ul iammakothok wokat cik appo ikkwon okin aththut,
wikkatheik acottot mïl a'rko. 24 Ul woPriccin wi'rekathok itti,
"Antokatha, ngintha akka akin okkinthet lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat
noca'ri caCcepith?"
25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti
atham ileret lon ila aThauth pappokkothe okin oul wungi akka okin
thokat thongothe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit akka okin thokat thiamari?
26 Noma'ri mApiththar pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akka oThauth
pi'rikot noppan toKapik ana kwo'rkkathe arrakith iothun iettathe
Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko, ana kwekathe
ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe."
27 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ca'ri caCcepith colekkattanthet pul
iponyi cik, okonnoka pul iponyi akkolekkattanthet ca'ri caCcepith cik.
28 Ittina ukul wopul iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith."

3

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Lukka 6.6–11)

1 Ana ca'ri c'rek, aIeccuo oingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana pul pokat
cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla. 2 Aul w'rek woPriccin ikkat cik akin
okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, akin ikkat cik akin occot
kït naak amma akwittiethok noca'ri caCcepith. 3 OIeccuo pi'rekathe
pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, "Urokothe kapik tokït koul."
4 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat kin itti, "Lon liatha akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat
noca'ri caCcepith, okkot lon iloporori? Ana amma okorronno okkot
iloporot, okkot ilokithaki? Okkie thikkoik ciki? Ana amma okorronno
okkie cik, okkwori?" Anaruk okin thangkatheik.
5 Kwokathakathekin akua ka nolon lothonthoma ma then. Ana
kwi'rekathe pul itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Ana pul pothiekathe ukun ana
wothakkakathe woporot. 6 Ana ul woPriccin woingkathe thapat, ana
okin thaththikkat cik akin oul woIruthuc akin eret itti okin thakkwot
oIeccuo tat.

Cungkut coul camakot oIeccuo

7 OIeccuo poingkathe nnul iammakothok norok, ana ul wonoththok
poCelïl woppot womakathekin. 8 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon appik
ila kwokat cik akwokkot, ul woppot wakkakanthok nci noththok
poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIthümia, ana na
acïngkï ummot ngngin tok'rakan korue toÜrüthün ana ammrththakot
cik coCcur ana coCcithon. 9 Anakka ul wokat woppot, kwi'rekathe
ul iammakothok itti, "Nona kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotteik akoce're ul
ciththan akin okorronno onentethin cik." 10 Akka kwappittiethe ul
woppot ionat mio kurekkurek. Ana okin ithokat thongo thokat akin
errettot tokït itti akin othontok. 11 Ana na u'rupa iokithak wimmathok,
wapukkot tokït kung ai're mpo're cittan itti, "Oung ukul woKapik."
12 Anaruk kwekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakanni're itti,
ook okkwen.

2:26 2.26 1 Camuil 21.1–6; Lauin 24.8–9

Thipot ul cik wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Lukka 6.12–16)

13 OIeccuo poingkathe iccik koco'rong ana kwakkarathe ul ia kwon-
gothe, ana okin thakkakanthok. 14 Ana kwipathe ul cik wothothïlettat
wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra, othakka itti akin oka okin aththut ana
othakka itti akwothïlet kin akin othongkene ul 15 ana ona pu'ran
ipakin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin. 16 Okin enthi ithattul ana
ikken ke'ra, itha kwapponekkethe cik, oCcaimon (ipa kwocciet k'ran
itti oPoththuruc) 17 ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna
(okin then itha kwappocciet 'ran itti Panoroco ilonu itti 'nyukul
nyothule'rak'), 18 ana Anthrauc ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana
oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc
ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lopothok pung, 19 ana oIoutha
Icikkariuththi, ipokerot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo ana oPelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–32; Lukka 11.14–23; 12.10)

20 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan, ana ul wappra'rntakat, ana
ook ana ul iammakothok thommakathe o'rkoik akka okin thokat
thi'rikothe. 21 Anakka ku'ri kung koccïkothe lon ilokat cik okin
thoingkathe akin othipok ntan akka okin thi'ret itti, “Kwonu purrut.”
22 Ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat nnoka'ran koUrucce-
lim wi'rekathe itti, “Kwonu pu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak oPelecepul
ana kwaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran pen.”
23 Ittina oIeccuo pakkarathekin ana kwi'rekathekin nthokkwie lon
kuru ncik itti, “Pul pothopulut pakïcce pul pothopulut taththa?
24 Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek, ngili ngen ngakanno'rungkot
cik. 25 Amma ul woruan willillakot tit okin thakannikkoik tothun.
26 Ana amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung ana pakan-
nappo'rungkot cik. Ittina pu'ran pung paik pintat cik. 27 Laik ïcat itti
pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat mpu'ran akwoneko a'rupu
wung, kwonu itti kwï'rïkïkko pul pen cittokït akwantoneko a'rupu.
28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti lon ilokithak appik ana thocungkoik
thoul thaccïkakinthet kin. 29 Anaruk pul ipacungko Kanang ikupupure
kwakannoccïkakinthet lon ilokithak lung thupuththuput.” 30 Kwi'ret
elli akka okin thi'rethok itti, “Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Lukka 8.19–21)

31 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakathe ana okin thoco'rathe
thapat akin othïat pul p'rek itti pathakkarok. 32 Ana ul wokat cik
woppot ammrththakothok, ana okin thomekathok itti, “Onne ana
opangkangon thaik thapat thakwariccathung.”
33 Akwipittat kin itti, “Oththa ongaia ana opangkingon?”
34 Ana kwokathakathe ul iokat cik ammrththakothok ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Ongaian enthi ana opangkingon enthi. 35 Okkwi
ipakkot ngre ngoKapik ook opangkin ipocura ana ipopari ana ongaia
pin.”

4

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik cakuruk akwongkene ul iccik korok.
Ana cungkut coul woppot ca'rantakathe ammrththakathok, akwarrat
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwikkat cik tit ana ul appik wokat cik nokuthut
korok. 2 Kwongkenekathekin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana
kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti, 3 “Nantoccïkot, pul pokkwon peot itti
pathee mïl. 4 Anakka pokat apee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar, au'rupe
akkakat acumat ncik appik. 5 Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi ikonat nünthü
notte. Ana mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu. 6 Anaruk
akka cïngkï cuat, au'ruccu womïl ok'rat ana wonthomakathe akka
mellat laka ippu. 7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï amocokkakat alï
okarthat ana makannokwonat. 8 Anaruk am'rek mapukkathe nocapu
icoporot. Mummathe amocokkakat ana mokwonathe mïl mipiet kicce,
am'rek ipiekat kït ken arrial ana alkaire (30), ana am'rek arrial
w'rakkuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial ukuluk (100).”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Anakka kwokat cik prek, ul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana
ikken ke'ra ana opilingon ithokat ammrththakathok ipittathok lon
lothokkwie lon kuru ncik. 11 Akwomekat kin itti, “Kumitta kongili
ngoKapik kokenettat non anaruk p'rak iparon thakannoka uraththun-
gon, pi'rettat lon appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik. 12 Othakka itti,
‘Okin thantokathacce lon ngkït anaruk okin thakannina,
ana okin thaccïkot lon ana okin thamma,
akka amma okin thoccïkothe ana okin thaprttakoik nti ilon ilokithak
ana okin thaccïkakinthet lon ilokithak.’”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.18–23; Lukka 8.11–15)

13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathekin itti, “Onon thomma lon lothokkwie
lon kuru ncik elli? Ana onon thantinakat lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik l'rek ilaik tat? 14 Pul ipee, ook pul ipaik pangkene lon loKapik.
15 Ul w'rek waik ammakka mïl imothithiekotheik ikathar. Amma okin
thoccïkothe lon, pul pothopulut panthan accokkot aponekat kin lon
ilakin thoccïkothe nnomïkït men. 16 Opilingon thammakka mïl ima-
pukkothe nok'rimi, okin thaccïkot lon akin opirakat noka. 17 Anaruk
akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomïkït, lon len lakinnikkoik puccuk. Ana
amma thokkiettat thiak thaat nti ilon len okin thapa'rineik accokkot.
18 Ana opilingon, thammakka mïl imapukkothe itho'rkït tholï, okin
thaccïkot lon, 19 anaruk thirro mïkït nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik
enthi ana thammikkarakot thotha'rthan ana thongat tha'rupu w'rek
thi'riko nomïkït cakuruk athokïttat lon loKapik. 20 Ana ul w'rek
wammakka mïl imerat nocik icoporot, okin thaccïkot lon akin angkat,
akin okkwoniekat mïl arrial ana alkaire ana a'rek arrial w'rapuruk
ana a'rek arrial ukuluk nomïl imokat mettat.”

Thonekket thik cik no'ret
(Lukka 8.16–18)

21 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thaccie thik annappoku'rupot
cerok nani ana manna onekket thoceken copap'reki? Onon thakor-
ronno onekket cik no'ret athoccieiki? 22 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik

4:12 4.12 Iccaia 6.9–10

linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako ncik. 23 Okkwi iponu unu itti
kwaccïkot cik akwoccïkot.”
24 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Nokkwine lon kunu ncik kicce
ilanon thaik thaccïkot, akka lon ilanon okkot lakkattanthet non ana
manna arttakot nan. 25 Okkwi ipakkwine thongkene thin kunu ncik,
kwina arttot nan, ana okkwi ipakorronno occïkot lon lin, antoka
manna itti kwina kwanekittat thina then.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locore icummot

26 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngammakka lon
elli. Pul peet mïl. 27 Ngko'ra ana icïngkï core cocïl caik cacokka antoka
manna itti kwomma itti caik cacokka tat. 28 Lon len lakkattat pellek,
capu cummiet t're cittokït aroingkat ikwonco arokkat tartta, arokkat
cïl. 29 Ana amma mïl mo'riat ana thuput thaat thothokio, kwaneko
ki'rittang akwothokiat.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Maththa 13.31–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

30 Kwappi'rekat cakuruk itti, “Ngintha akka oron ungkwie ngngili
ngoKapik ngngin, ana manna thokkwie lon kuru ncik thiatha itharon
eret ngngin? 31 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera
inocapu. 32 Anaruk amma ceerat cacokka acothakkakat pira pïttïk
ipangken, apokkat u'ri wïttïttïk au'rupe ikkat cik irnek ten.”
33 OIeccuo pokat cik akwerenekin nthokkwienekin lon kuru ncik
loppot ammakka elli ilokat aliniekin lon. 34 Kwakannerenekin lon
l'rek aththik okorronno okkwienekin lon kuru ncik anaruk amma okin
thaik threk okin oul iammakothok akwerenekin lon kicce okorronno
okkwienekin lon kuru ncik.

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik ikao ngkapik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Lukka 8.22–25)

35 Ana ca'ri cen cipin akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun arrot
nocarkan corok c'rek.” 36 Akin oththekat nocungkut coul akin ar-
riekathok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana ul w'rek womakathok nuppu'rung
wonoi'ri w'rek cakuruk. 37 Ana kanang kakkakathe akikkat cik
akokkurarot cannan, athopangka thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri
ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung akikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong.
38 Ana oIeccuo pappokat cik akwïcat thoceken cokuppu'rung akweot
inthe, ana ul iammakothok wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngkwella thiak thïn akka onïn thaik thïkïkko ng'ri?”
39 Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik akwi'rekat thopangka
thoi'ri itti, “Angkik ana itti oco'ri.” Ana kanang kangkatheik accokkot
ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.
40 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Onon thontha akka
annopelle? Onon tharthuk thella thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkïri?”
41 Ana okin thipathe n're akin okkwe ka akin ikkat cik akin
ipittararot itti, “Oththa empi? Akka manna kanang ana thopangka
thoi'ri thaccïkothok.”

5

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Lukka 8.26–39)

1 Okin tharrathe tok cik akin eo nocik coCcethirin. 2 Anakka oIeccuo
porpotheik nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, apul p'rek akkakat nonupu ponat
u'rupa iokithak noka apathocurot iaak. 3 Pul pen pikikkot cik nonupu
ana manna pul pellat ipï'rïkïkkok nynyol. 4 Okin thokat akin ï'rïkïkkok
appinappin nyaun ana tacok anaruk kwokat cik akwommotho nyol
nnonyaun ana nnoracok. Pul pellat iponthomat cannan othakka itti
apalkothok. 5 Kwokat cik akwaalle nonupu ana imu'rol icïngkï ana
ingko'ra ana kwokat cik akwokontotto kuri ana akwokecce ka kung
mmothok.
6 Anakka kwimmat oIeccuo nciththan akwollat taak akwekat ungku
ncik tokït kung. 7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Ngintha akka
ngkwimmathe naun, Ieccuo, ukul woKapik korothi'rot, arrma ngk'ran
koKapik itti ngkwakannokkiethin thiak.” 8 Akka oIeccuo pappi'rethe
u'rupa iokithak itti, “U'rupa iokithak, oppothe thapat nti ipul empi.”
9 Menik aIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?”
Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Mpoccot k'ran itti ‘cungkut’ akka onïn thop-
pot.” 10 Ana kwipittathe oIeccuo attang ana attang itti kwakannothïot
kin thapat nocik ence're.
11 Ana iccik koco'rong cïnang, cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik
acu'ro. 12 Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Othïothenïn
inuththuruk, akorronno anïn i'rikikkorit.” 13 Kwokorronnathe u'rupa
iokithak ana woppathe thapat nti ipul ana wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk.
Ana nuththuruk athar we'ra (2,000) noccorathe uo nokuthut korok ana
napukkathe irok ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.
14 P'rak ipu're nuththuruk pollathe ana paththi'rekat ul lon len
icarak coman ana iaik nomipit, ana wakkakathe itti wathokatha lon
len. 15 Manakka okin thainet oIeccuo, okin thaththiat pul iponat
u'rupa iokithak noka apikkoik appakot eret ana pothakkat poporot
ca, ana okin thipathe n're. 16 P'rak ipokat pimmat, pi'rekathe ul lon
ilokkattathe nopul iponat u'rupa iokithak. Ana okin therekanthet kin
lon lonuththuruk cakuruk. 17 Ittina ul wi'rekathe oIeccuo itti kwaththe
nocik cen.
18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwarrot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, pul
ipapponat u'rupa iokithak pipittathok itti pamakothok. 19 OIeccuo
p'rakanthok anaruk kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngko tuan thanang athi'ret ku'ri
kang lon appik ila Ili wokkinthung, ana tat akka wipot thiak thang.”
20 Ittina pul poingkathe ana pikkatheik aperene ul Na'ran iattul lon
loppot ila oIeccuo pokkinthok. Ana ul appik woprttakathe tit.

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Maththa 9.18–26; Lukka 8.40–56)

21 Anakka oIeccuo parrothe tok cik irapangka attang akweo no-
carkan corok c'rek ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri, ul woppot wa'rntakathe
iccik kung iccik korok. 22 Opilin nti inili nonocuththun ca'rama poccot
k'ran itti oIairoc akkakat nocik cen. Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo,
akwapat iracok tung. 23 Kwipittathok nthiak akwi'rekathok itti, “Ukul
win iotteik iopari waik wio, ana ngkwanthan athonekket nyaun nan
othakka itti akkoik.” 24 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akin aththe'ra.
Ana cungkut coul woppot comakathok ana cikkatheik aconentekot
cik iccik kung. 25 Ana pul ipopari pokat nocik cen ponat luput
attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), aüccük ollo nti iaak. 26 Kworttekot

thiak cannan akwoincene ul ittiet ul itti akwothakka poporot ana
kwokïttathe akucci cik ia kwonat appik itti akwothakka poporot
anaruk kwothakkakathe pongo cannan. 27 Manakka poccïkothe lon
loIeccuo, pakkakathe nthoccul koIeccuo itho'rkït thoul apothntat thon
thokret koIeccuo, 28 akka kwerethe nocïkït cung itti, “Amma mpothntot
kret kung ana mpittat.” 29 Ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot ana
kwinakathe noka kung itti kwothakkat poporot ngüccük ngoco'rot.
30 OIeccuo pinakathe nan itti pu'ran peot nti iaak ana kwolliakathe
ul ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa akkothntot kret kin?”
31 Ul iammakothok wi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmat itti ul woppot waik
wanentethung cik, ana tat akka aipitto itti, ‘Oththa akkothntorin?’ ”
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwolliakot cik othakka itti akwimma
pul ipothntot kret. 33 Pul ipopari pen pinat itti pittathe papathe iracok
toIeccuo apokkwe ka n're ana pi'rekathe oIeccuo lon appik ilaik ïcat.
34 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
thang thittiethung. Ngko amio opa'rik naung.”
35 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, ul w'rek wakkakathe ntuan
toIairoc, ili wonocuththun ca'rama ana wi'rekathe itti, “Ukul wang
wiot. Ana ngkwakinyie pul ipangkene pothen?”
36 AIeccuo okorronno okkwanthet lon ilakin thi'ret kunu ncik
akwi'rekat ili wonocuththun ca'rama itti, “Kirrnni opelle occokothe
lon loKapik nocïkït.”
37 Ana kwakannokarrnnat itti pul p'rek pamakothok, oPoththuruc
pulluk ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang poIakup. 38 Manakka okin theot
tuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama, oIeccuo pimmakathe cungkut coul
iokat cik aoo mpo're cittan. 39 Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwi'rekathekin
itti, “Nthontha akka annoo ana annothukkwo ka ncik? Ukul wakinnio
anaruk waik inthe.” 40 Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.
Anakka kwothïothekin thapat appik, kwipathe oththan pokkul ana
onnan ana ul iammakothok iakin thokat aththut, ana okin thi'rikathe
na ukul wokat cik. 41 Kwonthathe ukul ncik ana kwi'rekathok ngkarru
kung itti, “Thaliththa koum,” ilonu itti, “Ukul ioththeik, mpi'rethung itti
urokothe kapik.” 42 Ana ukul wurokathe accokkot ana wikkatheik an-
yaro. Ukul waronat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra. Okin thikkatheik akin
oprttakot tit nn're. 43 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti
okin thakinni'ret pul p'rek lon elli ana kwi'rekathekin itti okin thethet
ukul a'rupu w'rek a'rko.

6

OIeccuo pakorronno othiakineik noththok pung
(Maththa 13.53–58; Lukka 4.16–30)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe noka'ran kung
ikokat ka'ran koNaccir, ana ul iammakothok woingkathe okin aththut.
2 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith caat, kwikkatheik akwongkenekin nocuththun
ca'rama ana okin ithoccïkothe lon lung thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit.
Ana okin thipittarathe itti, “Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha? Thinaik
nti ica thiatha enthi ithettathok akka manna kwaik pakkot lon
ilommaththik. 3 Okorronno oka ook pul ipaccatha o'reni? Okorronno
oka ukul woMeriomi ana opang oIakup ana oIuccip ana oIouthai ana

oCcamaani? Okorronno oka opangon ithari itharon thaik cenei?” Ana
okin th'rakathe lon lung.
4 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik pothiakinet
cik na'ran appik anaruk kwakannothiakineik noka'ran kung ana
noku'ri kung ana noul woruan thanung.” 5 Kwommat okkot lon ilom-
maththik ceneket, anaruk kwonekkekathe nyaun noul wotteik iongo
ana kwothikkiekathekin thoporot. 6 Ana kwokat cik akwoprttakot tit
akka okin thellat thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït.

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Lukka 9.1–6)

Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akwonyaro na'ran akwongkene.
7 Kwakkarathe okin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akwothïlekat
kin the'ra the'ra na'ran kurekkurek ana kwekathekin ngili akin
okïcce u'rupa iokithak. 8 Ana kwi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti,
“Nokorronno oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon, noneko kurrong
kulluk. Nokorronno oneko thu'rit ngka'ruk nokurtti ana akucci
ia'ruk. 9 Nako wok annokorronno oneko eret arttot nan.” 10 Ana
kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Amma onon thi'rikot tuan topul, nikkoik
noppan ten puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken. 11 Ana amma ul
wonoka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik ana okorronno occïkot lon,
annokkwe tu'rupang noracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken,
aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkït itti okin th'rat lon lon.”
12 Okin thoingkathe akin ongkene ul itti wapa'rine lon ilokithak cik.
13 Ana okin thokïccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot nnoul ana o'ro ul
ngaak iupupure woppot ana okin thothikkiekathekin thoporot.

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 14.1–12; Lukka 9.7–9)

14 AIli oIruthuc occïkat lon len, akka k'ran koIeccuo kokat kinakot
ncik appik. Opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie
purokot nti ithio, ana ilen akka pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik
parekine iaak.”
15 Ana opilingon i're itti, “Ook oIlia.”
Ana opilingon i're itti, “Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik ammakka pul
p'rek nti iul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot wothuputhuput.”
16 Anaruk akka Ili oIruthuc poccïkothe lon elli, kwi'rekathe itti,
“OIuanna pomamuthie ipa mpokiothe ca akkurokot nti ithio.”
17 Akka oIruthuc ngka kung akki'ret itti oIuanna paccokittat
akwï'rïkïkkako, ana oIuanna poccokittakathe ana kwonekkettakathe
ikorrkkor. Kwokkothe elli nti ilon loIruthia pari popang oPilippic
ipa kwappipothok. 18 Akka oIuanna pokat akwerene oIruthuc itti,
“Lon elli lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipo pari popangkang.”
19 OIruthia puakathe ka koIuanna itti kwakkwothok anaruk kwom-
mat itti kwakkwothok tat 20 akka oIruthuc ponat n're noIuanna
akwa'rettanthok akka kwinarok itti kwokat pul ipoporot pupupure.
Anakka oIruthuc poccïkothe akka oIuanna ere, alon ocikittanthok ca
anaruk kwokat pongothe itti kwaccïkot lon lung.
21 OIruthia piathe ca'ri ica kwokat cik akwokwancot. Nokamuthe
koca'ri cothokwonta thoIruthuc, oIruthuc pakkarathe ul ittïttïk ana
nili noul irro ana ul ionu lon ikkun wonoththok poCelïl. 22 Ana ukul

iopari woIruthia wukkwathe ana wopiriekathe oIruthuc noka ana ul
wung iakin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit.
AIli oIruthuc i'rekat ukul iapari itti, “Ipittothin papu ipa ngkwon-
gothe ana mpethung.” 23 Ana kwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik akwi'rekat
itti, “Papu ipa ngkwipittothin mpethung, antoka manna ngili ngin
app'rut.”
24 Ukul woppathe thapat ana wi'rekathe onnan itti, “Ngintha akka
anipitto?”
Annan i'rekathok itti, “Ipitti ca coIuanna pomamuthie.”
25 Ukul woingkanthet Ili oIruthuc ana wipittathok itti, “Mpongothe
itti ngkwethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie nocaththak inaina.”
26 Ili wappakannapira noka cannan, anaruk akka kwapponekkethe
lon cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe ana ilen akka kwakannangkot itti
kw'rane lon lokkul. 27 Nci cïnang kwothïathe pul pothorro llon
lonthoththomat itti kwathokiot ca coIuanna. Pul pothorro poingkathe
ana pokiathe oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor. 28 Ana ponakathe ca coIuanna
nocaththak. Ana kwekathe ukul ana wekathe onnan. 29 Anakka lon len
loccïkakothe, ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe ana wonekathe
kumi ana waththocïkkat.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

30 Ana ul wothothïlettat wa'rntakathe iccik koIeccuo ana okin
therekanthok lon appik ilakin thokkothe ana ilakin thongkenet.
31 Anakka ul wokat cik aeo ana anthan, okin thommakathe itti okin
tha'rko thu'rit tat. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ntun thellek thomnther
annothongoko papotteik.”
32 Ittina okin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thoingkathe
cinoka'ran thellek na ul wellat. 33 Anaruk ul woppot wimmakathekin
akka akin eo ana wakkakathe nna'ran appik allat tokït ken aingkat
noka'ran tokït koIeccuo ana ul wung iammakothok awarthuk ao.
34 Manakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri,
akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot, akwipat thiak then akka okin
thokat ere lungkat ilella opït nan. Ittina kwikkatheik akwongkenekin
lon loppot.
35 Noca'ri cen cipin cokat capot ana ul iammakothok wakkakanthok,
ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana cik ceot. 36 Omethe ul
apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokerine
ka ken alp'rek akin o'rko.”
37 Anaruk kwothïatherit itti, “Nethet kin alp'rek akin o'rko.”
Okin thi'rekathok itti, “Elli lonu itti pul pareko anok mormor
apantokero arrakith iekko noul enni appik.”
38 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngkonon annothokatha, onon thonu
arrakith wornoththa?”
Anakka okin thiothe akin i'rekat itti, “Arrakith ukuluk ana ape
we'ra.”
39 AIeccuo omekat kin itti okin thikkie ul cik appik mungkut mungkut
noraco iricci. 40 Okin thikkiekathe ul cik nocapu mungkut, me'ra
culukku arrial ukuluk ana ac'rek arrial we'ra ana alkaire. 41 Ana
oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat
tothi'rot ana kwopiriekathe Kapik ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana
kwekathe ul iammakothok akin ikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe

ape we'ra ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik. 42 Ana okin tho'rkkathe
appik ana okin thoththakakathe. 43 Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe
arrakith ana ape iokwentakot nan nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra
oppappat. 44 Ana maun moul iomura iokat wo'rkot cik wokat athar
ukuluk (5,000).

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worue irapangka
(Maththa 14.22–33; Iuanna 6.15–21)

45 AIeccuo i'rekat ul wung iammakothok accokkot itti warrot
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokït kung eo Peththcceitha akwi'rikot
opettot ul cik, nci cïnang kwothïathe ul ikathar. 46 Anakka kwopet-
tothe ul cik akwoingkat iccik koco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama.
47 Anakka cipin capot, kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik ipanan porok
irapangka ana kwokat cik nocarkan corok prek. 48 OIeccuo pim-
makathe ul iammakothok akuppu'rung konoi'ri attakin akka kanang
kokat akaukkukkot kin. Ana cik cokat thothuput thorrot, oIeccuo
pakkakathe nakin akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri. Ana kwokat cik ere kwaik
parrot kin cik, 49 anaruk akka okin thimmarok akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri,
akin i'rekat nomïkït men itti, “Ook purrut.” Akin ikkat cik akin oo,
50 akka okin appik thimmarok okin thipathe n're.
Kwi'rekathekin accokkot itti, “Nopo'rathan, oun ana thakorronno
opelle.” 51 Ana kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin aththungon, ana
kanang kokapik koco'rathe ana okin thoprttakatherit cannan. 52 Akka
okin thokat thakinnina lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe akka
kwo'rikiet ul woppot arrakith wotte ana ape akka mïkït men mokat
munukkwakothe.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo nocik coCenecciriath
(Maththa 14.34–36)

53 Manakka okin tharrotheik, akin orpat cik nocik coCeniccarth,
akin ï'rïkat kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan 54 Manakka okin thorpot nti
ikuppu'rung kono'ri ul winakathe oIeccuo. 55 Ana okin thopellekathe
ntan oppo na'ran enn're appik akin onnekinok ul iongo na'rangkal na
akin thoccïkothe itti kwaik. 56 Ana na'ran appik na kweot nomo'rong,
akin ipot ul iongo keccuk. Akin ipittothok itti kwakorronno ul
iongo athonto manna to'ron lokret kung. Ana okin appik ithothntot
thittakathe.

7

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Maththa 15.1–23)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul w'rek woul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat iccik koIeccuo 2 akin immakat ul
iammakothok w'rek a'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka
thathuma thoul woIouth. 3 (Ul woPriccin ana ul woIouth appik
wakanno'rkoik amma okin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma
thoul wen ittïttïk. Okin thimmakathe ul wung w'rek a'rko thu'rit
nyaun nyonyï 4 Amma okin thaat ngkeccuk okin thakanno'rkoik amma
okin thakinnilakko. Ana okin thangwot thathuma th'rek ammakka itti
ome maththak mothu'rit.)

5 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ul iammakothung wontha akka akannoccot kït nothathuma thothiki akka okin thaik tha'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko?”
6 Akwothïat tit itti, “Lon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik lokat ïcat akka perethenon ithinnikot lon ammakka lokurrakot iatham wung itti, ‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
7 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
okin thangkene thongkene thoul ionyi.’
8 Onon thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ana onon tho'rumot nothathuma thothiki.”
9 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thina akka annopa'rine lon loKapik cik othakka itti annoccot kït nothathuma thon. 10 OMucca pi'ret itti, ‘Othianet oththe cik ana onne’ ana ‘Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.’ 11 Anaruk onon thangkene itti amma pul ponu pap'rek itti kwittarot oththan ngngin ana manna onnan kwi'ret kin itti, ‘A'rupu enni ampongothe itti mpittarot non ngngin anaruk wothethet Kapik nuthuk,’ 12 Lakene itti onon thakannangkot itti kwittarot oththan ana onnan. 13 Menik onon thaik th'ra lon loKapik amma annoccokot thathuma thon. Ana onon thaik thakkot lon loppot ammakka elli.”
14 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nantoccïkothin appik, nantoccïkot lon lin anninakat lon len. 15 A'rupu ia pul othurukkwet icarak wakannothikkiek pokithak anaruk lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak. 16 [Amma okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.”]
17 Manakka kwoththet nocungkut coul, kwi'rikathe noppan, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik. 18 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik pereri? Onon tharthuk ina itti a'rupu wella iuo icarak copul wathikkiek pokithaki? 19 Akka wakanneo nocïkït anaruk waeo icarak ana nti icarak wakinyakot cik.” (Akka oIeccuo pi'ret ittina akkwaik akwi're itti, “Thu'rit appik thoporot.”)
20 Kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Lon ila pul i're ana okkot ilen akkathikkiek pokithak. 21 Akka lon ilokithak ammakka itti, thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana thokkwot pul ana tha'ro nul iari ittat 22 ana thrïk nan ana thonyira ana karra ana thocungkoik ana thona cïkït cokithak ana thipot ka thoura ana thommaik thokorronno pul apoka pokithak. Akka lon elli appik lanthan nocïkït copul. 23 Lon elli appik ilokithak lanthan nti icarak alothikkiekat pul pokithak.”

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thopul ipopari poul woPiniccia (Maththa 15.21–28)

24 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe nocik coCcur. Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwokat pakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina na kwaik, anaruk ul winakathe na kwokat. 25 Anakka pul ipopari iponat ukul iotteik iopari ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan poccïkothe lon lung pakkakanthok ana papathe iracok tung. 26 Pul ipopari iponat thiki noul woKrik ana pokwontathe nocik coPiniccia noththok poCcuria pipittothe oIeccuo itti kwakïccenok u'rupa iokithak nnokkul wung.

7:7 7.7 Iccaia 29.13 **7:10** 7.10 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **7:10** 7.10 Thoppot thapat 21.17; Lauin 20.9

27 AIeccuo i'rekathok nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Kirrnni anyukul
o'rko thu'rit appik itha anyongothe tokït akka lakannoka loporot itti
thu'rit thanekittat nyukul athettat luk.”
28 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Ïcat Ili win, anaruk luk ilaik thoceken
cokuppu'rung manna la'rko thu'rit ithapukkot nyukul.”
29 Akwi'rekathok itti, “Nti ilon lang elli ngko, u'rupa iokithak
woththet nokkul wang.”
30 Apul ipopari oingkat tuan ana paththiat ukul aïcat cik na'rangkal
au'rupa iokithak wopa'rot cik nti iak.

Thanyinthet pul ipauril unu

31 Ittina aIeccuo oththekat nocik coCcur akwoingkat okko noka'ran
koCcithon uo nca norok irapangka toCelïl ana okkette Na'ran iattul.
32 Ul w'rek wonekanthok pul ipauril ana pomma ere ana okin
thipittathok itti kwanekket ukun wung nopul.
33 Akwonekathok thocipit nti itho'rkït thocungkut coul, aIeccuo
onekkekat maun thounu akwopathok nguk ana othntok thu're.
34 Akwonthat kït tothi'rot akwothukwat cokwa akwi'rek itti, “Ap-
aththa” ilaik itti, “Anyothe.” 35 Nci cïnang aunu wopul anyat ana thu're
erekat ana kwikkatheik akwere nci nokkït.
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin okorronno erene
opilin aththik. Kwopakkukkenthet kin tit ma'ri moppot itti okin
thakorronno ere lon len, anaruk okin theret nci nokkït. 37 Ul wokat
cik aprttakot tit ai'rekat itti, “Kwokkothe lon appik loporot ook manna
pothikkiet pul ipauril apoccïkot cik ana ipommat nthu're apere.”

8

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Maththa 15.32–39)

1 Noma'ri men acungkut c'rek crïk a'rntakat. Okin thellat
a'rupu iakin o'rko, aIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok iccik kung ana
kwi'rekathekin itti, 2 “Mpipot thiak thoul enni akka okin thonu ma'ri
m'rapuruk onïn aththut cene ana a'rupu wella iakin o'rko. 3 Amma
mpothïothekin nokathar ntï okin thapukkot ikathar, akka opilingon
thaat nciththan.”
4 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Pul piot thu'rit kartha cene
thomnther thekko nakin?”
5 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “We're'rapuruk.”
6 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu. Ana akka kwum-
mot arrakith ie're'rapuruk akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat
tit, akwekat ul iammakothok aikket ul. 7 Okin thonat ape wotte iarran
cakuruk kwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwi'rekat ul iammakothok
itti willilline ulrit. 8 Ul wo'rkkathe ana woththakakathe. Ana ul
iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng
nye're'rapuruk. 9 Ul wokat cik ca'ri cen athar woco'rin (4,000) maun
moul iomura tulluk. Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar, 10 akwarrat
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin oul iammakothok ana okin thoingkathe
nocik coThalamutha.

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Maththa 16.1–4)

11 Ul woPriccin wakkakathe aikkat cik aipittot oIeccuo lon itti
kwakkinthet kin lon ilommaththik, okin thipittot elli othakka itti akin
ennekkek. 12 Akwothukwat cokwa kiththik mono akwi'rekat itti,
“Ngintha akka ul enni ipittine lon ilommaththik? Mpi'ret non ilaik
ïcat, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattanthet kin.” 13 Akwoththekat nakin,
akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat nokuthut korok k'rek.

Ul woPriccin ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 16.5–12)

14 Ul iammakothok wurekathe nan itti waneko arrakith arttot nan,
okin thonat wulukku tulluk ikuppu'rung konoi'ri. 15 AIeccuo i'rekat
kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “No'rumoik nolon ilao noul
woPriccin ana woIruthuc ilokkoik ere mü'rükül.”
16 Okin therettaranthet akin i'rekat itti, “Kwi'ret ittina akka oron
thella arrakith.”
17 AIeccuo inakat nolon len akka okin therethe akwipittat kin
itti, “Onon thontha akka annere itti onon thella arrakith? Onon
tharthuk immaik ana inaiki? Ma mon marthuk monthomari? 18 Onon
thonu kït ana komma immaiki ana unu ana womma occïkot ciki?
Onon thakannokwarikori? 19 Akka mpomithinet ul iarrakith iokat
athar ukuluk, nyalünthüng nyornoththa inya'rntakothe nyothu'rit
ithokwentuttakot nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Attul ana ikken ke'ra.”
20 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anakka mpomithinet ul iarrakith
ie're'rapuruk iokat athar woco'rin, nyalünthüng nyornoththa inyanon
tha'rntothe nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Nye're'rapuruk.”
21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk inaiki?”

Thanyinthet pul ipi'rimathe kït

22 Akin akkakat ciki Peththcceitha, aul w'rek onakat pul pi'rimathe
akin ipittat oIeccuo itti kwathntok. 23 OIeccuo ponekathe pul
ipi'rimathe nnukun akwoingkathok ngngin nocipit coricarak coman.
Anakka kwothukkwothok nguk ikït ana onekket nyaun nyung naak,
akwipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat pap'reki?”
24 Akwokathakat ithi'rot akwomekat itti, “Mpimmat ul, wungkot ere
kira kaik kanyaro.”
25 AIeccuo apponekkekat nyaun nyung ikït kopul. Ca'ri cen kït
kanyathe apimmakat cik, akwimmakat a'rupu ncik appik papenang.
26 OIeccuo pothïathok tuan akwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni eo icarak
coman.”

OPoththuruc pantrina oIeccuo itti ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–20; Lukka 9.18–21)

27 OIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe na'ran iaik iccik
koka'ran koKaiccaria Pilippi. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, aIeccuo
ipittat kin itti, “Ul were itti oun oththa?”
28 Akin othïat tit itti, “Opilingon there itti, oung oIuanna pomamuthie
ana opilingon itti, oIlia ana opilingon itti, oung pul p'rek noul
wothernte lon loKapik.”
29 Ana kwipittathekin itti, “Ana onon thi're itti oun oththa?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Oung oMiccie.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Okin thakannerene pul p'rek lon lung.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 16.21–28; Lukka 9.22–27)

31 Kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti
wareko thiak ma'ri moppot ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak
ana kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.
32 Kwerethe elli nci nokkït ana oPoththuruc onekat oIeccuo thocipit
pellek akwikkat cik akwere naak.
33 Anaruk akka oIeccuo poprttakot cik akwokathakat ul
iammakothok, akwa'rettat naPoththuruc itti, “Ollu ntokït kin, pul
pothopulut. Ngkwella lon loKapik ica cang anaruk ngkwonu lon loul
ionyi.”
34 Akwakkarat cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Amma opilin pongothe itti kwamakothin kwonu itti kure noka
kung akwoneko thapak thung akwomakothin. 35 Okkwi ipongothe
itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung, kuret cik anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoik
thung cik nti ilon lin ana nti ilon iloporot loKapik, kwa'ret. 36 Ngintha
akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung ana kurethe
calak cung cik? 37 Ngintha akka apul okucitto ncalak cung? 38 Okkwi
ipothianin cik ana othiane lon lin cik nti iul enni ia'ro nul nuthuk ana
tholon ilokithak, ukul wopul iponyi wa'ruminthok kït nothokkaprt-
tako thung nthrïk thoththan ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iupupure.”

9

1 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti opilingon th'rek ithaik
thaco'ro cene thakannille aththik, akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik
aanthan mpu'ran.”

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

2 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri m'rakkuruk akwipat oPoththuruc ana
oIakup ana oIuanna akwoingkat kin ngngin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong.
Ana kwoprttakatheik tokït ken nan. 3 Ana eret wung wikkatheik allio
thollio thapul pella pimet kret akolliat ittina nocapu ncik appik. 4 Ana
ncïnang oIlia ana oMucca ummat ncik tokït ken akin ikkat cik akin
erene oIeccuo.
5 APoththuruc omekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene loporot itti oron
thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana culukku
coMucca ana culukku coIlia.” 6 Kwommat ila akwi're akka okin
thaththonat n're cannan.
7 Nci cïnang anuththe o'rumat kin apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're
itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpongothe, noccïkothok.”
8 Anakka okin tholliakotheik akin okinnimmakat pul p'rek, oIeccuo
pulluk.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin uo ntan nnoco'rong, aIeccuo i'rekat
kin itti okin thakanni'ret pul p'rek ilakin thimmat puccuk aukul wopul
iponyi urokat nti ithio. 10 Okin thangwathe lon len nomïkït men akin
ere itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti, thuroko nti ithio?”
11 Ana okin thipittathe itti, “Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti kwanthan tokït naMiccie?”

12 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ii itti, oIlia panthan cittokït akwopakket lon
cik appik. Ngintha akka lokurrakinet iatham itti ukul wopul iponyi
wonu itti waccokot thiak cannan ana ul w'rak? 13 Anaruk mpi'ret non,
oIlia paat ana okin thokkwothok lon ilakin thaththongothe, ammakka
lokurrakot alerethok.”

Thittiet ukul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan
(Maththa 17.14–20; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thainet ul iammakothok w'rek akin immakat cungkut
coul iccik ken akin opllarot lon okin oul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik. 15 Ana accokkot akka ul appik wimmat oIeccuo aprttakat tit
cannan akin ollat taak othomiccok.
16 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon opllarot nan anaththun-
gon?”
17 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul othïat tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpona-
nung ukul win wau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana wakannokorronno
itti were. 18 Amma u'rupa iokithak wen wo'rot naak worrethok
nocapu, ku're pok nti ithon ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit akwollat ikapa.
Mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin thakïcce u'rupa iokithak wen
ana okin thommakathe okïcce.”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nantokatha ul enni iakorronno occokot lon
loKapik nomïkït. Oron thikkoik uraththut manna kartha? Mparukot
ilon lon manna kartha? Onanin ukul cene.”
20 Akin onakanthok ukul. Akka u'rupa iokithak wimmat oIeccuo
alliekat ukul ikapa accokkot apat nocapu aththaththarakat, au're pok
nti ithon.
21 AIeccuo ipittat oththan pokkul, itti, “Wonu ma'ri mornoththa akkot
ittina?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Nci ammakka wotteik. 22 U'rupa iokithak
waarrethok ithik ana i'ri appinappin itti wakkwothok. Anaruk amma
oung akkakkot lon, ipi thiak thïn aittarot nïn.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma oung akkakkot lon? Lon appik
lathakkane pul lippappat amma poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït.”
24 Aththan pokkul i'rekat accokkot mpo're cittan itti, “Mpoccokothe
lon loKapik nocïkït. Ittarothin anokïtto lon ila annokorronnon
anoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.”
25 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut acollo othokatha ilokkattathe,
akwothirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik itti, “U'rupa iammie ul nthon ana
othikkiekin nuril, mpi'renon itti, noppot thapat nti iaak, nokorronno
appopakkot iaak ca'ri c'rek.”
26 Au'rupa iokithak ekat ngeme nti ikkul alliekat ikapa arrekat
ukul nocapu appat thapat nti ikkul. Akul ikkat cik ere wiot. Aul
woppot i'rekat itti, “Kwiot.” 27 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukun wung
akurokwiekathok kapik aco'rat.
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul iammakothok ipittathok
pellek itti, “Onïn thannokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul akaintha?”
29 Akwothïat tit itti, “U'rupa iokithak ionu pangken empi wakïccetta
nga'rama tulluk.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Lukka 9.44–45)

30 Akin oththekat noka'ran ken akin oingkat okko nocik coCelïl.
OIeccuo pappakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina nakin thaik, 31 akka

kwokat cik akwongkene ul iammakothok. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ukul
wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul ionyi. Okin thakkwothok ana
noma'ri m'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio.” 32 Anaruk okin thommat ila
kwi'rethekin ana okin thonakathe n're ipittothok.

Oththa akkrïk?
(Maththa 18.1–5; Lukka 9.46–48)

33 Okin thakkakathe ciki noka'ran koKapprnaum. Akka kwokat
noppan, akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thokat cik annopllarot
ngngin ikathar?” 34 Anaruk okin thangkatheik akka okin thokat cik
akin opllarot nokathar mai itti oththa akkrïk.
35 Akwikkat cik akwakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk, cittokït
kwonu itti kwaka potteik ana orekine ul appik.”
36 Akwonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat itho'rkït then. Akwonekat
nokapen akwi'rekat kin itti, 37 “Okkwi ipikkiet opilin cik nti iakkwion
enthi itharran ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik,
kwaik pakinnikkien cik anaruk kwaik pikkie okkwi ipothïothin cik.”

Pul ipakannothatto iaron ook ponnon
(Lukka 9.49–50)

38 AIuanna i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thimmat pul p'rek
apokïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn thoce'rerok akka
kwannoka ponnon.”
39 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek. Pul pella ipakkot
lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kin ana noma'ri motte apapperethin llon
ilokithak. 40 Akka pul ipakann'raron ook ponnon. 41 Mpappi'ret non
lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipethet non keththe'ret koi'ri ngk'ran kin akka
onon ul woMiccie, kwakannuret thocco lon iloporot lung cik.”

Thokkiet ul lon ilokithak
(Maththa 18.6–9; Lukka 17.1–2)

42 “Ana amma opilin pokorronnot okkwion itharran ithoccokothe
lon lin ammakka enthi akin okkot lon ilokithak laka loporot itti
kwarrettat irok irapangka ncna ca'rettanok icalak. 43 Amma ukun
wang wakorronnong akkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik akka loporot itti
ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku nothona nyaun nye'ra ana ngkwaeo
ngngnin ithik thothothïrïn ithomma io. 44 [Na nangak ina'rko
kin okorronno ille ana thik thakinnio.] 45 Ana amma wek wang
wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik akka loporot itti
ngkwikkoik ponu wek wulukku nothona tacok te'ra ana ngkwarrettat
ngngin ithik thothothïrïn. 46 [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana
thik thakannio.] 47 Ana amma cït cang cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot
lon ilokithak, onthotheik nti ica akka loporot itti ngkwaeo ingili
ngoKapik ncït culukku, nothona kït ke'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngin
ithik thothothïrïn.
48 ‘Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille
ana thik thakannio.’
49 Onon appik thathikkietta tho'rillir nthik.
50 Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang,
ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Nikkoik tho'rillir tokït koKapik ana
oka ilon iloporot noulon ithun.”

9:48 9.48 Iccaia 66.24

10

Lon lothothïo pari nti ithari
(Maththa 19.1–12)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken ana kwoingkathe nocik
coIouthia ana arrot cik Iürüthün. Acungkut coul appakkakat naak
attang ana kwongkenekathekin ammakka appinappin.
2 Ul w'rek woul woPriccin akkakat appennekkekathok nthipitto itti,
“Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari pungi?”
3 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “OMucca pi'rethenon taththa?”
4 Akin i'rekat, itti, “OMucca pokorronnot itti pul ipocura pakurrine
pul ipopari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwantothïok.”
5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lokat akka mïkït mon mokat monthomat
ana ittina oMucca pokurrinet non lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli. 6 Anaruk
nci nothoku're capu ncik, ‘Kapik kokkothe pul ipocura ana ipopari.’
7 ‘Ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan 8 ana okin
aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku.’ Ittina okin thakannoka the'rarit
anaruk okin thulukku p'rïn. 9 Ittina ila Kapik kokottothe apul ella
ipillorit.”
10 Anakka okin thappropakkot tuan, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon
len. 11 Akwothïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipothïot pari pung ana akwappipo
ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nnul iari ittat. 12 Ana amma pul ipopari pothïot
olle ana akwothitta nap'rek kwaik pa'ro ul iomura ngngin ionu ari.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Lukka 18.15–17)

13 Ul wokat cik annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran itti akwathonekket
nyaun nakin anaruk ul iammakothok wikkatheik a'retto nakin.
14 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat elli akuakat ka. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noko-
rronno nyukul inyarran anyainin, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili
ngoKapik ngoul iammakka enni. 15 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi
ipannocco ngili ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”
16 Ana kwonakathe nyukul thocarak cung akwonekkekat nyaun nakin
akwethïekat kin.

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Lukka 18.18–30)

17 Akka oIeccuo purokot akweo, apul p'rek ollat taak apekat ungku
ncik tokït kung apipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka
anokkot aniot thikkoik thothuputhuput?”
18 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka akkarinin itti pul ipoporot?
Pul pella ipoporot, Kapik kulluk akkoporot pellek. 19 Ngkwina lon ila
Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro mpul ipittat, kirrnni
omunye, kirrnni ere lon ngkarra, kirrnni okwïet, othianet onne ana
oththe cik.’ ”
20 Apul pen i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpokkothe elli appik nciki
akka mpokat ampotte.”
21 AIeccuo okathakathok akwongakathok akwi'rekat itti, “Laik lu-
lukku langkwarthuk okkot, ngko athokette a'rupu wang iangkwonu
appik aikket ul iella a'rupu cik ana ngkwipo tha'rthan tothi'rot, anthan
antathomakothin.”

10:6 10.6 Thoku're ncik 1.27 **10:8** 10.8 Thoku're ncik 2.24

22 Nolon elli aroca topul oprttakat cik. Akwoingkat akua ka cannan
akka kwokat papa'rthan.
23 AIeccuo okathakat ul iammakothok ammrththakot cik akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Lonthomat itti pul ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
24 Aul iammakothok oprttakanthet lon lung anaruk oIeccuo
pappi'rekat kin itti, “Nyukul nyin, thi'riko ingili ngoKapik thommath-
thik. 25 Lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra nopul ipapa'rthan
itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Ul iammakothok woprttakatherit cannan akin erettarne itti,
“Oththa akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat nopul iponyi
anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lonthomat.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik oth-
akka itti anïn omakothung.”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoththet
nokaman kung ana opangon ithomura ana ithari ana oththan ana
onnan ana nyukul nyung ana opon, nti iaun ana nti ilon iloporot
loIeccuo 30 kwacco kaman koppot ana opangon ithomura ana ithari
ana onnan ana nyukul ana opon ana thokkiettat thiak ana noluput
ilanthan thikkoik thothupuththuput. 31 Anaruk ul woppot iaik tokït
inenni wathoka thoceken ana ul woppot iaik thoceken inenni wathoka
tokït.”

OIeccuo papperet lon lothio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Lukka 18.31–34)

32 Okin thokat ikathar akin oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim aIeccuo
pokat tokït ken ana ul iammakothok oprttakat tit ana ul w'rek iokat
ammakot kin wonat n're, akwappakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana
ikken ke'ra thocipit akwappi'rekat kin ilaik lathainok. 33 Akwi'rekat
itti, “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim ana ukul
wopul iponyi wakettat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thakkmak itti kwakkuttat akin
ekathok ul iakonnoka woIouth, 34 okin ithakkothok ngure ngngin ana
othukkothok nguk, okkwekok ana okkwothok. Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk
kwuroko nti ithio.”

Thipitto thoIakup ana thoIuanna
(Maththa 20.20–28)

35 OIakup ana oIuanna nyukul nyoCepethi nyakkakanthok akin
i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thongothe itti ngkwittarot nïn.”
36 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thongothe itti mpakkinthet
non?”
37 Akin othïat tit itti, “Kirrnni okkulukku nti ianïn akwikkoik
thokkun wothothari wang ana opilin thokkun wothokure nothrïk
thang.”
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma ilanon thaik thipitto, onon
thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri thaccokot thiak itha mpaik
pathoccokot nani ana manna occo mamuthie ima ampoccori?”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïi onïn thaccokot thiak.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri
ana occo mamuthie ima mpoccori, 40 anaruk thikkoik thokkun win
wothothari ana manna wothokure oun akkakorronno i're. A'ran enni
woul wonekkettanthet kin cik.”

41 Manakka okin ithattul thoccïkothe elli akin uakat ka koIakup
ana koIuanna. 42 OIeccuo pakkarathekin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Onon thina ul inako itti wanili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul
wen ikkun ana nili nen inittïnittïk narekiekin llon len. 43 Lakannoka
ittina ianon. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk ianon kwonu itti
kwarekine opangon th'rek, 44 ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka
cittokït kwonu itti kwathakka piak poul appik. 45 Akka manna oun
ukul wopul iponyi wakannao itti wathorekakine anaruk itti wathoreko
ana manna io othakka itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo panyinthet oPerththemaoc kït
(Maththa 20.29–34; Lukka 18.35–43)

46 Ittina akin akkakat noka'ran kAria. Anakka oIeccuo ana ul
iammakothok ana cungkut coul thokat cik akin oththe nocik apul p'rek
pi'rimathe poccot k'ran oPerththemaoc ukul woThthimaoc wokat cik
aikkoik nocipit cokathar akwipittot ul a'rupu. 47 Akka kwoccïkothe itti
oIeccuo poNaccir, akwikkat cik akwakkaro mpo're cittan itti, “OIeccuo
ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin.”
48 Akin erekat naak thoppot itti kwangkoik anaruk kwikkathik
akwakkakkaro cannan itti, “Ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin.”
49 AIeccuo oco'rat akwi'rekat itti, “Nakkarok.”
Akin akkarat pul ipi'rimathe, “Opo'rathan aurokot kapik, occiri,
kwaik pakkarong.” 50 Akworrekat kret kung ika akwoku'rupakot
nocipit akwirrat ntacok oine oIeccuo.
51 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ongkwongothe itti
mpakkinthung?”
Apul ipi'rimathe i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpongothe itti mpim-
maik.”
52 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngko, thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cang
thothikkierung poporot.” Nci cïnang akwimmakat cik akwomakat
oIeccuo nokathar ken.

11

Thi'riko thoIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 21.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka okin okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin thakkakathe
noka'ran koPeththppaci ana koPeththania noco'rong coCeththun,
aIeccuo othïat ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok, 2 akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ngkonon noka'ran engkrïk tokït kon ana amma anni'rikorit, onon
thiot nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakot ana ngarthuk arrakot tan annok'ro
annonanin cene. 3 Ana amma pul p'rek pipittothenon itti, ‘Onon thaik
thak'ro nge'ringka iotte akaintha?’ anni'rethok itti, ‘Ili akki'ret itti onïn
thathok'ro ana kwathïot ntan accokkot.’ ”
4 Akin oingkat akin othiat nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakothe nocürük
thapat ikathar. Akka okin thok'rot 5 aul w'rek wokat cik aco'ro cïnang
ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annok'rine nge'ringka iotte?” 6 Akin
othïat tit ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin ana ul wokorronnathekin akin
eo. 7 Akka okin thonanet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ongku'rupat
eret nan wen ne'ringka iotte akwarrat tan akwikkat cik noret. 8 Ul
woppot wongku'rupathe eret wen cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho
u'ri wokira nti ipon akin ipot cik ikathar. 9 Ana okkwion itheot tokït
ana okkwion ithomakothekin thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli!”

10 “Athethïetta oka nongili iaik nganthan ngongappa ponnon oThauth.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
11 AIeccuo i'rikat noka'ran koUruccelim ana kwoingkathe noppan
toKapik. Akwokathaccekat a'rupu appik anaruk akka cik cokat ceot
kwopakkathe noka'ran koPeththania okin oul wung iattul ana ikken
ke'ra.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Maththa 21.18–19)

12 Ngorrot ngen akka okin thokat cik akin oththe noka'ran koPeththa-
nia oIeccuo pokakathe piamat. 13 Akwimmakat pïcït natha nan akwo-
ingkat akwothokathakat amma ponat nyukul nyen, akka kweot iccik
ken akwokinniat pap'rek nan anaruk natha nulluk akka okorronno
oka thuput thopira itti partha. 14 Ncïnang akwi'rekat pira itti, “Apul
pella ipa'rko nyukul nyang noca'ri c'rek.” Aul iammakothok occïkat
akka kwi'ret.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)

15 Anakka okin thi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim oIeccuo pi'rikathe
noppan toKapik ana kwokïccekathe okkwion ithokat cik akin okette
a'rupu ana ithonat a'rupu icekerek ceneket. Kwongku'rupathe
uppu'rung cik woul iokat akucitto akucci ana orrok wokkwion ithokat
akin okette mülükkür. 16 Ana kwakanno okorronnat okkwion ithonat
a'rupu iaketta akin okko noppan toKapik. 17 Anakka kwongkenet kin
akwi'rekat itti, “Lokurrakot itti,
‘Man min makkarako
itti man ma'rama moul appik.’
Ana onon thothikkiet man moul wothu'ran.”
18 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik occïkat elli akin ikkat cik akin okwancot kathar ikakin
okkwothok ngngin akka okin thapellenok, akka ul appik woprt-
takinthet thongkene thung tit.
19 Anakka cipin capot akin oingkat thapat nti icarak coman
conoka'ran koUruccelim.

Pïcït iponthomatheik
(Maththa 21.20–22)

20 Ana ngï'rïmak akka okin thokat cik akin omakot kathar akin
immakat pïcït apponthomat ncik ilaka len. 21 APoththuruc okwarikat
pira akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, antokatha pira popïcït
ipangkwattat ponthomat.”
22 AIeccuo opakkekat tit itti, “Noccokot lon loKapik nomïkït.
23 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma opilin pi'rethe co'rong enci itti,
‘Ngko arret ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana ella lon tit le'ra nocïkït,
anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït itti ila ngkwi'ret itti lathakka ana
lakkattanthung. 24 Ittina mpi'ret non itti, ilanon thipittot ngnga'rama

11:9 11.9 Mocumur 118.25–26 **11:17** 11.17 Iccaia 56.7

nonekket nomïkït itti nthiot ana lakanenon. 25 Ana amma annoco'ro
anna'ra nga'rama anthonu lon l'rek nomïkït mon napilingon noccïkot
kin othakka itti aththe pon porothi'rot occïkïnthet non lon lon
ilokithak cakuruk." 26 [Ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet kin lon
ilokithak ilakin thokkinthet non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non
lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.]

Nili nipittot oIeccuo lon longili
(Maththa 21.23–27; Lukka 20.1–8)

27 Akin okkaprttakat noka'ran koUruccelim anakka oIeccuo pokat
cik akwonyaro noppan toKapik, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkakanthok.
28 Akin ipittathok itti, "Ngngili ngiatha ingakkot llon elli? Ana oththa
akkethung ngili itti ngkwakkot elli?"

29 AIeccuo opakkekanthet kin tit itti, "Mpipittot non lon lulukku.
Nothïnthin tit ana mpakenenon itti ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli.
30 Mamuthie moIuanna mokat nnoKapiki ana amma okorronno oka
nnoKapik ana noul ionyi? Ni'rethin."

31 Akin erekat thellek akin i'rekat itti, "Amma oron thi'ret itti,
'NoKapik' kwipittot ton itti, 'Ana onon thonin akka nth'rat occokot lon
lung nomïkït mon?' 32 Anaruk oron thakinni're itti, 'Noul ionyi.' " Okin
theret elli akka okin thonat n're noul akka ul winat itti oIuanna pokat
pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcarïcat.

33 Menik akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Onïn thomma."

AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Oun cakuruk pakanni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha
akka anokkot nelli."

12

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Lukka 20.9–19)

1 Nci cïnang kwikkatheik akwerenekin okkwienekin lon kuru cik itti,
"Pul p'rek pokat cik pocïkkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung apu'rakat nan
ana kwokkanthet ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ng'ri ngen ana kwapprunat
ka'ran na pul ikkoik apangwot maa. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok
maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe
nokurtti. 2 Ana noca'ri cothokio akwothïanthet ul iara wen pul
pung iparekinok itti patha'rntot a'rupu nakin io'riat. 3 Anaruk okin
thoccokathok akin okkwekathok akin opakkekathok nyaun ncürük.
4 Akwothïanthet kin pul ipareko p'rek akin okkwat ci ca ana okkiet
thiak lon lokithak. 5 Akwappothïat ap'rek icci, akin okkwat opaththi
pen. Akwappothïat opilingon thoppot, akin okkwekat opilingon ana
ongwo opilingon.

6 Akwokwentakanthet pul pulukku ipa akwothïot, ukul wung ia
kwongothe. Ana kwothïathe ukul wung p'rïn ocothot akwopri okin
thathiane cik akka ukul wung.

7 Anaruk ul woropon werekathe ithun itti, 'Ook empi ipapakkot
na'rupu woththan ton okkwothok ana a'rupu wung wathakka won-
non.' 8 Ittina okin thonekathok akin okkwathok akin orrekathok thapat
nti ikkwon.

11:26 11.26 Maththa 6.15

9 Ngintha akka pul pokkwon okkot? Kwanthan akwongwo ul
worikkwon akwethet ul w'rek kopon. 10 Onon thakorronno akkakkaro
lon ilaik iatham woKapiki? Li're itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken
pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan.
11 Ili wokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.’”
12 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok akka okin thinat
itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik, thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin
thonat n're nocungkut coul ana okin thoththekathe naak ana okin
thoingkathe.

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Maththa 22.15–22; Lukka 20.20–26)

13 Ana noma'ri motte, akin othïat ul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iongothe
lon loIruthuc itti wathï'rak llon. 14 Okin thakkakanthok akin i'rekat
itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat
ngkwella n're nopul iponyi, ngkwakannokkwine lon loul kunu ncik itti
okin okkwengon, anaruk ngkwangkene lon ilaik ïcat ammakka Kapik
kongothe. Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthet akucci? 15 Onïn
tha'rintinthoki, onïn thakanna'rintinthoki?”
Anaruk aIeccuo inakat itti okin thongothe itti okin thaccokothok
llon len, akwi'rekat itti, “Ngintha akka annenekkene itti onon thac-
cokinthin? Nantokenen thinar anokatha.” 16 Akin onakat kakucci
akwipittat kin itti, “Purrut poththa empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “poKkaiccer.”
17 Nci cïnang aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu
woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik.”
Ana okin thoprttakatherit naak.

Thipitto lon lothuroko nti ithio
(Maththa 22.23–33; Lukka 20.27–40)

18 Ittina aul woCcathukkin iame itti thuroko nti ithio thellaik
akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto. 19 Akin ipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene,
oMucca pokurrinet nïn itti amma opang popul piot nopari ana pella
nyukul, opang ponu itti kwapakkot nan akwokwonine opang ipiot
nyukul. 20 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan
pulukku. Okkwi iprïk pipot pari akwiat, akkwella nyukul. 21 Ana
akkwi ipomakothok opakkat nopari ana kwiathe cakuruk akkwella
ukul lokakathe menik napang ipomakothe. 22 Nti iul ie're'rapuruk
ionu oththan pulukku, opilin pellat ipokwonot ukul nti ipul ipopari.
Ana pul ipopari piathe acakuruk. 23 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio pari
paka poththa nti iakin? Akka pokat pittat nnul we're'rapuruk.”
24 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thommaik akka onon thomma
lon latham wopu'ran poKapiki? 25 Amma okin ithillet thurokot nti
ithio okin thakannipo ana okin thakinnitta, okin thaka ere u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot. 26 Ana nolon lothuroko nti ithio
onon thakannakkakkaro lon lokerung kopira ipokat apok'ro iatham
woMuccai akka Kapik ki'rethok itti, ‘Oun Kapik kApreim ana Kapik
koIccaak ana Kapik koIakupi’? 27 Kwakannoka Kapik koul illet, anaruk
Kapik koul iaik ngkït thapat. Onon thamoloko cannan.”

12:11 12.11 Mocumur 118.22–23 **12:26** 12.26 Thoppot thapat 3.6

Lon iloporot iloco'rotheik loKapik
(Maththa 22.34–40; Lukka 10.25–28)

28 Apilin nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik akkakat
akwoccïkat kin akin eret lon len. Akwinakat itti oIeccuo pothïnthet
ul woCcathukkin tit papenang akwipittathok itti, “Nti ilon appik
ilonekkettatheik ilonthomat loKapik, liatha akkoporot cannan?”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Elli akkoporot cannan, ‘Ul woIccereil,
noccïkot Ili Kapik konnon, Ili wulukku. 30 Ongathe Ili Kapik kang
ncïkït cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik
ana mpu'ran pang appik.’ 31 Ana ilamakot li're itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’ Lella iloporot cannan nelli alule'ra.”
32 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon ncik othïat tit itti, “Loporot
pul ipangkene, lon lang laik ïcat itti Kapik kulukku ana ak'rek kella,
anaruk ook pulluk. 33 Ongathok ncïkït cang appik ana ngathe're ngang
appik ana mpu'ran pang appik, ana ongat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwon-
gothe ka kang ilen akkoporot cannan na'rupu appik iok'rettanet Kapik
ana a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik.”
34 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat itti kwothïotherit nthinaik nti ica,
akwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwakannoka ciththan nongili ngoKapik.” Ana
nci cïnang ul w'rek wellakathe itti wappipittothok lon l'rek.

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Maththa 22.41–46; Lukka 20.41–44)

35 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik, kwipit-
tathe itti, “Taththa akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene
itti oMiccie ukkul woThauth? 36 OThauth ngka kung peret ngKanang
ikupupure itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win
puccuk anonekkekat tho'rak thang
thoceken coracok tang.’
37 OThauth ngka kung pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka
akwoka ukul wung?”
Cungkut coul coccïkathok okkwinok kunu ncik akin thopirat noka.

No'rumoik noul wolon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Lukka 20.45–47)

38 Akka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, “No'rumoik noul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret
iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk 39 ana ikkoik na'ran wothothiakine
cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe. 40 Okin thammikkot
muruma ana onnekot kin kaman ken ana a'ra nga'rama aul imma
kin appik, ul ammakka enni wakkiettat thiak cannan.”

Curuma icopari cethet Kapik a'rupu
(Lukka 21.1–4)

41 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci
noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul
ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe akucci woppot. 42 Anaruk pul p'rek ipa
curuma pakannoka papa'rthan pakkakathe aponekkekat akucci we'ra
wokït.

12:30 12.30 Thethinia 6.4–5 **12:31** 12.31 Lauin 19.18 **12:36** 12.36 Mocumur 110.1

43 AIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non
ilaik ïcat, pul empi ipa curuma ponekkethe akucci woppot cannan
noul appik. 44 Okin thonekkethe notha'rthan then, anaruk curuma
enci icopari icella a'rupu cik conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik,
iarokat cik itti kwikkoik ngngin.”

13

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 Anakka kwokat cik akwoththe noka'ran konoppan toKapik, apilin
nti iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, antokatha, akka
mothok imïttïmïttïk ana kaman kopeththere.”
2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thimmat kaman engki ikïttïttïk
appiki? Pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu
mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun
icakatha noppan toKapik, oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna ana
Anthrauc ipittathok therek itti, 4 “Ii'rethenïn itti lon elli lakaik acintha?
Ana lon liatha ilakene itti lon elli lathokaik?”
5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “No'rumoik akka apilin ammikkot non.
6 Okin thoppot thanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie’
ana okin ammikkot ul woppot. 7 Nokorronno ona n're amma onon
thoccïkothe itti tho'rak thaik ana karra kotho'rak, lon ila ammakka elli
lakaik anaruk ca'ri carthuk anthan. 8 Ul nomo'rong m'rek aprttakot
iul wonomo'rong m'rek ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Tha'rïntïttako
thocapu ncik appik thakaik na'ran woppot ana tï takaik. Elli laka ere
thok'rellako thokkul iakwonta thonomun. Lon elli lakene itti lon ilaik
lanthan lantruko ncik.
9 Onon thonu itti onon tha'rumoik. Onon thikkettat nili ana akin
okkwet non nomuththun ma'rama. Onon thanekittat tokït konili
inarran ana inïttïnïttïk nti ilon lin. Anaruk loporot othakka itti
annokenekin lon lin. 10 Ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lonu itti langkenetta
ul nomothok appik cittokït. 11 Amma onon thocciccokittathe ana
onekittat imakkma, nokorronno ipo n're itti onon thathi're itti tat.
Ni're lon ilettathenon noca'ri cen itti onon thi're, akka onon akkakan-
noka thaik there, anaruk Kanang ikupupure.
12 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul
wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronno
kin akin ongutta. 13 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi
ipoccokothe cïkït ilon puccuk mono alocothakat ana kwa'rettat.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Maththa 24.15–28; Lukka 21.20–24)

14 “Amma onon thimmat lon lothokïttakoik lurokot noka'ran ika
lon akkira akkakannoka nan (aul iakkakkaro iatham ina lon len)
nokorronno okin ithaik noththok poIouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.
15 Nokorronno okorronno opilin ipaik to'ra woman mung itti kuo ntan
akwi'riko noppan itti kwummo pap'rek. 16 Ana okkwi ipaik topon
akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti kwathummo kret kothongku'rupakot.

13:14 13.14 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

17 Laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana iokwonot. 18 Na'ra nga'rama
othakka itti alon elli okonnoka nothuput thoricpo, 19 akka ul waccokot
thiak cannan noma'ri men. Okin thaccokot thiak cannan nothiak
ithakin thoccokothe ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik, ana thoccokot
thiak ammakka enthi thella p'rïn. 20 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno
orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot thiak, pul pella pakwentako. Anaruk
nti ithocumorit thoul ia kwocumot tit, kwathikkienet kin muththu-
muththut. 21 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethung itti, ‘Okatha
oMiccie pei’ ana itti ‘Okatha okkwe're ceneket,’ nokorronno occïkot lon
len. 22 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul wothernte
lon loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot ul ngngin
ana akin ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkarot amma okin akkiothe
kathar ikakin ammikkot kin ngngin. 23 Ittina no'rumoik mperenet non
lon appik aca'ri cen carthuk anthan.”

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Lukka 21.25–28)

24 “Anaruk noma'ri imomakothe ma'ri mothiak
‘ngï'rïmak nga'roik,
ana kwanok kakannupuka
25 ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
26 Ca'ri cen ul ionyi wimma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nti inuththe
mpu'ran ana nthïrïk. 27 Ana kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Lukka 21.29–33)

28 “Inenni nina lon lopira popïcït amma natha nopira popïcït iat
ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut. 29 Ittina
amma onon thimmat lon len alokkattat onon thina itti lon len laik
napuththuputhut. 30 Mpi'ret non ïcarïcat itti lon elli lakkattat appik
aul enni inenni warthuk ille. 31 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk
lon lin lakorronno intat cik aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Maththa 24.36–44)

32 “Pul pella manna pina ca'ri cen ana cïngkï cen manna u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ci tothi'rot womma ana manna ukul ngka
kung ukul acakuruk womma, oththan pulluk akkina. 33 No'rumoik
ana ikkoik ngkït thapat akka onon thomma itti ca'ri canthan acin.
34 Likkoik ere pul paik paeo imakkren, kwaththe nokaman kung,
kwakwentot ul iarekinok iere ngen kurekkurek ana kwi'ret pul
ipangwot cik nocürük itti kwangwot cik.
35 Ittina no'rumoik akka onon thomma itti pul poruan pakkaprttako
ntan acin, cipini ana amma okorronno oka cipin ana thampang
thongk'rai, ana manna athak'ruk ooi ana manna ngï'rïmak nthuput
thorrori? 36 Amma ook akkat omolittorit korronno okorronnok itti
kwathiot non inthe. 37 Ila ani'ret non, mpaik mperene ul appik, ‘Noccot
kït cik.’ ”

13:24 13.24 Iccaia 13.10 **13:25** 13.25 Iccaia 34.4

14

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik me'ra mokamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik ana kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat
cik akwantot kathar nthu'ran ikakin occokot oIeccuo ngngin akin
okkwothok. 2 Akin i'rekat itti, “Anaruk okorronno oka noma'ri
mokamuthe akka ul urokie camutta.”

OIeccuo po'ruttathe ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Maththa 26.6–13; Iuanna 12.1–8)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul
ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï noka, akwothïngkakot kriki
kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari
akkakat ncu'ru caak iokkattathe no'ren wamutha ionat cekerek coppot
ana panyathe cu'ru camutha ana punanthet oIeccuo ica.

4 Ul w'rek iokat cik cinang wikkatheik aerettarne itti, “Ngintha akka
ngaak ngamutha okïttakinthet cik? 5 Ngaakettat nakucci woppot iekko
akucci wothuput thulukku thopul iporekot aettat ul iaiak iella a'rupu
cik.” Okin thothirriekathe pul ipopari cik kiththik.

6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronnok, thontha akka annattak?
Kwokkinthin lon lopereththerе. 7 Ul iaiak iella a'rupu w'rek wanon
thaik annaththungon appinappin ana nthittarot kin noma'ri ima
nthongothe itti nthittarot kin. Anaruk mpakannoka unaththungon
appinappin. 8 Kwokkothe ila kwekkot nan kwakkot. Kwunothe
ngaak ngamutha noka kin acik carthuk othakka itti akwokuccenthet
thocïkkako thin cik. 9 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcarïcat na lon iloporot
loIeccuo ongkenettat nocapu ncik appik lon ila pul ipopari empi
pokkothe lerettat cakuruk ana ul wakwarttikothok ngngin.”

10 Ittina aIoutha Icikkariuththi opilin nti ip'rak ipattul ana ikken
ke'ra oingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik akwothokerot
kin oIeccuo. 11 Nili nopirakathe noka akka okin thoccïkothe lon elli
ana okin thonekkekanthet oIoutha lon cik itti okin thethok akucci.
Ittina oIoutha pikkatheik akwokwancot kathar ika akwoccokiethok nili
ngngin.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Maththa 26.17–25; Lukka 22.7–14, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

12 Noca'ri cocittokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, am-
makka thathuma thokat itti okin thakkwot thungkat thothokinthe
Kapik papu poüccük cik, aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Ngkwon-
gothe itti nthathokkinthung cik kartha natho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik?”

13 Ittina kwothïathe ul iammakothok we'ra akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thacurot ipul ipocura apon-
neko thongku'rong ngng'ri tit annomakothok. 14 Ana na akwi'riko,
ni'ret pul poruan itti, ‘Pul ipangkene paik pipitto itti, Man min
miatha imanïn atho'rkot thu'rit tit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik nul iammakothin?’ 15 Kwakenenon man mïttïk maik to'ra
mokuccettanthet cik kicce. Nokkinthet ka konnon cik nan.”

16 Aul iammakothok oingkat aeo noka'ran koUruccelim akin othiat
lon ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin, akin okuccekat thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
17 Anakka cipin capot aIeccuo akkakat nul wung iattul ana ikken
ke'ra. 18 Manakka okin thokat cik akin othïngkakot iriki kothokkun
wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathe kin
itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat opilin nti ianon pakeron, okkwi ipanïn
thaik tha'rkoik ïnaththe'ra.”
19 Okin thakorronno okakat thoporot noka akin ikkat cik akin
i'rekathok thuluk thuluk itti, “Atti okorronno oka oun?”
20 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Opilin nti ianon ithattul ana ikken ke'ra.
Okkwi ipanïn thaik thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku
ïnaththe'ra. 21 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham.
Anaruk angkre nopul ipathoccokiet ul ukul wopul iponyi. Laakat
loporot amma pul pen pokat pakannokwonta.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Lukka 22.15–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

22 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik aIeccuo onekat arrakith
akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nocco ka kin engki anno'rko.”
23 Akwonekat keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwekat kin
ana okin thïkkathe nan appik. 24 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngüccük ngin
engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot. 25 Mpi'ret non
lon ilaik ïcat itti mpakannappïkko ngapak attang puccuk aca'ri cen
akkakat amma anïkko ingie ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Manakka okin thongwot kinye akin oppat thapat akin oingkat ci
noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)

27 AIeccuo i'rekat, kin itti, “Onon appik thaththe naun, akka
lokurrakot itti,
‘Mpakkwot pul ipu're lungkat
ana lungkat lapettakot cik.’
28 Anaruk amma mpurokot nti ithio mpaeo tokït kon noththok poCelïl
ana oron thincettot ceneket.”
29 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Okin thantoththe naung appik ana
mpakorronno oththe naung.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti athak'ruk
tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ma'ri me'ra ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngk-
woman ma'ri m'rapuruk.”
31 Anaruk oPoththuruc popakkekatherit itti, “Oun manna pantio
iraththe'ra mpakannocukko nolon itti mpomang.” Akin opakkekat tit
menik appik.

OIeccuo pa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani
(Maththa 26.36–46; Lukka 22.39–46)

32 Akin oingkat noka'ran koCaccimani, aIeccuo i'rekat ul
iammakothok itti, “Nikkoik cene, ana'ra nga'rama.” 33 Akwipat
oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna thellek, ana kwakorronno
okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka pïrrïn. 34 Ana kwi'rekathekin

14:27 14.27 Cekkeria 13.7

itti, “Thiak tho'rothin cik cannan ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït
cik.”
35 Akwoingkat papotteik akwapat nocapu akwa'rakat nga'rama itti,
amma kathar akkokat cik aca'ri enci cothoccokot thiak opa'roik
naak. 36 Akwi'rekat itti, “Appa, ngappa pin, lon appik lippappat
naung. Onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpon-
gothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”
37 Anakka kwokkaprttakinet ul iammakothok akwothiat kin akin
thakko inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Camaan, ngkwaik inthei?
Ngkwakinnikkoik manna ngkït thapat cïngkï culukkui? 38 Noccot kït
cik ana a'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot ithennekketta.
Cïkït congothe anaruk ka kokinyat.”
39 Akwappopakkat than akwa'rakat nga'rama ammakka mai.
40 Anakka kwokkaprttakot, kwaththiat kin inthe attang, akka kït ken
konat methe nan ana okin thommakathe lon ilakin i'rethok.
41 Akwokkaprttakat noca'ri ic'rapuruk akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ntharthuk thaik inthei ana ongokoi? Mekkot p'rin, ca'ri caat.
Nokatha, ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul wolon ilokithak.
42 Nuroko ureo, okkwi ipaik pathokeron peei paat.”

Thoccokittat thoIeccuo
(Maththa 26.47–56; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

43 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat nti iul
iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu
i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang. Okin thothïlathe nul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
ittïttïk woul.
44 Inenni okkwi ipathokeron pokenet kin itti, “Okkwi ipa anomicco
ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen, annoccokothok annipothok ciththan
anno'rumo naak.” 45 Anakka oIoutha paat akwoingkat iccik koIeccuo
akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,” akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok topere.
46 Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok. 47 Anaruk
opilin pokat akwoco'ro pothathe ki'rittang ikukwit nti ika'ruk ak-
wokiat pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.
48 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaat ni'rittang ana urrong itti
nthathoccokothin ere pul pothu'rani? 49 Mpokat cik ianon appinappin
anongkene ul noppan toKapik, ana onon thakorronno occokothin.
Anaruk lon latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat.” 50 Aul wung
iammakothok ollat appik oththe naak.
51 Ana pul p'rek poku'rit pokat cunthut ana poku'rupakothe kret
noka tulluk appokat cik apommakot oIeccuo. Akka okin thoccokothe
pul pen, 52 akret apat apoththekat nan apollat cunthut.

OIeccuo paik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Maththa 26.57–68; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–14, 19–24)

53 Okin thonekanthet oIeccuo pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik appik ana ul ittïttïk woul ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe appik tothun.
54 OPoththuruc pommakathok nciththan mono oingkat ciki itha'rapak
thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan toKapik. Kwikkatheik ceneket
akwïkot thik akin oul iangwot cik.

55 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk appik wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin oruket oIeccuo ngn-
gin othakka itti akin okkwothok anaruk okin thakanniat lon l'rek
aththik. 56 Okin thoppot ithorukwethok ngkarra anaruk lon len lokat
kurekkurek.
57 Apilingon urokat kapik, akin ikkat cik akin orukwethok ngkarra.
Akin ere itti, 58 “Onïn thoccïkothe akwere itti, ‘Mpakïtto man moKapik
emmi imuntat nyaun nyoul ionyi ana noma'ri m'rapuruk mpuno
am'rek imakannunta inyaun nyoul ionyi.’ ” 59 Lon lothorukwet ngkarra
then manna thokat kurekkurek.
60 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik tokït ken, akwipittat
oIeccuo lon itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïnthet thorukwet tit itha ul
enni waik warukwethung ngngini?” 61 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik
kwakanni'rekat lon l'rek.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, appipittathok itti, “Oung oMiccie ukul
woKapik ikanïn thaik thapirane noka pelleki?”
62 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ïi oun.
Ana ngkwimma ukul wopul iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
ana anthan nonuththe norothi'rot.”
63 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illat kret kung akwokene thuaka
thung, ai'rekat itti, “Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkït arttot nan
wothentha? 64 Onon thoccïkothe ila kwocungkot Kapik ngngin. Onon
thi're taththa?”
Akin i'rekat appik itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat. 65 Ittina apilin-
gon ikkat cik akin othukkwothok nguk ana ï'rïkïkkothok kret toca
akin okkwekok akin i're itti, “I'rethenïn mpu'ran poKapik, oththa
akkokkworung?” Ana ul iangwot cik wonekathok ana wokkwekathok.

OPoththuruc pocukkot naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–75; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

66 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik parthuk itha'rapak apilin nti iul
iari iarekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akkakat akwoppo cïnang.
67 Manakka kwimmat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik akwokathakathok
papenang.
Akwi'rekathok itti, “Oung cakuruk pokat annoIeccuo poNaccir.”
68 Anaruk akwocukkwat nan, akwi'rekat itti, “Mpomma lon ila
ngkwaik peret.” Akwoingkat icürük thapat.
69 Anakka ukul iopari iareko wapprimmathok cïnang, appi'rekat
ul iokat cik cïnang aco'ro itti, “Opaththi empi ook opilin ntiakin.”
70 Akwappocukkat nan.
Ana papotteik, akin ithokat cik akin oco'ro napuththut i'rekat
oPoththuruc itti, “Ïcat oung opilin pen akka oung poCelïl.”
71 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana kwarrmakan-
thet kin itti, “Mpomma pul emprïk ipanon thaik theret.”
72 Nci cïnang athak'ruk othikkiekat ma'ri me'ra athoo, ittina
oPoththuruc okwarikat ila oIeccuo pi'rethok itti, “Amma thak'ruk
tharthuk oo ma'ri me'ra, angkwacukko nan itti ngkwinan ma'ri
m'rapuruk.” Akwokwarikat lon len akwikkat cik akwoo.

14:62 14.62 Thanial 7.13

15

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukka 23.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik okin oul
ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana cuththun
coul woIouth ittïttïk appik ï'rïkat lon akin ï'rïkïkkat oIeccuo akin
onekanthok ili oPilaththoc.
2 APilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
3 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik orukwekathok llon loppot.
4 APilaththoc appipittathok attang itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïnthet
ul enni tiri? Antokatha lon loronththa ilakin thaik thorukwethung
ngngin.”
5 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïat tit aPilaththoc oprttakat tit.

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Lukka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

6 Ittina thathuma thokat cik nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik itti nili nelikko pul nti ikorrkkor ipa ul ipitto itti pelikkako.
7 Ana pul p'rek pokat cik ikorrkkor ipoccot k'ran itti oParapac akin
oul ionu thukungkun ithokat thongwothe ul icamutta. 8 Acungkut
coul akkakat acipittat oPilaththoc itti kwakkinthet kin ammakka
akwokkettet appinappin.
9 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili
woIouthi?” 10 Kwappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin thokat thua ka kung. 11 Anaruk
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik werekekathe ul itti akin ipittot
oPilaththoc itti akwelikkinekin oParapac.
12 APilaththoc ipittat kin attang itti, “Mpakkot taththa nopul ipa
annakkaro itti ili woIouth?”
13 Akin i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
14 OPilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Akaintha ngintha akka kwokkothe
pamoloko?”
Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti,
“Nokkwothok nothapak.”
15 OPilaththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul noka ana kwelikkanthet kin
oParapac. Akwothïat oIeccuo akwothopoko ana okkuttat nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Maththa 27.27–31; Iuanna 19.2–3)

16 Ul irro wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrïk ana okin
thakkarathe mungkut moul irro appik 17 Akin akiekathok kret kothlo
ere maa ika nili ako, akin otheranthok tukwia tolï, akin akiekathok
ica ere ili. 18 Akin ikkat cik akin akkakkarok itti, “Ili woIouth,
taththa.” 19 Akin okkwekok ca ngkurrong ana othukkwothok nguk ana
irrinok cik nungku akin innikot itti ntha'ranok nga'rama. 20 Anakka
okin thocothothe okkothok ngure naak kicce okin thuekathok kret
ikothlo ere maa akin akiekathok kret kung akin ipathok thapat akin
othokkwethok nothapak.

Thokkwot oIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

21 Ana ikathar akin ocurat iaCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat
oththan pAlekenther ana oRuppuc. Kwokat akwoppo cinang akwan-
than nti ipira thapat akweo icarak coman ana ul irro wonekiekathok
thapak mpu'ran. 22 Akin onakat oIeccuo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti
Culucutha, (ilonu itti ka'ran kok'rintil koca). 23 Akin oIeccuo ngapak
ngonu a'rupu w'rek tit apiet thok'rellako thoka cik anaruk kw'rakathe.
24 Ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak
ana okin thillillathe iret wung
nthokkwot mo'rio nan akin okatha itti okkwen akkaneko kia.
25 Akka okin thokkwethok nothapak acïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin
cocik corrot. 26 Lon ilakin thorukwethok ngngin lokurrakathe no'ra
wothapak itti, ILI WOIOUTH. 27 Okin thongwathe ul wothu'ran
nothapak we'ra okin aththungon opilin thokkun wothothari ana opilin
thokkun wothokure. 29 Ana okin ithokat cik akin okkette cïnang
thikkatheik akin ocungkok ana o'rïntïtto ma ana erenok itti, “Oung
ipaik pathokïtto tupan toKapik auno noma'ri m'rapuruki? 30 Orpu
ntan nnothapak a'ret ka kang.”
31 Ana cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik nerettaranthet akin okkot ngure naak akin i're
itti, “Kwo'rethe ul w'rek anaruk kwomma o'ret ka kung. 32 Kirrnni
aMiccie empi poIccereil orpo ntan nothapak othakka itti unimma
unoccokot lon lung nomïkït.” Okin ithokkwettathe nothapak akin
aththungon thikkatheik akin ocungkok cakuruk.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

33 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik nocapu ncik
appik puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk cipin. 34 Ana nocïngkï
c'rapuruk cocipin cen aIeccuo eekat ngeme mpo're cittan itti, “Eloi,
Eloi, lama capakththani?” ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin ngkwoththet
naun akaintha?”
35 Anakka ul w'rek iokat cik aco'ro cïnang woccïkothe lon len okin
thakanninakat lon len akin i'rekat itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik kwaik
pakkaro pul ipernte lon loKapik oIlia.”
36 Apilin ollat mono okwothonakat kret akwothapekat ngngapak in-
gor akwonekkekat nokwo'ren akwekat oIeccuo itti kwïkko. Akwi'rekat
itti, “Ntrun antokorronnok pellek unokatha amma oIlia anthan akwor-
pethok cik nothapak.”
37 AIeccuo othukat cokwa mpo're cittan akwommottakat.
38 Akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra, ncik
to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu. 39 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat
cik aco'ro tokït koIeccuo woccïkothe akka kwet ngeme ana akka kwiot
akwi'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul empi pokat ukul woKapik.”
40 Ul iari w'rek wokat cik, akathacceik ncithhan. Ana nti iakin
oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ipotte ana
poIuccip, ana oCcaluma. 41 Ul iari enni akkommakothok ana ittarothok
akka kwokat noththok poCelïl. Ul w'rek iari wokat cik cakuruk woppot
iomakothok ntan noka'ran koUruccelim.

Thocïkkaro thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

15:24 15.24 Mocumur 22.18 **15:34** 15.34 Mocumur 22.1

42 Ca'ri cokat cik cothokuccekot cik (ilonu itti aca'ri caCcepith
carthuk anthan). Manakka cipin cokat cik acapo, 43 oIuccip poRami
ipokat iprïk icuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana ipokat cik akwo'rïkot
ngili ngoKapik, poingkanthet oPilaththoc ella n're akwipittathok kumi
koIeccuo. 44 OPilaththoc poprttakathe tit akka kwoccïkothe itti oIeccuo
piot akwakkarat ili woul irro ana kwipittathok itti amma oIeccuo
piot akkumman. 45 Anakka kwinat lon len noili woul irro itti
oIeccuo piot akwekat oIuccip kumi koIeccuo. 46 Ittina oIuccip pok-
erathe kret kie akwo'remethekathok ngngin ana kwaththocïkkathok
ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol. Akwothïat ka'raccak tocürük coppu.
47 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom onnan poIuccip thimmakathe
na kwocïkkakot.

16

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik, oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMe-
riom onnan poIakup ana oCcaluma thokerathe ngaak ngamutha itti
okin thatho'ro kumi koIeccuo. 2 Ana ingï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri
ime're'rapuruk acïngkï coppot ana okin thokat cik nokathar akin eo
thoppu, 3 akin ikkat cik akin ipittararot itti, “Oththa akkapa'renerit
pothok cik noppu?”

4 Anaruk akka okin thokathat cik akin immakat pothok ipokat pïttïk
appopa'rettat cik noppu. 5 Manakka okin thi'rikot ippu akin immakat
pul poku'rit pakot kret kipuk apikkoik nthokkun wothothari woul iari
ana okin thipathe n're.

6 Api'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno opelle. Onon thaik thakwan-
cot oIeccuo poNaccir ipokkwuttathe nothapak, okkurokot nti ithio
kwakannoka cene nokatha ka'ran nakin thaththïcethok cik. 7 Anaruk
ngkonon annothi'ret ul iammakothok ana oPoththuruc ‘kwaeot tokït
kon noththok poCelïl anon tharthuk eo nanon othimmathok ammakka
kwi'rethenon.’ ”

8 Akin ikkat cik akin okkweka ana oprttakot tit akin oppat thapat
akin ollat nti ippu ana okin thakanni'rekat opilin akka okin thonat
n're.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia
(Maththa 28.9–10; Iuanna 20.11–18)

9 Anakka oIeccuo purokot ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït conoma'ri
me're'rapuruk kummanthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik cittokït okkwi
ipa kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak we're'rapuruk ntit. 10 Kwoingkathe ana
kwaththerekanthet kin ithokat akin oIeccuo ithokat ithemeru ana oo.
11 Anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo purokot ana itti kwimmarok
okin thakannoccokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Lukka 24.13–35)

12 Apotteik aIeccuo appummanthet kin the'ra noul iokat cik am-
makothok ngka prek, akka okin thokat cik akin onyaro icarak
coman. 13 Okin thopakkathe akin erekanthet opilingon anaruk okin
thakannoccokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet okin ithattul ana ikken culukku
(Maththa 28.16–20; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

14 Noma'ri motte aIeccuo ummanthet ul iammakothok iattul ana
ikken culukku akin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, akwothirriekat kin cik
akka okin thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thonthomat mïkït men
akka okin th'rat occïkot lon lokkwion ithimmarok akka kurokot ntit
nti ithio.
15 Kwi'rekathe kin itti, “Ngkonon nocapu ncik appik annothongkene
ul appik lon iloporot loKapik. 16 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon iloporot nocïkït
ana occo mamuthie kwa'rettat ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon iloporot
nocïkït kwakkmako. 17 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wakkot lon
ilommaththik, okin okïcce u'rupu iokithak ngk'ran kin ana okin there
karru koul w'rek. 18 Okin thacciccokot inyil nyaun nyen ana ïkko ngee
iokithak angokorronno okkot kin lo'rek, okin thanekket nyaun noul
iongo ana wathakka woporot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Lukka 24.50–53; Ngre 1.9–11)

19 Anakka Ili oIeccuo perenet kin kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ana
kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woKapik. 20 Aul iammakothok
oingkat athongkene na'ran appik ana Ili worekathe akin aththungon
ana kwokenekathe itti lon lung laik ïcat llon ilommaththik ilakin
thokat akin okkot.

Atham woLukka
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oLukka pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OLukka pokurrot atham enni ana atham wongre ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo. Kwokurrinet ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth. Ook ngka kung pokat pannoka poul woIouth ipothakkat pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwangkene kicce thikkoik ana ngre ngoIeccuo nthothettot cik othakka itti aron ina.

OLukka perethe thokwonta thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana thokwonta thoIeccuo. Kwerethe thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo ana ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie ana lon ilokat cik aIeccuo parthuk okkot ngre. OLukka pakene itti thongat Kapik kongothe ul appik nthereneron itti oIeccuo pittiethe pul ipopari ipokat pongo luput attul ana ikken ke'ra ana kwakkarot ul ia'rintinthet nili akucci amakothok, ana kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak nti ipul. OLukka pereneron lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCcamria ipoporot (Ku'rathal 10) ana Lokkul iurathe cik (Ku'rathal 15). OLukka pacothot atham ntheret tat akka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ana io ana uroko nti ithio. Kumminthet ul wothothïlettat wung akwokenekin itti kwokat pannio. Kwonekkekathe lon cik itti kwathïnthet kin Kanang ikupupure. Ana kwopakkathe tothi'rot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–4)
2. Thokwonta ana thathukur thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana oIeccuo (1.5—2.52)
3. Ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–20)
4. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.21—4.13)
5. OIeccuo pakkot ngre noka'ran koCelïl (4.14—9.50)
6. OIeccuo peot nnoka'ran koCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (9.51—19.27)
7. Thokkiet oIeccuo thiak ana thio (19.28—23.56)
9. OIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana kumminthet ul wung iammakothok (24.1–53)

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, ul woppot wokurrot lon ana a'rupu iokat cik
ïcat tokït konnon. 2 Okin thokurrot lon ammakka lerettanet nïn nul
immat lon ncinomun ana okin ithongkenet lon loKapik. 3 Ana inakka
oun ngka kin pommakothe lon appik nci nomun kicce, mpongothe itti
mpakurrot cene othettot cik kicce anokurrinung oThiappiloc pul iprïk,
4 othakka itti aina anganna lon ilaik ïcat ila ngkwappongkenettat.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie thi'rettat

5 Noca'ri coIruthuc ili woIouthia, pul p'rek pokat cik ponoppan
toKapik poccot k'ran itti oCekkeria ipokat ikuthuk koul wonoppan
toKapik wApia ana opari Alicepeth pokat cakuruk pothiki thoul
wonoppan toKapik worikuthuk kArun. 6 Okin oththuththe'ra thokat
thoporot tokït koKapik ana nthoccokothe lon loIli appik ili'rettat ana
ntho'rumot nolon ilamakittat papenang. 7 Anaruk okin thellat nyukul
akka Alicepeth pokat papucung ana okin aththe'ra thokat thukkwat.

8 Ca'ri c'rek caCekkeria pokat cik akwokkot ngre noppan toKapik
ammakka ook pul ponoppan toKapik noca'ri cung icapinthok 9 kwokat
pummuntat nthokkwo mo'rio ammakka thathuma thoul wonoppan
toKapik thokat akweo noppan toIli akwothok're nga'ra iokkunako
amutha. 10 Anakka ca'ri caat cothok're nga'ra iakkunako amutha, ul
ia'ra nga'rama wokat cik wa'rantakothe thapat a'ra nga'rama.
11 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli ummanthok ncik, aco'rat
thokkun wothothari woru'rot tonoppan toKapik na nga'ra iakkunako
ngokat ak'rettat. 12 Anakka oCekkeria pimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik akwirrat tit akwipat n're. 13 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wi'rekathok itti, “Cekkeria, kirrnni ipo n're. Kapik koccïkothe
nga'rama ngang, opari pang Alicepeth pakwoninung ukul iocura ana
ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIuanna. 14 Kwapirieng noka ana ul woppot
wapirane thokwonta thung noka 15 akka kwaka prïk tokït koIli.
Kwakannïkko ngapak ana Kanang ikupupure kaka naak nciki icarak
connan. 16 Kwakkaprtto ul woIccereil woppot nti ilon ilokithak
apakkinthet Ili Kapik ken. 17 Ana kweo tokït koIli iKanang ikupupure
ana pu'ran popul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia ana kwapakket mïkït
moththan ponyukulon iku'ri nynyukul nyen, ana kwakkaprtto ul iokat
w'rat lon iloco'rotheik angkot lon lothina cik nti ica loul woKapik.
Kwakuccenthet thanthan thoIli ul cik.”
18 ACekkeria ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti, “Mpina itti
laik ïcat taththa? Mpukkwat ana opari pin pukkwat.”
19 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok tit itti, “Oun
oCepereil. Mpaik paco'ro tokït koKapik ana mpothïlathe
anathi'rethung lon elli iloporot. 20 Anaruk inakka ngkworakket lon lin
ilathokaik ïcat noca'ri cen, ngkwannere puccuk alon ila mpi'rethung
othakkakat.”
21 Ca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rïkot oCekkeria thapat aprttakot tit itti
ngintha akka kwoccinet cik puccuk noppan toKapik. 22 Anakka kwop-
pothe thapat kwommakathe erenekin akwikat cik akwere nyaun akin
inakat itti kwimmathe lo'rek noppan toKapik anaruk kwo'rungkwathe
pomma nthon.
23 Anakka ma'ri mung mothokkot ngre noppan toKapik momttathe
kwopakkothe tuan. 24 Anakka lon len lomttathe ana noma'ri motte
apari Alicepeth oppekathe ana kwikkatheik noppan anok ukuluk
okorronno oppot thapat. 25 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Ili akkokkinthin elli,
kokenerin thongat thung noma'ri emmi ana kwopa'renin thothia cik
thin tokït koul.”

Theret thokwonta thoIeccuo

26 Nokwanok ik'rakkuruk aKapik othïat u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
ioccot k'ran itti oCepereil ciki noka'ran koNaccir ikaik noththok
poCelïl, 27 nokkul ioi're iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik woccot k'ran
itti oMeriom iokat wokkaccakinet pul ipoccot k'ran itti oIuccip thiki
thoThauth. 28 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woingkanthok ai'rekat
itti, “Taththa okkwi ipa Kapik kongothe cannan, Ili waik naung.”
29 OMeriom pipanthet lon len n're akwoprttakanthet thomicco
then tit. 30 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti,
“Meriom, kirrnni ipo n're, oung pul ipa Kapik kongothe. 31 Ngkwappet

1:17 1.17 Malakki 4.5–6

ana ngkwakwono ukul iocura ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo.
32 Kwaka prïk ana kwakkarako itti ukul wokkwi ipaik cittothi'rot.
Ili Kapik wethok prrok poththan oThauth, 33 ana kwathakka ili
wothiki thoIakup thupuththuput ana ngili ngung ngakannomttat
thupuththuput."
34 AMeriom ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti, "Elli lathakka
taththa akka mparthuk poi're ana mpomma pul ipocura?"
35 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik othïat tit itti, "Kanang ikupupure
kanthan naung ana pu'ran poKapik korothi'rot paka naung. Ilen akka
ukul iakwonta nti iaung wakkarako itti ukul woKapik. 36 Ana manna
Alicepeth poku'ri kang poppethe ipa ul wokat cik aere itti kwokat
pucung. Ana kwoppethe ponu anok w'rakkuruk. 37 Akka lon lella
ilalkothe Kapik."
38 AMeriom othïat tit itti, "Oun pul iparekine Ili. Alothakkanin menik
ammakka ngkwi'ret." Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik oththekat
naak.

OMeriom paththokatha nAlicepeth

39 Ca'ri cen oMeriom purokathe akwi'rikittakat oku'rot noka'ran
noththok poIouthia. 40 Akwoingkat tuan thoCekkerian akwomiccat
Alicepeth. 41 Anakka Alicepeth poccïkothe po're poMeriom aukul
ikkat cik aurttuko nti icarak aKanang ikupupure o'rat nAlicepeth.
42 Akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Oung akkethïettat nti iul iari appik
ana ukul iathokwono wethïettat. 43 Turuk itti ngintha akka mpon-
gakinthet ittina, itti onnan poIli painin? 44 Akka po're pothomicco
thang po'rorin iunu aukul ikkat cik aurttuko nthopira noka nciki
icarak. 45 Pul pethïekothe cik ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ila Ili
wi'rethung lathakka ïcat."

Kunye koMeriom kothomereket Kapik

46 AMeriom i'rekat itti,
"Mpopiranet Ili noka nci noucce win
47 ana kanang kin kopiranet Kapik noka akka ook potho'ret thin
48 akka kwokwarikothin ipa piak pung.
Inenni thiki enthi appik thakkaron itti pul ipa Kapik kethïetheik.
49 Akka okkwi ipakannalkakot pokkinthin lon lrïk
k'ran kung kupupupure.
50 Thiak thung thaine ul iothianok cik thiki thiki.
51 Kwokkothe ngre mpu'ran pung
ana kwopettothe ul cik iipot ka thoura ana iongothe lon loka ken.
52 Kworpethe nili cik nnorrok wen
anaruk kwo'rumot noul ia ul wella kït ken.
53 Kwoththikiethe ul iamat na'rupu woppot ioporot
anaruk kwothïlethe a'rthan ikathar nyaun incürük.
54 Kwittarothe piak pung iparekinok oIccereil,
ana kwokwarikathe itti kwipo thiak thung.
55 Ana ammakka kwonekkenthet Aprein ongappa ponnon lon cik ana
thiki thung thupuththuput."
56 OMeriom pikkatheik okin Alicepeth anok w'rapuruk akwopakkat
tuan thanung.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie

57 Anakka ca'ri cainet Alicepeth itti kwakwono akwokonat ukul
iocura. 58 Ul wonocürük ana ku'ri kung woccïkathe itti Ili wipot
thiak thung nthokkinthok lon iloporot ana okin thopirakathe noka okin
aththungon.
59 Anakka ukul wothikkiet ma'ri mormor okin thakkakathe akin
athokekkiet ana okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccie k'ran koththan
itti oCekkeria 60 anaruk onnan pi'rekathe itti, “Aa, kwaccietta k'ran itti
oIuanna.”
61 Aul i'rekathok itti, “Pul pella nti iku'ri kang iponu k'ran ammakka
engki.”
62 Ittina akin erekanthet oththan pokkul inyaun itti akwi'rekin itti
ukul wacco k'ran itti okkwen. 63 Akwipittat kuruthut akwokurrot nan
itti, “K'ran kung itti oIuanna.” Aul oprttakat tit appik. 64 Nci cïnang
athon thoththan pokkul anyat ana thu're thung apprikat akwikkat cik
akwere lon lothomereket Kapik. 65 Ul wonocürük wipathe n're appik
ana ul wikkatheik aeret lon len appik na'ran wonoththok poIouthia.
66 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit akin
ipittarot lon itti, “Ukul enni wathothakka ngintha amma wocokkat?”
akka ukun woIli Kapik wokat naak.

Kunye koCekkeria kothomereket Kapik

67 AKanang ikupupure o'rat naththan oCekkeria akwikkat cik ak-
were lon ilanthan akwi'rekat itti,
68 “Athopira noka oka noIli, Kapik koIccereil
akka kwaat ana kwelikkot ul wung.
69 Kwonekkenthet ton pul cik mpu'ran prïk patho'ret ton pothiki
thoThauth.
70 Ammakka kwi'rethe ul wothernte lon lung woma'rot.
71 Itti kwa'ret ton nnotho'rak thonnon
ana nti inyaun nyoul i'rat ton.
72 Okkwokenet ongappan thonnon thoporot
ana nthoccot kït nothonekket lon cik thung ithupupure,
73 thonekket lon cik itha kwonekketheik okin ongappa ponnon Aprein.
74 Itti kwakkieron cik nti inyaun nyotho'rak thonnon
ana okwokorronnoron aron ella n're.
75 Ana oka thupupure ana thoporot tokït kung thupuththuput am-
makka oron thaik.”

OCekkeria paik peret ukul wung

76 “Ana oung ukul win, ngkwakkarako itti pul pothernte lon loKapik
kocittothi'rot
ngkwaeo tokït koIli akuccenthok kathar,
77 atherene ul wung lon lotho'rettat itti laka
nthoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak.
78 Elli akka Kapik konnon konu thiak thonnon.
Ana nti ithiak enthi oMiccie paineron ntothi'rot ere cïngkï amma
acoppo.
79 OMiccie pathere lon ilaik ïcat ilaka ere k'ran kocïngkï ikathocciene
ul cik iaik i'rïmak
ana ionu n're nothille
kwakkot lon elli itti akwipot ton ikathar kothikkoik thoporot tokït
koKapik.”

80 Ana ukul wokat cik acokka ana athakka wonthomat iKanang
ikupupure, ana kwikkatheik ithampang ithonthomat puccuk mono
akwummat ncik tokït koul woIccereil.

2

Thokwonta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.18–25)

1 Ana noma'ri men aIli oKkaiccer Akocoththoc othïat lon lon-
thoththomat itti ul appik iaik nomothok imaik inyaun nyongili
ngoRoma wonu itti wakurro 'ran wen iatham woIli woRoma.
2 Thokurro 'ran enthi thocittokït akka oKirnioc pokat ili wonoththok
poCcuria. 3 Aul appik oingkat na'ran wen athokurro 'ran wen.
4 Ittina oIuccip poingkathe acakuruk noka'ran koNaccir noththok
poCelïl akweo Peththelam noththok poIouthia noka'ran na Ili oThauth
pokwontathe akka kwokat thiki thoThauth. 5 Kweot tentre ak-
wothokurrot k'ran kung akin oMeriom iponomittanthok itti kwittanok
ana ca'ri cen oMeriom pappoppethe. 6 Anakka okin thokat tentre aca'ri
akkakat cokkul itti wakwonta 7 ana oMeriom pokwonathe ukul wung
wonothire wocura ana kwo'remethekathe ukul ikret akwïcïekat cik
iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rko taco nan akka ka'ran
kakkellanet kin ikaman ika ul ikkoik tit nakucci.

Ul iu're a'rupu worua ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

8 Ul iu're a'rupu worua w'rek wokat cik ipira thapat ana okin thokat
akin angwot a'rupu worua ngko'ra iccik koka'ran koPeththelam. 9 Ana
u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wummanthet kin ncik ana k'ran kothrïk
thoIli occat nakin ana okin thipathe n're cannan. 10 Anaruk u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're.
Mponanet non lon iloporot ana lakane ul appik. 11 Inenni noka'ran
koThauth pul pokwontanet non ipa'ret non, ook oMiccie Ili. 12 Ana
lon elli lakenenon ngok, onon thathiot ukul wo'remethettat ikret ana
wïcettatheik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco nan.”
13 Ana accokkot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woppot akkakat
ntothi'rot akin omereket Kapik akin i're itti,
14 “Thrïk thaine Kapik korothi'rot cittan
ana alon oka loporot nocapu noul ia kwongothe.”
15 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet nakin,
woku'rathe tothi'rot, ul iu're a'rupu worua wikkatheik aerettine
itti, “Ton eo ci Peththelam aron othokatha lon elli ilokkattathe ila Ili
wi'retheron lon len.”
16 Ittina okin thoingkathe akin iat oMeriom ana oIuccip ana ukul
awïcatheik nokuppu'rung iththuk ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco.
17 Anakka okin thimmat akin opettat lon cik lokkul ilakin thi'rettanet,
18 ana ul ioccïkothe appik woprttakatherit nolon ila ul iu're a'rupu
worua wi'rethekin. 19 Anaruk oMeriom poccokathe lon len appik
nocïkït cung akwokwarttikot. 20 Ul iu're a'rupu worua wopakkathe
amereket Kapik ana opirane noka nolon appik ilakin thimmat ana
occïkot ana ilokat cik ïcat ammakka okin thi'rettathe.

OIeccuo pocciettat k'ran

2:4 2.4 Mikka 5.2

21 Anakka oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri mormor ana noca'ri
cothokekkiethok kwocciettakathe k'ran itti oIeccuo k'ran ika u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wethok akkwarthuk oppettat.

OIeccuo ponekittathe noppan toKapik

22 Anakka ca'ri cen caat cothonthukko ammakka lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca li'ret, oIuccip okin oMeriom thonekathe oIeccuo
noka'ran koUruccelim akwothettat Ili. 23 Ammakka lokurrakot ilon
lothonce'ret lon cik loIli itti, “Ukul wonothire iocura wonu itti wettat
Ili.” 24 Ana okin cakuruk thoingkathe itti okin thathethet Ili a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon
cik loIli, “Mülükkür me'ra ana amma annoka mülükkür ana waka
minthang me'ra imarran.”
25 Ca'ri enci pu'rek pokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim poccot k'ran itti
oCcamaan kwokat poporot tokït koKapik. Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot Kapik
ako'ret ul woIccereil ana Kanang ikupupure kokat naak. 26 Kanang
ikupupure kakki'rethok itti kwannio akkwarthuk imma oMiccie ipa
Ili wonekkethe lon len cik. 27 Kwi'rikettat noppan toKapik mpu'ran
poKanang koKapik. Ca'ri ica oMeriom ana oIuccip thonat ukul oIeccuo
noppan toKapik akwothokkattanthet lon lothathuma ammakka laik
iatham wothonce'ret lon cik. 28 OCamaan ponekathe oIeccuo nokapen
ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwi'rekat itti,

29 “Ili, ngkwo'rumot nolon lang ila ngkwokat ponekketheik
ana inenni kirrnni piak pang apio appopirat noka.
30 Akka mpimmat ngkït kin pul ipa ngkwapponekketheik itti patho'ret
ul,
31 ipa ngkwappokuccethe cik tokït koul appik.
32 Kwaka k'ran ikacciene ul cik iannoka woIouth
ana kwaka thrïk thoul wang woIccereil.”

33 OIuccip ana oMeriom thoprttakatherit nolon ilerettathe ukul.
34 Ittina aCcamaan pethïekathekin akwi'rekat oMeriom itti, “Ukul enni
wakorronno ul woppot noththok poIccereil i'rarok akïtto ana woppot
iongothe lon lung a'rungkot cik. Walon ilothïlathe nnoKapik ana ul
woppot w'ra lon lung. 35 Othakka itti alon inako nan ilamu'ruttakot
ncik nomïkït moppot ana thiak thethung cïkït icarak ere ki'rittang.”
36 Pul p'rek pokat cik pothernte lon loKapik Anna pul ipopari ukul
woPanuil ponopothok pAccir. Kwokat cik pukkwat, kwikkot cik akin
olle luput le're'rapuruk akka okin thittettot 37 anaruk olle piathe
akwokwentakat curuma mono aluput othakkakat arrial woco'rin ana
ikken koco'rin (84). Kwannokorronno noppan toKapik aththik anaruk
kwokat cik akwa'ra'ra nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï, oco'ro nothu'rit
ana a'ra nga'rama. 38 Ca'ri cen kwakkakanthet kin tokït ken akwekat
Kapik thopira noka akwerekanthet ul lon lokkul appik iokat cik akin
o'rïkot itti pul ipatho'ret ul wonoka'ran koUruccelim.
39 Anakka oMeriom ana oIuccip thokkothe lon appik ilonu itti
lakkattat ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli, okin thopakkathe
noththok poCelïl noka'ran ken koNaccir. 40 Ana ukul wocokkakathe
athakkakat wonthomat. Wokat winaik nti ica ana thoporot thoKapik
thokat nan.

Ukul oIeccuo waik noppan toKapik

2:23 2.23 Thoppot thapat 13.2, 12 **2:24** 2.24 Lauin 12.8

41 Lokat cik itti amma thuput thaat ithie oththan ana onnan
thaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akin thokkot kamuthe koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik. 42 Anakka kwokkothe luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12)
akin oingkanthet kamuthe ammakka lokat cik. 43 Anakka kamuthe
komttathe okin thurokathe akin opakkot tuan noka'ran koNaccir
anaruk ukul woththettakathe nan thoceken noka'ran koUruccelim ana
okin thommat nan.
44 Akin opri itti kwaik iul iakin thaik nokurtti, okin thoingkathe
okkwot ca'ri culukku. Ittina akin ikkat cik akin okwancothok noku'ri
ken ana napurukon. 45 Anakka okin thanniothok okin thopakkathe ciki
noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokwancothok. 46 Anakka ma'ri moth-
akkat m'rapuruk akin okwancothok akin othiathok noppan toKapik
akwikkoik itho'rkït thoul iangkene akwoccïkot kin ana ipitto kin
lon. 47 Okkwion ithoccïkothok thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nothinaik
thung ana nothothïlet tit tholon lung. 48 Anakka oththan akin onnan
thimmarok okin thoprttakatherit. Annan i'rekathok itti, “Ukul wïn,
ngkwokkinthet nïn ittina akaintha? ïnthokat cik ïnokwancothung
ïnoththe amïkït mellat ikarak.”
49 Aukul ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka anthokat cik annokwancinthin?
Nthomma itti mponu itti mpaka toppan tongappai?” 50 Akin ommakat
ila kwonu itti kwi'ret kin.
51 Ittina okin thoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir ana kwoccïkathe lon
len. Anaruk onnan pangwathe lon len appik nocïkït cung. 52 Ittina
oIeccuo pocokkakathe, athinaik thung nti ica arttakot nan ana Kapik
kongakathok ana ul cakuruk wongakathok.

3

Thongkene thoIuanna ngomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.1–8; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noluput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15) longili woili irïk oThiperioc
poKkaiccer wonoththok poRoma ana a'ran appik. Ana ca'ri cen oPi-
laththoc oPunththioc pokat ili wonoththok poIouthia, ana oIruthuc oka
ili cakuruk wonoththok poCelïl. Ana oPilippic opang poIruthuc pokat
ili wonoththok poIththoria ana poThthïrïkinoththoc, ana oLiaccanoc
oka ili iotte wonoththok poIpilina. 2 Ana Anan ana oKiappa oka ul
ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ca'ri cen alon loKapik akkakanthet oIuanna
ukul woCekkeria akwokat cik ithampang. 3 Kwoingkathe na'ran
iccik korue toÜrüthün appik akwerene ul lon lomamuthie akwi'ret
kin itti, “Nopa'rine lon ïlokithak cik annocco mamuthie ana Kapik
kaccïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak.” 4 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham
wolon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar
noce'renthok athar cik.
5 Lupu'ru lonu itti la'runtettat
ana mo'rong arppippithietta ana cik ica thorokokkok ope'riccakot
cik
Athar iompa'rot cik wance'riettat cik
ana athar ionu mu'rol tit wapekietta.
6 Ana tho'ret thoKapik thaul ionyi imma appik.’ ”

3:6 3.6 Iccaia 40.3–5

7 AIuanna i'rekat cungkut coul iaat itti wathocco mamuthie nti
ikkun wung itti, “Nyukul nyoinyil enyrïk, oththa akki'rethenon itti
onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan? 8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti
onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik. Nokorronno omet kakon itti, ‘Onïn
nyukul nyAprein.’ Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi
cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein. 9 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe
kïnyït kocemeke nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul
nyoporot, pakeccat cik aporrettakat ic'rot.”
10 Acungkut coul ipittat itti, “Ana ngimpen akka onïn okkot?”
11 AIuanna othïat tit itti, “Okkwi iponu eret we'ra akwethet okkwi
ipellaik, ana okkwi iponu thu'rit kwonu itti kwakkot menik cakuruk.”
12 Aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci akkakat acakuruk itti wathocco
mamuthie. Akin ipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ngintha akka ïnokkot?”
13 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno a'rntot akucci woppot nopangken
ianthonu itti ntha'rnttot.”
14 Ittina ul w'rek irro ipittathok itti, “Ana onïn thakkot ngimpen?”
Akwothïat tit, “Nokorronno oththikot ul akucci ana okorronno
ereket ul ngkarra. No'rïkot akucci won tulluk iakin ethet non.”
15 Ul wokat cik a'rïkot oMiccie itti kwanthan ana okin thokat akin
oprttakot tit akin opri ikkre oIuanna akkaka oMiccie. 16 AIuanna
i'rekat kin appik itti, “Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk okkwi
iponu pu'ran cannan nnaun panthan, mpakannekko nan manna
itti mpak'ro lo'rak lowok wung. Kwethet non mamuthie ngKanang
ikupupure ana nthik thothakkma. 17 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl
akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton
akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik.” 18 Ana oIuanna perekanthet ul lon
loKapik loppot akwa'retto nakin itti okin thaprtto lon len cik.
19 Anaruk akka oIuanna pa'rettot naIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl
akka kwipot oIruthia pari popang ana nolon l'rek loppot ilokithak
ila kwokkothe 20 ana oIruthuc papprarttat nolon ilokithak akka
kwonekkethe oIuanna ikorrkkor.

Mamuthie moIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13–17; Markkoc 1.9–11)

21 Anakka ul wocceret mamuthie appik oIeccuo poccathe mamuthie
cakuruk. Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama arothi'rot anyat.
22 AKanang ikupupure uat ntan naak kungkot cülükkür. Apo're
akkakat ntoKapik api're itti, “Oung ukul win ia mpongothe ana
mpopiranet noka.”

Thiki thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.1–17)

23 OIeccuo ponat luput arrial ana attul (30) akka kwoku'ret ngre
ngung ncik tokït koul appik. Ittina ul wokat ame itti oIeccuo ukul
woIuccip.
OIuccip ukul wEli,
24 Eli ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
oLaui ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul woIna,
oIna ukul woIuccip,
25 oIuccip ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul wAmoc,

Amoc ukul woNaum,
oNaum ukul wAcceli,
Acceli ukul woNacai,
26 oNacai ukul woMath,
oMath ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul woCcamai,
oCcamai ukul woCoccec,
oCoccec ukul woIotha,
27 oIoutha ukul woConan,
oConan ukul woRecca,
oRecca ukul woCerupapil,
oCerupapil ukul woCcaliththil,
oCcaliththil ukul woNiri,
28 oNiri ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul wAthi,
Athi ukul woKkuccum,
oKkuccum ukul wAlmotham,
Almotham ukul woÏr,
29 oÏr ukul woCeccua,
oCeccua ukul wEliacir,
oEliacir ukul woIorim,
oIorim ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
30 oLaui ukul woCcomoun,
oCcomoun ukul woIoutha,
oIoutha ukul woIuccip,
oIuccip ukul woConam,
oConam ukul wAliakkim,
31 Aliakkim ukul woMalia,
oMalia ukul woMinan,
oMinan ukul woMaththatha,
oMaththatha ukul woNathan,
oNathan ukul woThauth,
32 oThauth ukul woIecce,
oIecca ukul wOpet,
Opet ukul woPuac,
oPuac ukul woCalmon,
oCalmon ukul woNaccun,
33 oNaccun ukul wAminathap,
Aminathap ukul woRam,
oRam ukul wAccrun,
Accrun ukul woPparic,
oPparic ukul woIoutha,
34 oIoutha ukul woIakup,
oIakup ukul woIccaak,
oIccaak ukul wAprein,
Aprein ukul woThthera,
oThthera ukul woNaur,
35 oNaur ukul woCcoroc,
oCcoroc ukul woRau,
oRau ukul woPalec,
oPalec ukul wApir,
Apir ukul woCcela,

36 oCcela ukul woKinan,
oKinan ukul wArppakaccath,
Arppakaccath ukul woCcam,
oCcam ukul woNua,
oNua ukul woLamak,
37 oLamak ukul woMiththuccila,
oMiththuccila ukul wAnuk,
Anuk ukul woCarit,
oCarit ukul woMalalel,
oMalalel ukul woKkinan,
38 oKkinan ukul wAnuc,
Anuc ukul woCceth,
oCceth ukul wAtham,
Atham ukul woKapik.

4

Thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 4.1–11; Markkoc 1.12–13)

1 OIeccuo ponat Kanang koKapik noka akka kwokkaprttakot nnorue irapangka toÜrüthün ana Kanang ikupupure kipathok ithampang ithonthomat 2 na pul pothopulut pennekkethok than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40). OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.

3 Apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik, i'rethe pothok empi apothakka arrakith.”

4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Pul iponyi pannikkoik narrakith tulluk.’”

5 Apul pothopulut apponekathok no'ra woco'rong ana accokkot apokenekathok ngili ncik appik ngonocapu. 6 Api'rekathok itti, “Mpethung ngili engi appik ana thrïk then akka ngettathin ana mpethet pul ipa mpongothe itti mpethet 7 ana amma ngkwa'ranin nga'rama ngili ngathakka ngang appik.”

8 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘A'ranet Ili, Kapik kang nga'rama arekanthok pellek.’”

9 Pul pothupulut ponekathok noka'ran koUruccelim ana no'ra wonoppan toKapik, apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik orre ka kang nci cene. 10 Akka lokurrakot itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
angwothung papenang.
11 Ana waccinthung nyaun cik
akka tacok okkwo mpothok.’”

12 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Li'rettat itti, ‘Kirrnni enekke Ili, Kapik kang.’”

13 Anakka pul pothopulut pomarttot thennekke thung poththekathe naIeccuo itti kwappiothok ca'ri c'rek.

OIeccuo purokie ngre ngung ncik noththok poCelïl
(Maththa 4.12–17; Markkoc 1.14–15)

4:4 4.4 Thethinia 8.3 **4:8** 4.8 Thethinia 6.13 **4:11** 4.11 Mocumur 91.1, 12 **4:12** 4.12 Thethinia 6.16

14 OIeccuo popakkathe noththok poCelïl mpu'ran poKanang
ikupupure ana lon lung lopettakatheik appik itti kwaat noththok.
15 Kwongkenekathe nomuththun ma'rama ana ul appik wom-
erekekathok.

OIeccuo paul w'rat noka'ran koNaccir
(Maththa 13.53–58; Markkoc 6.1–6)

16 Kwoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkothe ana noca'ri caC-
cepith kwi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka kwokat akwokkettet.
Ana kurokathe kapik akwakkakkaro lon nti iatham. 17 Akin ekathok
atham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia. Akwanyat akwiat ka'ran
ikokurrakot nan itti,
18 “Kanang koIli kaik naun,
akka kakkarorin anerene ul lon iloporot iella alp'rek.
Kwothïothin anotherene ul iaik ikorrokkor lon lothelikkako
ana anyinthet ul kït i'rimathe
ana o'ret ul iokwïettathe.
19 Ana Kapik kothïothin anathi're itti thuput thung thaat itha kwo'ret
ul wung nan.”

20 Ittina akunukkwat atham, akwopakkekanthet pul ipethok ak-
wikkat cik akwerenekin lon loKapik. Aul appik iokat cik nocuththun
ca'rama oce'rekat kït naak. 21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon latham enni
inenni lothakkat ïcat ammakka nthoccïkothe.”

22 Aul ikkat cik aerethok lon loporot appik ana okin thoprttakathe
tit nnolon iloporot ilaat nti ithon thung akin ikkat cik akin ipitto itti,
“Okoronno oka ukul woIuccip enni?”

23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpina ïcat itti onon thi'rethin lon elli
itti, ‘Pul ipittiet ul, ittiethe ka kang cittokït, okkothe lon cene noka'ran
kang ilanïn thoccïkothe itti ngkwokkothe noka'ran koKapprnaum.’ ”
24 Akwo'rungkat nolon akwere akwi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik
ïcat itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pannoka pongakothe noka'ran
kung. 25 Mpapakkenthet non tit itti muruma mokat cik moppot
noththok poIccereil noca'ri copul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia ana
noluput il'rapuruk ana app'rut tï to'ratheik noththok. 26 Icci oIlia
pappannothïlanthet pul p'rek nti akin anaruk Kapik kothïothok nocu-
ruma icokat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Carepath noththok poCcithon.
27 Ana ul wokat cik woppot ionat ïnyï noka noca'ri copul pothernte
lon loKapik, icci pul pellat nti iakin ipothikkiettat poporot oNaman
ponoththok poCcuria tulluk.”

28 Anakka ul appik woccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo peret iokat no-
cuththun ca'rama wuakathe ka. 29 Okin thurokathe akin othïathok
thapat nti icarak coman akin onekathok no'ra woco'rong ica ul wokat
wunot kaman othakka itti akwothorrettat nocapu ntan. 30 Anaruk
kwokkathe icungkut coul akwoingkat.

Pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 1.21–28)

31 Ittina kuathe thaiken noka'ran koKapprnaum noththok poCelïl
ana ca'ri cokat caCcepith ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul. 32 Okin
thoprttakanthet thongkene thung tit akka lon lung lonat lon longili
tit. 33 Nocuththun ca'rama cen pul p'rek pokat cik pau'rupa iokithak

4:19 4.19 Iccaia 61.1–2

wo'rot nan akwekat kuri cittan, au'rupa iokithak i'rekat nti iaak
itti, 34 “Ee Ieccuo poNaccir, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanïn? Ngk-
waththope'riccot nïn ciki? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupupure
ipa Kapik kothïothe.”
35 AIeccuo othirriekathok cik itti, “Angkik oppothe thapat nti iaak.”
Ittina au'rupa iokithak orrekat pul nocapu tokït ken appik appat thapat
nti iaak okorronno ipiek ka kongo.
36 Ul appik woprttakatherit ana akin erettarne itti, “Thongkene
thointha enthi? Ngili ana pu'ran, kwi'ret u'rupa iokithak lon ana
waccïkothok ana woppathe thapat.” 37 Ana lon lung lopettakathe cik
na'ran appik noka'ran ken.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Markkoc 1.29–34)

38 OIeccuo poththekathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwoingkathe
thoCcamaangon. Opïthe poCcamaan ipopari pokat pongo akwango
ippa ana okin thipittathe oIeccuo itti kwittarothok. 39 Ittina aIeccuo
ikkat cik iccik kung akwothirriekat lü cik nti iaak alopa'rat cik.
Kurokathe accokkot akwikkat cik akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.
40 Anakka cïngkï cokat cik acorungko, ul wonakanthet oIeccuo ul
iongo mmio kurekkurek ana kwonnekkekathe nyaun nakin appik
akwa'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thittakathe. 41 U'rupa iokithak
woppot woppopporekathe thapat nti iul mmpo're cittan ai're itti,
“Oung ukul woKapik.” Anaruk oIeccuo pothirriekathekin cik ana
kwakorronno okorronnat kin itti okin there akka okin thinarok itti
ook oMiccie.
42 Ana akka cik cokattot, oIeccuo poingkathe noka'ran pellek. Ul
wokat cik akwancothok anakka waat na kwokat okin thikkatheik
akin o'ramittothok cik itti kwannoththe nakin. 43 Anaruk oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti, “Mponu itti mpere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik
na'ran w'rek acakuruk, akka ilen akka mpothïlanthet.”
44 Ana kwikkatheik nocuththun ca'rama noththok poIouthia akwere
lon loKapik.

5

OIeccuo pakkaro ul woci nomun iammakothok
(Maththa 4.18–22; Markkoc 1.16–20)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo pokat cik akwoco'ro iccik ko-
rok irapangka toCeniccarth aul o'rntüttothok accïkot lon loKapik
2 Kwimmakathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri we'ra nokuthuthu korok ira-
pangka aul iangwo ape woththet nan ana wokat cik aime lo'rak
ili'riththa ko nape. 3 Kwarrathe ikuppu'rung kulukku ikokat koCca-
maan ana kwipittathok itti kwathothakkaret papotteik nokuthuthu
korok irapangka ana kwikkatheik tit akwongkene ul.
4 Anakka kwomarttot lon kwi'rekathe oCcamaan itti, “Othakkarethe
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipnan porok arret lo'rok lape i'ri ai'riththa ape.”
5 ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thorekot cannan
nokk'rokk'ra ana onïn thanni'riththa pap'rek. Anaruk mparret lo'rok
laape i'ri ammakka ngkwi'ret.” 6 Anakka okin thorrethe lo'rok i'ri
ammakka kwi'rethekin okin thi'riththa kathe ape woppot alo'rok lape
ikkat cik ere lammotta. 7 Ittina akin akkarat opaththon then th'rek
ithokat ikuppu'rung k'rek itti okin thanthan akin athittarot kin, akin

akkakat akin oppeppekat ape uppu'rung aure'ra aikkat cik ere wuo
tho'ronthong.
8 Anakka oCcamaan oPoththuruc pimmat menik akwirrat cik tokït
koIeccuo akwi'rekat itti, “Opa'rik nti iccik kin, Ili, akka oun pul
ipokithak.”
9 Akka ook ana opilingon ithakin thokat ithun thoprttakatherit
nothi'riththa thaape iakin thi'riththat. 10 OIakup ana oIuanna thokat
nyukul nyoCepethi, okin thokat akin ongutte ape okin oCcaimon. Okin
thoprttakatherit cakuruk.
AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're nciki inenni
ngkwaka pul pothi'riththa ul.” 11 Ittina okin thothathe uppu'rung
wonoi'ri nomarkan morok irapangka akin oththekat na'rupu appik
akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiethe pul ipocura ponu ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Markkoc 1.40–45)

12 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran k'rek koricarak coman, apul
akkakat cïnang ponat ïnyï noka. Akka pimmat oIeccuo apekat ungku
ncik ana toca ncik apipittathok itti, “Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana
ngkwittiethin.”
13 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothanthok akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe
itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot.” Ittina aïnyï ittakanthok accokkot.
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok lon lonthomat itti, “Kirrnni i'ret pul p'rek
lon elli anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat
papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti
ngkwothakkat poporot.”
15 Ana lon loIeccuo lappaththakatheik cannan itti kwaik pittiet ul ana
ul wakkakathe athoccïkot lon lung ana othakka thoporot nomio men.
16 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwoththethe noul akweo noka'ran
pellek akwotha'ra nga'rama.

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Markkoc 2.1–12)

17 Ca'ri cokat cik aIeccuo pokat akwongkene, aul woPriccin ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakat na'ran appik wonoththok
poCelïl ana poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thokat cik
akin ikkoik iccik kung cinang. Ana Ili wekathok pu'ran akwittiet
ul iongo. 18 Ul w'rek iomura wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico
na'rangkal ana okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'rikok ngngin noppan
akin onekkethok cik tokït koIeccuo. 19 Okin thakinniat kathar
ikakin i'rikok ngngin noppan akka cungkut coul cokat coppot, okin
thoku'rathe to'ra woman akin anyathe man nto'ra akin orpekat pul
na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan tokït koIeccuo icungkut
coul. 20 Akka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït men
kwi'rekathe kimico itti, “Puruko pin, lon lang ilokithak loccïkakothe.”
21 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat
cik aeret nomïkït itti, “Oththa empi pacungko Kapik? Pul pella
paccïkïnthet ul lon, Kapik kulluk.”
22 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwarttikot akwipit-
tat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot lon elli nomïkït mon?
23 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe’
ana amma okkorronno oka menik mpi're itti, ‘Urokothe kapik aeoi’?

24 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran
nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak," akwi'rekat pul ipakimico
itti, "Mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan."
25 Akurokat accokkot akwoco'rat tokït ken, akwonekat a'rangkal ia
kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan akwoingkat taun akkwopiranet Kapik
noka. 26 Ul appik wikkatheik aprttakot tit iokat cik cïnang akin
opirakanthet Kapik noka. Okin thonat n're akin i'rekat itti, "Onïn
thimmat lon lommaththik inenni."

OIeccuo pakkaro oLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Markkoc 2.13–17)

27 Akka oIeccuo pothikkiet kimico koporot, kwoppathe thapat akwo-
ingkat akwimmakat pul ipa'rntot akucci noul poccot k'ran itti oLaui
akkwaik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci, aIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
"Omakothin." 28 ALaui urokat kapik, akwoththekat na'rupu appik
akwomakathok.
29 Ittina oLaui pokkanthet oIeccuo thu'rit tuan thanung ana ul
woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opilingon thokat cik akin o'rkoik
okin aththut, 30 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik woPriccin wikkathe cik a'retto noul iammakot oIeccuo itti,
"Ngintha akka anno'rikineik nul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon
ilokithak?"
31 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, "Annoka ul ioporot akkongothe
itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo. 32 Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot
anaruk mpainet ul wolon ilokithak aine Kapik."

OIeccuo pipittakot lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit

33 Aul w'rek i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ul iammakot oIuanna waanco'ro
nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama ana cakuruk ul iammakot lon loul
woPriccin anaruk ul wang iammakothung waik wa'rkoik ana ïkkoik."
34 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, "Onon thace'rene purukon
thopul ipipo nothu'rit apul ipipo paik itho'rkït theni? 35 Anaruk ca'ri
canthan, noma'ri men amma pul ipipo ponekittat ntokït kin, akin
antoco'ro nothu'rit."
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, "Pul pella pillo
kret ikie apokkwo cït nthan ngkret ikïpe. Amma kwokkothe menik
kwillo kret ikie akka kret ikie kannokattakot ngkret ikïpe. 37 Ana pul
pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana
thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako. 38 Thrupa thonu itti thittat ika'ruk ikie
ikokkattathe nou'rat.* 39 Ana pul pella ipïkko ngapak ingïpe ana ïkko
ang'rek ingie ana kwi'rekathe itti, 'Ngapak ingïpe akkoporot nangie.' "

6

Thipitto lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Markkoc 2.23–28)

1 Noca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokkot ikkwon imïl ana
ul iammakothok wikkatheik auot mïl ana ocottot akin o'rko. 2 Aul
w'rek woPriccin ipittat itti, "Onon thontha akka annokkot lon ilonu
itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?"

* **5:38** 5.38 Ul woIouth wakkot ngapak ia'ruk annoka ammakka Arru iakkot ngapak immuk.

3 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti
iatham ila aThauth pappokkothe akka okin thokat thiamat nul wungi?
4 Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik akwummat arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik
iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko akwo'rkkat ana
kwekathe ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe.” 5 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat
kin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith.”

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Markkoc 3.1–6)

6 Ana noca'ri c'rek caCcepith akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana
kwokat cik akwongkene ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wothothari
wai'rilla. 7 Ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat
cik akwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, menik akin ikkat cik
akin okathaccek kicce amma akwittiet pul noca'ri caCcepith. 8 Anaruk
oIeccuo pinat lon len ilakin thonat nomïkït men ana kwi'rekathe pul
iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, “Urokothe kapik tokït koul.” Ana kurokathe
kapik akwoco'rat.
9 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon, liatha
akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, itti okkot iloporori? Ana
amma okorronno okkot iloporot ana ilokithaki? Okkie pul ciki ana
amma okorronno okkie cik okkwori?”
10 AIeccuo okathakat kin appik akwi'rekat pul itti, “Othie ukun ntit.”
Apul okkat menik aukun othakkakat woporot kirrkkir. 11 Anaruk okin
thaththuaka ana okin thikkatheik akin erettarane itti okin thakkot
ngimpen naIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakkarot ul wothothïlettat attul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Markkoc 3.13–19)

12 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo poku'rathe toco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama ana
kwa'rakathe nga'rama nokk'rokk'ra. 13 Akka ngorrot ngothakkat,
akwakkarat ul iammakothok ana kwipathe ul cik iattul ana ikken
ke'ra, okin then itha kwothikkiet ul wothothïlettat 14 ana 'ran wen
itti, oCcamaan (iponat k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana opang Anthrauc,
ana oIakup ana oIuanna, ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc 15 ana
oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc, ana oCcamaan
ipokat pongothe lon loththok pung, 16 ana oIoutha ukul woIakup, ana
oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerathe oIeccuo nili.

OIeccuo pangkene ana ittiet
(Maththa 4.23–25)

17 Kuathe ntan nnoco'rong akin oul wung iammakothok akin oco'rat
nothampang. Ul iammakothok wokat cik woppot ana ul cakuruk
woppot iaat nnoththok poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana
na'ran iaik iccik korok irapangka toCcur ana toCcithon, 18 okin ithaat
itti okin thathoccïkot lon lung ana ittiettat nomio men. Okkwion itha
u'rupa iokithak wokkiethe thiak appik thittakathe. 19 Ana ul appik
wannekkekathe itti wathntok akka pu'ran pokat cik apanthan nti iaak
apittiet kin appik.

Thopira noka ana thokithak ka
(Maththa 5.1–12)

20 Akwokathakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti,

“Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithella a'rupu cik akka ngili ngoKapik
ngaka ngon.
21 Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithiamat inenni
akka onon thaththakat.
Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithaik thoo inenni,
akka onon thathocciro.
22 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul w'rat non
ana 'ra non nti iccik ken ana ocungko non
ana 'ra 'ran won nti ilon lokkul wopul iponyi.
23 Nopira noka ca'ri cen ana ththrako akka thocco thon tholon
iloporot thaka thrïk tothi'rot. Akka kathar ken ika aththangon
thokkinthet ul wothernte lon loKapik lon ngngin.
24 Anaruk angkre, ul ithatha'rathn
akka onon thoccot lon lon p'rïn.
25 Angkre, nanon ithoththakathe inenni,
akka onon thathiama.
Angkre, nanon onon ithaik thacciro inenni,
akka onon thathoccokot thiak ana oo.
26 Angkre, nanon amma ul omereket non,
akka oththangon thokat akin omereket ul wothernte lon loKapik
ngkarra.”

Ongathe ul i'rarung
(Maththa 5.38–48; 7.12)

27 “Anaruk mpi'ret non okkwion ithaccïkothin, nongat ul i'rat
non, nokkinthet ul i'rat non lon loporot. 28 Nipittot Kapik akethïe
ul iattatta non, na'rane ul ng'rama iakkinthet non lon ilokithak.
29 Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu, appoprttinok thounu th'rek
ana amma opilin ponekothung kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakot, korronnok
akwoneko kret konoka cakuruk. 30 Ethet okkwi ipipittothung a'rupu
ia kwongothe ana amma opilin ponekothung pap'rek pang akorronno
okkaprttothok. 31 Nokkinthet ul lon ammakka onon thongothe itti
wakkinthet non.
32 Amma ngkwongothe ul iongothung, thocco tholon iloporot thang
thaka thiatha ithakanung cik? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak
wangat ul iongothekin. 33 Ana amma ngkwokkinthet ul lon loporot
iakkinthung lon iloporot lang liatha ilathokanung cik? Akka manna
ul ionu lon ilokithak waik wakkot menik cakuruk. 34 Ana amma ngk-
wethet pul p'rek a'rupu wokamucu mono a'rikothok itti kwakkenung
kamucu kang kiatha ikakanung cik naak? Akka manna ul ionu lon
ilokithak wakkene ul a'rupu akin o'rïkat cik itti okin thakketta appik.
35 Anaruk ongathe ul i'rarung ana okkinthet kin lon loporot, ethet
kin a'rupu akorronno o'rïkot cik itti okin thakkarttinung, ittina thocco
tholon iloporot thon thaka thrïk ana onon thaka nyukul nyoKapik ikaik
cittothi'rot akka kwoporot lon noul iakannopiranok noka ana iokithak.
36 Ona thiak ammakka Kapik oththe pon ponu thiak.”

Thakkma opilingon
(Maththa 7.1–5)

37 “Amma ngkwakorronno ethet ul w'rek lon moloko ana ngkwako-
rronno ethettat lon moloko. Amma ngkwannakkma ul w'rek ana
ngkwannakkmako. Noccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak alon lon occïkakot.

38 Amma onon thethet ul a'rupu ana onon thethettat cakuruk. Akka
amma ngkwethet a'rupu nuthuk ana ngkwiot woppot ntit cakuruk."
39 AIeccuo i'rekat lon elli okkwienekin kuru ncik itti, "Pul ipi'rimathe
pathutho pul ipi'rimathei? Okin thakannapot ippu aththuththe'rai?
40 Akka pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi ipangkenek. Anaruk
okkwi ipongkenettat kicce paka ammakka pul ipongkenerok.
41 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït copangkang ako-
rronno occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang? 42 Taththa akka amet
opangkang itti, 'Pangkin, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icït cang,'
angkwakinnimma kwo'ren icït cang? Oung ipongothe itti ngkwinnikot
lon, ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang cittokït aimmaik kicce antummine
opangkang kwira nti icït cung."

Pira ana nyukul nyen
(Maththa 7.17–20; 12.34–35)

43 "Pira pella ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira pella
ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyoporot. 44 Kira kurekkurek kinako
nyukul nyen inyakokwono. Ul wakinniththo ïce nopira polï ana
mo'riompong nopira pakek. 45 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon
iloporot ilaik nocïkït cung, pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon
ilokithak ilaik nocïkït cung. Akka thon there lon iloppathe nocïkït."

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Maththa 7.24–27)

46 "Nthontha akka annakkaron itti, 'Ili, Ili,' anon okorronno okkot
ila ani'ret non? 47 Okkwi ipainin mono occïkot lon lin ana akworeko
ngngin, mpakenenon itti lon len laka tat. 48 Kwaka ere pul ipokat
cik apuno man ana pipanthet millang cik nocik icoporot. Akka
ngike ngaat ana ngokkwathe man ngka anaruk nganno'rïntïttat akka
mokat muntat papenang. 49 Anaruk okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana
akwokorronno oreko ngngin, kwikkoik ere pul ipunot man mung
nothampang nuthuk okorronno ipinthet millang cik nouttu, ana akka
ngike ngaat angokkwat man ngka amapat thapo thokïthethhthak."

7

OIeccuo pittiethe pul iparekine ili woul irro woRoma
(Maththa 8.5–13; Iuanna 4.43–54)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pocothothe lon elli aul occïkot, kwi'rikathe
noka'ran koKapprnaum. 2 Ana kwaththiat pul iparekine ili woul
arrial ukuluk irro woRoma ipa kwokat pongothe cannan appongo
ana pikkoik ere pio. 3 Aili occïkat lon loIeccuo athïanthok ul w'rek
ittïttïk woul woIouth itti kwanthan akwathittienthok pul iparekinok.
4 Anakka ul wen woinet oIeccuo akin erekanthok thiaththiak itti, "Pul
empi pekkot nan itti ngkwittienthet ukul. 5 Akka kwongothe ul wonnon
woIouth ana manna kuninet ton cuththun ca'rama."
6 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okin aththungon. Akka oIeccuo okko iccik
koman moili, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat opurukon okin othi'ret
oIeccuo itti, "Ili, kirrnni okinya itti ngkwanthan akka mpakannekko
nan itti ngkwi'riko noppan thanin. 7 Ilen akka mpokathat ka kin
itti mpakanneko nan itti mpainung. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul
iparekinin pathakka poporot. 8 Oun cakuruk paik inyaun nyoili w'rek

ana mponu ul waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, ‘Ngko’
ana kwaeo, ana okkwemp're itti, ‘A'rik’ ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul
iparekinin itti, ‘Okkothe elli’ ana kwakkot.”
9 Akka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwoprttakat tit nolon loili akwol-
liakat ul iokat cik ammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non itti
mpakanniot thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thena ammakka thoili
enni manna noththok poIccereil.” 10 Ittina aul iokat cik wothïlathe
opakkat tuan okin othiat pul iparekine ili appothakkat poporot.

OIeccuo purokie ukul wocuruma

11 Ittina papotteik aIeccuo oingkat icarak coman icoccot k'ran itti
Nain akin oul iammakothok ana cungkut coul woppot icomakothekin.
12 Manakka okin okko ci tocürük coricarak coman, acungkut coul
akkakat ngngeme ana mpul ipiot, ukul iokat iulukkuppu nannan ana
onnan pokat curuma. 13 Akka Ili oIeccuo pimmat pul ipopari pen,
kwipathe thiak then cannan ana kwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni oo.”
14 Ana kwoingkathe iccik kopul ipiot akwothntat kuppu'rung ikonat
kumi nan aul iokat cik anneko oco'rat. AIeccuo i'rekat kumi itti,
“Mpi'rethung itti oung emprïk ipoku'rit urokwothe kapik.” 15 Apul
ipappiot urokat kapik apikkat cik apere, aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari
itti, “Ipi ukul wang.”
16 Akin irrat mïkït nti ikarak appik akin opirakanthet Kapik noka
akin i'rekat itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik iprïk pummothe ncik
itho'rkït thonnon inenni.” Akin i'rekat itti, “Kapik kaat kaththittarot
ul wung.” 17 Lon elli loIeccuo lappaththakatheik noththok poIouthia
appik ana na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 11.2–19)

18 Ul woIuanna iammakothok werekanthet oIuanna lon len appik
ana aIuanna pakkarathe ul iammakothok we'ra 19 ana kwothïathekin
noIli akin othipittothok itti, “Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret itti kwaik
panthani ana amma okorronno oka oung, onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'rek
paik panthani?”
20 Akka ul waat naIeccuo okin thi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie
pothïothenïn itti onïn thipittothung itti, ‘Oung oMiccie ipanïn thaik
tha'rïkori ana amma okorronno oka oung, onïn tha'rïkot opilin
p'reki?’ ”
21 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo pappittiethe ul iongat mmio ana okïcce u'rupa
iokithak noul ana immiek ul cik woppot iokat cik wi'rimathe.
22 Akwi'rekat ul ia oIuanna pappothïothe itti, “Ngkonon opakkot
annothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thoccïkothe ana ilanon thimmat, ul
ï'rïmathe wimmat cik ana iaimico waik wanyaro ana ionat ïnyï noka
wittiettathe ana ul iokat nuril waik waccïkot cik ana okin ithillet
thurokiettat nti ithio ana lon iloporot loKapik lerettanet ul iella a'rupu
w'rek. 23 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”
24 Akka ul weot iammakot oIuanna, oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene
cungkut coul lon loIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti, “Kathakka onon thoinet
oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti
onon thathimma? Pul iponyi ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang

7:22 7.22 Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1

ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei? 25 Onon theot
thaththokatha ngintha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei? Ana ul manna
iako eret ialio ana iikkoik thikkoik thotha'rthan ana waka ikaman
ikopeththere ana wikkoik na'ran woporot ana wonu a'rupu appik.
26 Anaruk ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul
pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ïï anaruk pul empi prïk nopul
pothernte lon loKapik. 27 Ook ipa atham werethe itti,
‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’
28 Pul pella ipokwontat nocapu cene appik iprïk naIuanna anaruk
okkwi ipotteik nti iul worothi'rot kwrïk naIuanna.”
29 Ul ioccïkothe lon loIuanna appik ana ul anganna ia'rntinthet nili
akucci okin akkokat ithoccokathe lon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti
lakkattat ana okin thoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. 30 Anaruk
ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loul w'rat occïkot
Kapik ana lon lung ana okin thannocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
31 OIeccuo pappiri'rekat itti, “Mpungkwie ul enni ngngintha? Okin
thammakka ngintha? 32 Okin thaik ere nyukul inyarran nyaik nyikkoik
keccuk anyerene opangon mpo're cittan akin ome itti,
‘Onïn thaik thangwine non kinye koremekkin
ana onon thaik thakorronno ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon thaik thakorronno oo.’
33 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie paat akkwokat cik akwannortteik ana
ïkko ngapak, akin omekathok itti, ‘Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.’ 34 Ana ukul
wopul iponyi waat a'rko thu'rit ana ïkko ngapak ana onon thi'ret itti,
‘Kwonu kïnyït kothu'rit ana kwongothe ngapak, ana ook opuruko poul
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.’ 35 Anaruk
ul appik iammakot wokenet itti thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre ngen.”

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

36 Menik apul p'rek poul woPriccin akkarat oIeccuo tuan itti okin
thatho'rko thu'rit, akwoingkat tuan topul poPriccin ana kwikkatheik
othïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
37 Ana noka'ran ken pul ipopari p'rek pokat cik than ipalle nul
nuthuk, kwokat pinat nan itti oIeccuo paik pa'rko thu'rit tuan topul
poPriccin, ittina kwonakathe ngaak ngamutha ncu'ru. 38 Anakka
pokat apoco'ro thoccul koIeccuo noracok tung akwoo angeme ngung
oththapat noracok akwikkat cik akukukkwinthok ngeme noracok
nuwan wung ana kwikkatheik akuntenthok ngaak ngamutha nan.
39 Akka pul poPriccin ipakkarothe oIeccuo tuan pimmat pul ipopari
akka apokkot, akwi'rekat noucce wung itti, “Amma pul empi pappokat
pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcat painat itti pul ipopari empi pia
ipaathntok ana pokithak polon ilokithak.”
40 AIeccuo opakkekanthok tit itti, “Camaan mponu lo'rek
lani'rethung.”
ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, i'rethin.”
41 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul p'rek pappethet ul we'ra akucci
ngkamucu itti okin thathopakkenthok, opilin poccot arrial ukuluk
ma'ri ukuluk (500) ana opilin arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50). 42 Aul

7:27 7.27 Malakki 3.1

aure'ra ommakat okkene pul iponat okucci nakin. Apul okkanthet kin
ntit.” AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Oththa nti akin akkangat pul ipokkinet kin
nti akucci cannan ntiakin aththuththe'ra?”
43 ACcamaan othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipa kwokkinet ntit iponat
woppot.”
AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit oce'ret cik papenang.”
44 AIeccuo okathakat pul ipopari akwi'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Ngk-
wimmat pul ipopariri? Mpaat tuan thanang. Ngkwannethin
ng'ri ngoththeik anilakko ntacok anaruk pul ipopari empi pimethin
tacok ngngeme ngorïkït kung ana ukukkwothin tacok nuan wung.
45 Ngkwannommiccon papenang ammakka mpaat tuan thanang
anaruk ammakka pul ipopari empi paat pannoco'ro nti ithokatha
lon lin. 46 Anaruk oung ngkwanno'rokin manna ngaak ica anaruk
kunothin ngaak ngamutha noracok. 47 Ilen akka ani'renthung itti
lon ilokithak lung loppot loccïkakinthok akka thongat thung thoppot
cannan anaruk okkwi ipoccïkakïnthet lon ilokithak lotte ponu thongat
thotte.”
48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko mpoccïkïnthung lon
ilokithak lang.”
49 Aul ikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit wikkatheik aerekot nomikït
men itti, “Oththa empi manna ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak?”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
thang akkopa'renung lon ilokithak lang cik ana ngkwaeo pupupure.”

8

Ul iari w'rek wammakot oIeccuo

1 Anakka lon len lomttathe oIeccuo poingkathe onyaro nomo'rong
ammakka maik akwongkene ul lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ul
wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat cik akin aththut.
2 Ana cakuruk ul iari w'rek ia kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak nan ana
ia kwittiethe nomio ammakka oMeriom iponat k'ran itti oMacthelia
okkwi ipa oIeccuo pokïccet u'rupa iokithak nan we're'rapuruk. 3 Ana
oIona opari poKucci ook iponu lon ikkun loruan toIli oIruthuc, ana
oCuccana ana opilingon th'rek thoppot. Ul iari enni wokat aittarot kin
llon ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Markkoc 4.1–9)

4 Anakka ul wokat cik a'rntakot mungkut mungkut na'ran woppot
kurekkurek oIeccuo perekanthet kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.
5 “Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee, akka kwokat akwee mïl, am'rek
apukkat ikathar aul ocukkarat cik au'rupe ocumat appik. 6 Am'rek
apukkat nok'rimi akka mummothe acïngkï ok'rekat akka ngun ngellat
nan. 7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï akka mocokkat alï oki'rittat
cik amillekat. 8 Ana icci am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot.
Mummathe amokwonat mïl mipiet kicce, kït ken arrial ukuluk (100).”
Akka kwi'ret elli, akwappi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi iponu unu
itti kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Markkoc 4.10–12)

9 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik elli
lonu itti ngintha? 10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thokenettat kumitta
kongili ngoKapik anaruk ul w'rek wakenetta lon nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik.
‘Okin thakathacceik anaruk okin thakannimma,
okin thaccïkot anaruk okin thakannina.’”

Thokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee thokenettat
(Maththa 13.18–23; Markkoc 4.13–20)

11 “Lon elli ilakene lon lothokkwietta kuru ncik lonu itti, cïl lon
loKapik. 12 Mïl imapukkothe ikathar mungkwot okkwion ithaccïkot
lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut panthan aponekat kin nomïkït othakka
itti akin okorronno occokot lon loKapik nomïkït akin o'rettat. 13 Ana
imapukkothe nok'rimi mungkwot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït
nthopira noka anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomïkït, lon len
lakinnikkoik puccuk. Okin thoccokot lon nomïkït papotte anaruk
amma thokkiettat thiak thainet kin ana okin thapa'rine cik. 14 Mïl
imapukkothe ilï mungkwot ul ioccïkothe lon loKapik ana akka akin
ikkoik, thirro mïkït nti ikarak tholon lothikkoik lonocapu ana tha'rthan
ana thopira noka tha'rupu wonocapu thanomot kin cik akin okorronno
upokkat ilon loKapik. 15 Anaruk mïl imapukkothe nocapu icoporot
mungkot okkwion ithaccïkothe lon loKapik akin o'rumat nan nomïkït
appang akin okkat lon iakin iloporot ana lakwono pangken.”

Thonekket thik ithacco no'ret
(Markkoc 4.21–25)

16 “Pul pella paccie cu'ru cothik ithacco akwantoku'rupot cerok nan
ana manna onekket thoceken copap'rek akwokorronno onekket no'ret
othakka itti aul immaik i'riko noppan.
17 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako
ncik ana manna oka attattar. 18 Ittina nokkwo kunu ncik papenang.
Okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin, kwarttakinthet nan, kwina arttot nan. Anaruk
okkwi ipannoccïkot lon lin, ila kwina lotteik lanekittathok.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Markkoc 3.31–35)

19 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakanthok akin othokathak,
anaruk okin thanniat kathar ikakin immak ngngin akka cungkut coul
cokat cik coppot. 20 Apilin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onne okin opangkangon
thaik thapat thaik thakwariccathung.”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ongaia ana opangkingon okin ul iaccïkot
lon loKapik akin okkat lon len.”

OIeccuo papiet kanang kokapik cik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Markkoc 4.35–41)

22 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun
arrot tomarakan m'rek morok irapangka.” Okin tharrathe ikuppu'rung
ana okin thoingkathe. 23 Akka okin eo ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri oIeccuo
poingkathe inthe. Kanang kakkakathe norok irapangka akokkuro
akatta cik akuppu'rung konoi'ri ikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong ana
okin thokakatheik ithiak ithokithak.
24 Ul iammakothok woingkathe ana wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul
ipangkene, pul ipangkene, oron thaik thathïkïkko ng'ri.”

8:10 8.10 Iccaia 6.9

Kurokathe kapik akwothirriekat kanang kokapik cik ana thopangka
thoi'ri cik acik okkwat ka cik appik. 25 AIeccuo ipittat ul iammakothok
itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon thaik kartha?”
Aul wung iammakothok ikkat cik aipittararot lon nn're itti, “Oththa
empi? Kwothirriethe kanang kokapik cik ana ng'ri ana lon lung
loccïkakathe.”

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Markkoc 5.1–20)

26 Ana okin thoingkathe akin arrat tok cik irapangka tonocik
coCcethirin icaik arrot cik noththok poCelïl. 27 Manakka oIeccuo
porpotheik nocarkan corok irapangka akwocurat ipul ponat u'rupa
iokithak ipa pokat noka'ran koCcethirin. Pul pen ponu luput loppot
appokat cik apikikkoik cunthut ana kwannikikkoik tuan anaruk
kwokat cik akwikikkoik nonupu. 28 Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo
akwekat ngeme, akwapat iracok tung akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti,
“Ieccuo ukul woKapik korothi'rot, ngintha akka ngkwongothe naun?
Occïkothin korronno occokiethin thiak.” 29 Akka oIeccuo pokat pi'rethe
u'rupa iokithak itti wappot thapat nti ipul. U'rupa iokithak wawokat
cik apukko naak ana manna aul ï'rïkïkkok tacok ana nyaun ana
akwanguttat anaruk kwokat akwommotho nyol inya kwï'rïkïkkakot
ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wokat aittethok ithampang thapat.
30 AIeccuo ipittat pul pen itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?”
Apothïat tit itti, “K'ran kin itti ‘cungkut’ akka onïn thoppot.”
31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo lon thiaththiak itti kirrnni othïot
kin thothïrïn.
32 Ana cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik cïnang iccik koco'rong
anu'ro. Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti kwakorronno
kin akin i'riko inuththuruk ana oIeccuo poccïkanthet kin. 33 Akka
u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk
ana nuththuruk noccorathe uo nokuthut korok anorttapat i'ri ana
nïkïkkathe ng'ri.
34 Cïnang ul iokat cik au're nuththuruk wimmat akka nuththuruk
nillet okin thollathe kiththik akin othi'rekat ul icarak coman ana iaik
nomipit. 35 Ana ul wakkakathe thapat athokatha lon len ilokat cik.
Akka okin thaat iccik koIeccuo okin thaththiat pul ipapponat u'rupa
iokithak noka aweot nti iaak ana kwokat akwikkoik iccik koIeccuo
akkwakot eret ana akkwoporot ca ana okin thonat n're. 36 Okkwion
ithaththimmat lon len therekanthet ul lon tat akka oIeccuo pothikkiet
pul iponu u'rupa iokithak poporot. 37 Menik aul appik wonocik
coCcethirin omekat oIeccuo itti kwapa'roik noththok pen akka n're
no'rot nakin. Ittina aIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat.
38 Apul ipa u'rupa iokithak wokat wo'rot nan ummat akwipittat oIec-
cuo itti okin thaeo akin aththungon anaruk oIeccuo popakkekanthok
tit itti, 39 “Opakkothe tuan athi'ret ul appik lon ila Kapik kokkinthung.”
Ittina pul popakkathe ana paththerekanthet ul noka'ran engk're appik
lon ila oIeccuo pokkinthok.

Ukul iopari iot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Maththa 9.18–26; Markkoc 5.21–43)

40 Manakka oIeccuo pokkaprattakot noka'ran koKapprnaum attang
na kwapparrothe ngngin, ul wopirakanthok noka cannan akka okin

thokat cik akin o'rïkothok. 41 Ittina apul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIairoc
ipokat ili wonocuththun ca'rama akkakat apapat noracok toIeccuo
akwipittathok nthiak itti kwanthan tuan thanung 42 akka ukul wung
iopari iulukku wonat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) wokat wongo ana
wommaththik ere wio.

Akka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akweo ul wokkakathe woppot
a'rntüttothok. 43 Pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik angüccük opellelle nti
iaak luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), [kwikkethe ul ittiet ul akucci appik
othakka itti aittiethok] ana pul pellat ipothikkierok poporot. 44 Pul
ipopari pakkakathe nthoccul koIeccuo ana pothntathe thon thokret
kung ana ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot. 45 AIeccuo ipittat
itti, “Oththa akkothntorin?”

Akin ocukkwat nan appik aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ul
wunukwothung ana waik wanentekot cik iccik kang.”

46 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek pothntorin akka mpina
itti pu'ran peot nti iaun.”

47 Anakka pul ipopari pina itti pinakot nan pakkakathe apokkweka
ana papathe iracok toIeccuo tokït koul appik ana perekanthet oIeccuo
lon ila kwothntinok ana kwittakathe. 48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït cang thittiethung. Ngko
lon loporot.”

49 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek akkakat ntuan toili
wonocuththun ca'rama ioccot k'ran itti oIairoc, appi'rekat itti, “Ukul
wang wiot ana ngkwannommie pul ipangkene.”

50 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat oIairoc itti, “Kirrnni
opelle, occokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana ukul wang iopari wathakka
woporot.”

51 Anakka kwaat tuan toIairoc, kw'rakathe itti pul p'rek pi'riko
noppan akin aththut anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup ana
oththan ana onnan pokkul iiot tulluk. 52 Ul wokat aoo cannan aIeccuo
i'rekat kin itti, “Nangkoik, kwakannio anaruk kwaik inthe.”

53 Okin thoccirathok ngngin akka okin thinat nan itti ukul wawiot.
54 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukul ukun ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ukul
win, urokothe kapik.” 55 Ukul wokkatheik ana wurokathe kapik
accokkot. Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti okin thethet a'rupu w'rek
a'rko. 56 Aththan akin onnan thoprttakathe tit anaruk kwi'rekathekin
lon lonthomat itti okin thanni'ret pul p'rek lon elli.

9

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Markkoc 6.7–13)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pakkarot ul wung ithun wothothïlettat iattul ana
ikken ke'ra, kwekathekin ngili ingakin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin
ana ittiet ul iongo ngngin. 2 Ana kwothïathekin akin othongkene lon
longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul iongo. 3 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno
oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon, nokorronno oneko kurrong ana
ka'ruk konokurtti ana thu'rit ana akucci ana eret we'ra. 4 Ana man
imanon thi'rikot tit, nikkoik tit puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.
5 Ana amma ul noka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik, nokkwe tu'rupang
cik nnoracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken aloka lon ilimmat lon
ngkït itti okin th'rat lon lon.” 6 Ittina okin thurokathe akin oingkat

na'ran akin ikkat cik akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ana ittiet ul iongo na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 14.1–12; Markkoc 6.14–29)

7 AIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl occïkat lon ilokat cik appik. Alon ocikittakanthok ca akka opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti oIuanna purokot nti ithio, 8 ana opilingon i're itti pul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia pummothe ncik ana opilingon i're icci itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pothupuththuput purokot nti ithio cakuruk. 9 Anaruk oIruthuc pi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pampokiothe ca cik ana okkwen p'rek empi ampappoccïkot lon len?” Ana kwokat cik akwokwantot kathar ika akwimmak ngngin.

OIeccuo po'rikiet ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Markkoc 6.30–44; Iuanna 6.1–14)

10 Anakka ul wung wothothïlettat wokkaprttakot ntan okin therekanthet oIeccuo lon ilakin thokkothe. Menik kwipathekin ana okin thellek thoingkathe noka'ran koPeththcceitha 11 anaruk ul wawinat nan ana womakathok. Kwikkiekathe ul cik akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon longili ngoKapik ana kwittiekathe ul iokat cik wongothe itti wittiettat.

12 Anakka cipin cokat capot, ul wothothïlettat wung wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Omethe ul apettakot cik, akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokwancot thu'rit th'rek akin o'rko ana ka'ran nakin ïcat akka ka'ran engki kaik thomnther.”

13 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet kin ap'rek akin o'rko.”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith ukuluk tulluk ana ape we'ra. Ngkwongothe itti oron thathokerine ul enni appik thu'riri?” 14 Ul iomura iokat cik ceneket athar ukuluk (5,000).

OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, “Nikkiekin cik nocapu mungkut mungkut ana icungkut culukku aul oka arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50).”

15 Aul iammakothok ikkiekat ul cik ammakka kwi'ret. 16 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat cik tothi'rot ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok aikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik. 17 Ul wo'rkkathe thu'rit aththakakat appik aul iammakothok a'rntat thu'rit ithokwentakot nan oppappat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra.

OPoththuruc pi're itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–19; Markkoc 8.27–29)

18 Ana ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo pokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama akin oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra akwipittat kin itti, “Ul waik wame itti oun oththa?”

19 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ul waik wame itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie apilingon thame itti oIlia ana apilingon ome itti pul pothernte lon loKapik poma'rot purokot nti ithio.”

20 AIeccuo ipittat ul wothothïlettat wung itti, “Ana onon there tat? Onon thame itti oun oththa?”

APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Oung oMiccie pothïlathe noKapik.”

OIeccuo perethe thoccokot thiak thung ana thio
(Maththa 16.20–28; Markkoc 8.30—9.1)

21 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti okin thakorronno i'ret pu'rek itti ook
okkwen. 22 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wakkiettat
thiak cannan ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana wonu itti wakkuttat
ana wurokietta nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk.”
23 Ana kwi'rekathekin appik itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot lon
lin kwonu itti kure noka kung ana oneko thapak thung appinappin
akwomakothin. 24 Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung akure
noka kung. Anaruk okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin
kwa'ret. 25 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik
cung ana kurethe calak cung cik? 26 Okkwi ipella lon lin ana ella kït
kolon lin, oun ukul wopul iponyi wella kït kolon lung ca'ri ica anthan
nthrïk thung ana nthrïk thoththan ana thou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik. 27 Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ul w'rek waik cene wannille
aththik akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik.”

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–8; Markkoc 9.2–8)

28 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik mormor noca'ri ica kweret nan, kwipathe
oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup akwoku'rat kin ngngin to'ra
woco'rong akin otha'ra ng'rama. 29 Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra
nga'rama toca tung toprttakatheik ana eret wung ollio ere thule'rak
thokapik. 30 Aul iomura we'ra oMucca ana oIlia, 31 ummat ncik nthrïk
akin erene oIeccuo. Okin thokat cik akin eret kathar ika oIeccuo paik
pathio ngngin noka'ran koUruccelim. 32 OPoththuruc okin opurukon
thokat inthe anaruk akka okin thurttat nti inthe akin immakat thrïk
thoIeccuo ana opilingon the'ra akin oco'ro akin aththut. 33 Anakka ul
we'ra iomura wokat cik aththe naIeccuo aPoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Pul ipangkene, loporot itti oron thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük
m'rapuruk culukku cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku coIlia.”
Kwokat pommat itti kwaik peret ngimpen.
34 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, nuththe nakkakathe nakin ano'rumat
kin ana okin thipathe n're akka okin thi'rikot inuththe. 35 Apo're
akkakat nti inuththe api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpakkarot itti wakkot
ngre ngin ana nthaccïkot lon lung.”
36 Akka po're peret akin immakat oIeccuo akkwaik pellek. Ca'ri cen
ul iammakothok wangkatheik llon len aththung okin thakinni'rekat
pul p'rek lon ilakin thimmat.

Thittiet ukul ionu u'rupa iokithak noka
(Maththa 17.14–18; Markkoc 9.14–27)

37 Ana ngorrot ngen akka okin thuot ntan ntoco'rong acungkut
coul ocurarat iaak. 38 Apul p'rek ipocura akkarat nti itho'rikït
thoul apakkaro oIeccuo mpo're itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpipittothung
itti ngkwakathanin ukul win enni iulukku. 39 Au'rupa iokithak
wo'rot nan ana amma wo'rot naak walliethok ikapa ana wicethok tit
puccuk akwapat nocapu arre ntit ana okkiethok thiak kicce ana woo
mpo're cittan ana wu're pok nti ithon ana wannokorronnok ana waik
wakïttok. 40 Ana mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin thakïccenenïn
anaruk okin thannokïccekat nan.”

41 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, onon ul iakannoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït ana tholon ilokithak tulluk. Oron thikkoik aththut
manna kartha?” Akwi'rekat pul itti, “Nakut ukul wang cene.”
42 Anakka ukul wokat athakkarot iccik koIeccuo au'rupa iokithak
i'rikat ikkul arrekat nocapu. AIeccuo othirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik
aththekat nokkul akwekat oththan. 43 Aul iokat cik cïnang appik
oprttakanthet lon len tit lopu'ran poKapik.

OIeccuo paperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Markkoc 9.30–32)

Anakka okin thokat akin oprttakinthet lon len tit appik ila oIeccuo
pokkothe kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, 44 “Noccïkot lon papenang
ila mpaik pi'ret non itti, ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul.”
45 Anaruk okin thanninakat lon len. Lokat lamu'ruttakothekin othakka
itti akin okorronno ina ana okin thonat n're ipitto lon len.

Oththa akkaka prïk
(Maththa 18.1–5; Markkoc 9.33–37)

46 Aul iammakothok ikkat cik apllarot llon itti, oththa akkaka prïk.
47 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thonat nomïkït men akwonekat ukul iotteik
akwoce'rekat iccik kung. 48 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipikkiet ukul
cik enni iotteik ngk'ran kin kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik
kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik. Akka okkwi ipotteik ianon appik ook
akkrïk.”

Okkwi ipakann'ra non ook pon
(Markkoc 9.38–40)

49 AIuanna i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ïnthimmat aul w'rek okïcce
u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn thoce'rerok akka kwannoka
uraththungon.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek akka pul ipann'ra lon
lon, ook ponnon.”

Ul w'rat oIeccuo nnoka'ran koCcamirin

51 Manakka ca'ri cakat acokko napuththut itti oIeccuo panekittat
tothi'rot akwonekkekat lon cik itti kuroko eo noka'ran koUruccelim.
52 Ana kwothïathe ul wothothïlettat tokït kung noka'ran koCcamirin
itti akin othokuccenthok a'rupu cik. 53 Anaruk ul wonoka'ran ken
w'rakathe ikkiek cik akka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.
54 Anakka ul iammakothok ionat 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuanna thim-
mat lon len akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, loporot itti onïn thipitto
thik ntothi'rot athathok'rekini?” 55 Anaruk oIeccuo polliakathekin
akwothirriekat kin cik 56 ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran k'rek.

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat
(Maththa 8.19–22)

57 Anakka okin thokat cik akin onyaro ikathar apu'rek i'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Mpamakothung na aeo.”
58 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mipa monu kürük imu'rol ikakin
ikkoik tit ana u'rupe wonu nune anaruk ukul wopul iponyi wella
ka'ran na anekket ca.”
59 Akwi'rekat opilin p'rek itti, “Omakothin.”

Anaruk pul pothïanthok tit itti, “Ili, korronnon anothocïkko opappa
kappak.”

60 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aul illet ocïkko ul illet anaruk
ngko atherene opilingon lon longili ngoKapik.”
61 Ana icci apilin appi'rekat itti, “Ili, mpamakothung anaruk kor-
ronnon anopakkot anothi'ret ul woruan itti mpei paik paeo p'rin.”
62 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipongothe itti pamakothin ana
apappopakkinthet lon lung ilipe, pannekko nan itti kwareko ingili
ngoKapik, pikkoik ere pul ipara apolliakot thoceken aporakat tapak
topa'rot cik.”

10

OIeccuo pathïot ul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

1 Anakka lon elli locothakothe, aIli oIeccuo ocumat ul arrial
w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra (72) ana kwothïlekathekin
tokït kung the'ra the'ra ana na'ran appik ia kwokat cik akweo nan.
2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Kopon kokwonot mïl moppot anaruk ul iakio
wotte. Nipittot pul pokkwon apothïot ul iakio ikkwon kung. 3 Ngkonon,
mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat laik itho'rkït thomipa. 4 Nokorronno
oneko ka'ruk kakucci ana ka'ruk konokurtti ana wok ana okorronno
omicco pul p'rek nokathar.
5 Amma anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, ni'ret ul wonoppan ten cittokït
itti, ‘AKapik ethïet kaman engki cik.’ 6 Amma pul pothomicco paik iul
wonoppan ten, thomicco thon tha'ro naak, ana amma pul pothomicco
pella, thomicco thon thapakkinthet non. 7 Nikkoik iman men, anno'rko
thu'rit ithakin ethet non akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti
ire ngung. Nokorronno urttuko nti ikaman annoince iak'rek.
8 Amma onon akki'rikot noththok p'rek mono akin ikkienon cik,
no'rko thu'rit ithakin thonekkethe tokït kon itti onon tha'rko. 9 Nittiet
ul iongo iaik cïnang, ni'ret kin itti, ‘Ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut
iccik kon.’ 10 Anaruk amma onon thi'rikot noka'ran k'rek mono akin
okorronno ikkienon cik, ngkonon ikathar konoka'ran ken anni're
itti, 11 ‘Manna tu'rupang tonoththok pon irocciccokothe nïn, onïn
thakkwenthet non cik nnoracok tïn. Anaruk nina nan itti ngili
ngoKapik ngaik napuththut.’ 12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti thakkmako
thoka'ran koCothum thaka thopappat nothonce'ret lon cik ithaka
noka'ran ik'rat ikkienon cik.”

A'ran iannoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
(Maththa 11.20–24)

13 “Angkre, ul woKuruccin, angkre, ul woPeththecceitha, akka amma
lon ilommaththik ilokat lokkattathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran
koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak
akkoma'rot ana waakenet nthako eret iillillakot ana ipot mucuk ima.
14 Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon noca'ri
cothakkmako nanon. 15 Onon enthrïk thonoka'ran koKapprnaum onon
thame itti onon thanekittat tothi'rori? Aa, onon thaarrettat thothïrïn.”
16 Kwappi'rekat ul immakothok itti, “Okkwi ipoccïkothe lon lon
kwoccïkothe lon lin ana okkwi ip'rat lon lon kw'rat lon lin ana okkwi
ip'rarin kw'rat okkwi ipothïothin.”

Thokkaprttako thoul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

17 Anaruk akka ul wung iammakothok iarrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire
ana ikken ke'ra wokkaprttakot awopirakat noka wi'rekathok itti, “Ili,

u'rupa iokithak wokat cik manna accïkot lon lïn amma ïnere ngk'ran kang.”
18 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpimmat pul pothopulut apapo ntothi'rot
ere thule'rak ithallio. 19 Ana mpethet non pu'ran annokak'rot inyil cik
ana ünü ana alkot pu'ran popul pothopulut. 20 Anaruk nokorronno
opira noka itti u'rupa iokithak waccïkot lon lon anaruk nopira noka
itti 'ran won wokurrakot tothi'rot.”

OIeccuo popirat noka
(Maththa 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

21 Ca'ri cen aIeccuo opirakat noka noKanang ikupupure, akwi'rekat
itti, “Mpopiranung noka, ngappa pin, Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu,
akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul lon elli inaik nti ima ila mpi'rethe ul win
iammakothin, akene ul iammakka nyukul inyarran. Ïcat ngappa, elli
akka ngkwongothe itti laka. 22 Ongappa pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella
pina ukul, oththan pokkul pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan,
ukul wulluk akkinak ana okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti wakenekin
oththan.”
23 Ittina akwolliakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin akka okin
thokat thellek itti, “Kït kethïettat ikaik kakathacce lon ilanon thaik
thakathacce. 24 Nantoccïkot ani'ret non, ul woppot wothernte
lon loKapik ana nili nokat nongothe itti nimma lon ilonon thaik
thakathacce ana nakinnimma ana occïkot lon ilanon thaik thaccïkot
ana nthakorronno occïkot.”

Lon iloporot lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCamirin

25 Apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, urokat kapik ak-
wipittat oIeccuo lon nge'ri itti akwi'riththak ngngin akwi'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, ngintha akka anokkot aniot thikkoik thothupuththuput?”
26 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Liatha akkokurrakot iatham wolon
lothonce'ret lon cik? Ana lon len lonu ittirat?”
27 Apul i'rekat itti, “Li'rettat itti, ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncïkït cang
appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran
pang appik’ ana ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’”
28 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit papenang. Okkothe elli
ana ngkwikkoik thupuththuput.”
29 Anaruk pul pappongothe itti prrot noka kung akwi'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Ana okkwen akkapul ponocuruk cin?”
30 AIeccuo othïat tit nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pu'rek pokat cik
apao nnoka'ran koUruccelim apeo noka'ran kAria ana pocurakathe
iul wothu'ran. Ul wothu'ran wuekathok eret ana okkwekok akin
oththekat naak akwomma ngka ere kwio. 31 Apul ponoppan toKapik
akkakat apokkat ikathar ken, manakka pimmat pul emprïk apokkat
ciththan apoingkat. 32 Apul p'rek akkakat cakuruk ponoul woLaui
iareko noppan toKapik manakka paat noka'ran kopul pen, apokkat
ciththan akwoingkat. 33 Anaruk apul poul woCamirin pokat cik apeo
nokurtti, apakkakat na pul pokat cik anakka pimmarok apipat thaik
thung. 34 Akwoingkat akwocukkwat cik iccik kung akunat ngapak
ïnyï ana ngaak akwï'rïkïkkanthok ïnyï kicce akwarriekathok te'ringka
akwoingkathok ngngin akwothonekkekathok ikaman ika ul aallerit
nakucci akwokathakat lon lung. 35 Ana ngorrot ngen akummat akucci

10:27 10.27 Thethinia 6.5 **10:27** 10.27 Lauin 19.18

we'ra akwekat pul pokaman akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Okatha lon lopul empi
akka mpaik paeo ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpathokkenung akucci
ia ngkwokïttothe naak.’ ”
36 AIeccuo ipittat pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti, “Pul
piatha nti iul i'rapuruk ponocuruk copul ipapothe inyaun nyoul
wothu'ran apopokat?”
37 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti, “Pul ipipot
thiak thung.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngko athokkot ammakka pul pen.”

OIeccuo paththokatha naMarththa ana oMeriom

38 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akin oul iammakothok okin
thakkakathe noka'ran na pul ipopari pokat ipoccot k'ran itti oMarththa
apikkiekat kin cik tuan. 39 Ponat opang p'rek ipopari poccot k'ran itti
oMeriom ipikkot cik iccik koIeccuo akwoccïkot lon lung. 40 Anaruk
oMarththa pokat pi'rikothe akwokkot thu'rit ithokat thonu itti thakkat-
tat. Kwakkakanthet oIeccuo akwi'rekathok itti, “Ili, ngkwannimma
akka opangkin poththet naun pellek anokkot ngrei, lon len lannoka
ere kwokwïethini? I'rethok akwathittarothin.”
41 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Marththa, Marththa, ngkwi'rikothe
llon loppot ana ngkwonu kït nolon loppot. 42 Anaruk lon lulukku ilonu
itti laccakot kït nan ana opangkang oMeriom poccokothe iloporot ntit,
ana lakorronno onekittathok.”

11

Thongkene thoIeccuo tha'rama
(Mththa 6.9–15; 7.7–11)

1 Ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo ikkat cik akwa'ra nga'rama noka'ran k'rek.
Anakka kwomarttot tha'ra nga'rama apilin p'rek nti iul iammakothok
i'rekathok itti, “Ili, ongkene nïn tha'ra nga'rama ammakka oIuanna
pongkenet ul iammakothok wung.”
2 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma anna'ra nga'rama anni're ittina,
‘Ngappa pïn, ak'ran kang othiakineik
angili ngang anthan,
[ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot].
3 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nïn nocïngkï enci.
4 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nïn lon
ilokithak
kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta.’ ”
5 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oththa akkonu opuruko nti ianon
mono akwoinok thampang thongk'ra akwi'rethok itti, ‘Puruko pin,
ethin arrakith w'rapuruk 6 akka opuruko pin p'rek painin nti ikurtti
ana mpella alp'rek anethok akwo'rko.’
7 Ana apuruko pung ponoppan othïanthok tit nnoppan itti, ‘Kirrnni
ommien cik. Mpunukkothe kathat p'rïn ana mpaik na'rangkal
ïnonyukul nyin mpamma uroko anethung pap'rek.’ 8 Mpi'ret non
itti, amma pul p'rat uroko akwethet pul thu'rit itti opuruko, kuroko
akwethok akka kwommierok cik.
9 Ilen akka ani'renthet non itti no'rungkot nan ipitto ana lon len lettat
non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana

kwittarakot. 10 Akka okkwi ipipitto lon pettat ana okkwi ipakwantot
piot ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
11 Oththan poththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok pape akwethok
pinyil? 12 Ana manna amma kwipittot cin akwethok künü? 13 Amma
onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul nyon
a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion ithipit-
tothok Kanang ikupupurei?”

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–30; Markkoc 3.20–27)

14 Ana oIeccuo pokat cik akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak nnopul ipokat
pommat ere. Manakka u'rupa iokithak wollot nti ipul pen aperekat
aul irrat mïkït nti ikarak. 15 Anaruk apilingon i'rekat itti, “Kwaik
pakïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran koPelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak.”
16 Apilingon ennekkekathok nthipittothok lon ilommaththik.
17 OIeccuo pinat lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ngili
illillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ul woruan willillakot
kurekkurek wakanno'rungkot cik. 18 Amma pul pothopulut poprt-
takothe ika kung, ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa? Mpi'ret elli
akka onon thaik thame itti mpaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poPelecepul. 19 Ana amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poPelecepul, ul won iammakot non wakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran
poththa? Ittina okin thathakka ul iakkma non. 20 Anaruk amma oun
akka akïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poKapik ittina lakene itti ngili
ngoKapik ngaik itho'rkït thon.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma pul iponthomat mparran pakot
u'rotto ana nyumurra ana paik pangwot kaman kung, pul pella
pamunye a'rupu wung. 22 Anaruk amma pul p'rek iponthoththomat
pa'rumothok mono apalkothok paneko a'rupu wotho'rak wung appik
ia kwapponekkethe cïkït nan ana kwillillo ia'rupu ia kwonat okin
opilingon.”
23 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thannoka aththut lakenen
itti kw'rat lon lïn ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakïtto ngre
ngin.”

Thokkaprttako thou'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 12.43–45)

24 “Amma u'rupa iokithak waat nti ipul, waeo nocik iconthomat
akwantot ka'ran ika aikkoik nan. Anamma wanniot weret noucce
wung itti, ‘Mpapakkot iman ima mpoththet nan.’ 25 Ana amma
wokkaprttakot wathiot man mollakot kicce ana mothettakotheik 26 ana
waeo ana wanthan nu'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk iokithak cannan naak
akin i'riko ipul ana okin thikkoik than. Ana pul ipakin tho'rot nan paka
pokïthethththak cannan noca'ri conomun.”

Thopira noka ïcarïcat

27 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek ipopari nti itho'rkït
thoul i'rekat itti, “Athoporot oka nopul ipopari ipokwonorung ana
akieng ngïmmïk.”
28 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anaruk thopira noka thaka cannan nakkwion
ithaik thaccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin.”

Thipitto tholon ilommaththik
(Maththa 12.38–42; Markkoc 8.12)

29 Anakka ul wokat aunukwot oIeccuo kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ul enni
wolon ilokithak wipitto lon ilommaththik anaruk lella ilettat kin, lulluk
ilommaththik ilokkattanthet oIunan. 30 Ana ammakka oIunan pul
pothernte lon loKapik pokat lon ilommaththik loul woNinua, ittina
ukul wopul iponyi waka lon ilommaththik loul iaik inenni. 31 Ili iopari
wonoththok poCipa wurokot kapik noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik okin
oul iaik inenni ana kwathokenekin itti nthokkothe lon moloko. Akka
kwaat nci nacapu ciththan akwathoccïkot lon lothinaik nti ica loili
ioccot k'ran itti oCiliman. Ana inenni cene kwaik iprïk naIli oCiliman.

32 Noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik amma Kapik athonce'renthet ul lon cik
nocapu, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wurokot kapik ana wace'renthet non
lon cik itti lon lon lamoloko, akka okin thokkaprttakot nti ithokkot lon
ilokithak ca'ri ica oIunan pul pothernte lon loKapik perenet kin ana
inenni cene kwaik iprïk naIunan.”

K'ran ikacco koka
(Maththa 5.15; 6.22–23)

33 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Pul pella paccie thik nocu'ru iconu
ngaak iacco apantoku'rupot cerok nan ana manna onekket thoceken
copap'rek. Anaruk kwwonu itti kwanekket cik attattar othakka itti
amma okkwion ithanthant nthapat akin immaik. 34 Cït corica cak'ran
koka kang. Ana amma cït cang coporot ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot
na akko. Anaruk amma cokithak ana ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot
na akko. 35 Nokkwo kunu ncik, ak'ran ikaik ianon okorronno oka
ngï'rïmak. 36 Ittina amma ka kang koppathe k'ran, ana ngkwina kathar
na aeo ana ngï'rïmak ngella, ka kang kaka koporot ere k'ran amma
akoccieik naung.”

OIeccuo paruket ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 20.45–47)

37 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lung, apul p'rek nti iul woPriccin
akkarathok tuan thanung akin otho'rkoik akin aththut, ittina oIeccuo
pi'rikathe noppan ana kwaththikkat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
38 Anaruk pul poPriccin pinakathe nan ana kwoprttakatherit akka
oIeccuo pannilakko ammakka thathuma then akkwarthuk o'rkoik.
39 AIli oIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul woPriccin, onon thame eththe'ret won
ana maththak nthapat anaruk mïkït mon moppappathe thukungkun
ana a'rupu iokithak. 40 Onon thomaik nti ima, lakannoka itti Kapik
ikokkothe thapat kokkothe icarak than cakuruki? 41 Nome ikarak kon
nthethet ul iella a'rupu cik ana onon thathakka thoporot noka appik.

42 Angkre, ul woPriccin akka onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk
na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul.
Anaruk annopa'rine lon iloco'rothe cik ana thongat thoKapik. Onon
thira tha'rungkot nothethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk nna'rupu iaara,
anaruk nokorronno ure na'rupu ioporot.

43 Angkre, ul woPriccin, akka onon thongothe a'ran ioporot no-
muththun ma'rama ana nthongothe itti ul wamicco non keccuk.

44 Angkre, akka onon thungkot nupu noul ionyi inamu'ruttakot icapu
ana ul wacukkarot cik awomma itti okin thaik thacukkarot nupu cik
inoppappathe ka ikokuttat.”
45 Apul p'rek nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, akka menik ngkwaik pacungko nïn llon elli cakuruk.”
46 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Angkre, onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik, akka onon thakkiet ul lon loppot ilalkothekin ana onon manna
thakorronno othie caun culukku itti onon thittarot kin.
47 Angkre, nanon akka onon akkuno nonupu prethithere noul woth-
ernte lon loKapik illet ma'rot. 48 Onon thakene itti onon thongothe lon
ila thiki thon thokkothe itti loco'rotheik okin thongwot ul wothernte
lon loKapik ana onon thakkot nupu noprethithere. 49 Ilen akka Kapik
kerethe noucce wung itti, ‘Mpathïnthet kin ul wothernte lon lin ana ul
wothothïlettat win a'rek akin ongwo ana a'rek akin occokiet thiak.’
50 Ilen akka ul wonoma'ri emmi akkaka wonu lon louccuk ngoul
wothernte lon lin iongwuttat nci ammakka capu ncik appik coku'rettat
ncik 51 nnothokkuttat thApil oingkanthet oCekkeria okin ithonguttathe
itho'rkït thonoppan toKapik ana tu'rot tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik. Ïï mpi'rethenon itti, ul wonoma'ri emmi ien akkacco
lon len ikkun appik.
52 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akka onon thul-
lukkwinthet ul kathar ikiniekin lon loKapik. Onon ngka kon
thanni'riko ana onon thoce'ret okkwion ithaik thenekke itti okin
thi'riko ilon loKapik.”
53 Anakka oIeccuo poththet nocik cen, aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik akin olikinok lon cik nci nokkït ana
ipittittothok lon nuthuk. 54 Akin o'rïkothok amma akwi're lon l'rek
moloko akin occokothok.

12

Nokorronno oka ammakka ul woPriccin
(Maththa 10.26–27)

1 Anakka cungkut coul woppot ca'rntakothe tothun ana opilingon
th'rek thikkatheik akin ocukkwarot pangken cik, aIeccuo i'rekat ul
iammakothok cittokït itti, “No'rumoik nolon ilanthan noul woPriccin
ilammakka mü'rükül ilammikkot ul. 2 Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan
linako nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik 3 Ana ilanon therethe
i'rïmak laccïkakot icïngkï ana ilerettathe thonu noppan lakkuttanthet
kuri no'ret.”

Nopellene Kapik
(Maththa 10.28–31)

4 Akwappi'rekat itti, “Opuruko pingon, nokorronno ipo n're
nokkwion ithakkwot ka ana okin thakannappokkot lon l'rek. 5 Anaruk
mpakenenon okkwion ithanon opellene. Nopellene okkwi ipakkwot
ka ana kwonu pu'ran itti kwarrethung ciththothïrïn. Mpi'ret non itti
ook akka annopellene.
6 Nya'rkang nyukuluk nyakannoketta nakucci we'rai? Anaruk ngella
ngulukku ngurettat nan ngKapik. 7 Wan won wono'ra wongantettat
appik. Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan
nonya'rkang.”

Noccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït
(Maththa 10.32–33; 10.19–20)

8 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okkwi ipi're tokït
koul itti kwinan, ukul wopul iponyi wi're itti winak tokït kou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik. 9 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul,
mpa'ruminthok kït tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
10 Ana okkwi ipere llon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, lon lung
laccïkakot anaruk okkwi iperet Kanang ikupupure llon ilokithak lon
ilokithak lung lakorronno occïkakot.
11 Amma onon thonekittathe nomuththun ma'rama ana tokït konili
ana ul ionu lon ikkun, nokorronno ipo n're itti nthrrot noka kon tat ana
manna itti onon thi're itti tat. 12 Akka Kanang ikupupure kakenenon
ca'ri cen itti nthi're tat.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipapa'rthan ana pommaik

13 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene,
i'rethe opangkin akwopettinin a'rupu wopappa ianïn opakkot nan.”
14 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pangkin, oththa akkonekkethin cik itti
mpak'rinenon lon lon ana illillinenon ia'rupu won ianon thopakkothe
nan?” 15 Ittina akwappi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik ana o'rumoik
nolon lothrïk nan ncik appik akka thikkoik thopul iponyi thannoka itti
pul pana tha'rthan thoppot.”
16 Akwerekanthet kin lon elli nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Capu
c'rek cokat cik copul ipapa'rthan cokwonot mïl moppot. 17 Akwi'rekat
noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpella ka'ran ika anipot mïl tit.’
18 Ittina akwi'rekat ka kung itti, ‘Katha elli akka anokkot mpangwo
irit win appik anuno a'rek ittïttïk ana ien akka anipot mïl tit appik
ana a'rupu w'rek. 19 Ana ca'ri cen anopira noka anomekat ka kin
itti, Ngkwonu a'rupu woppot wakanno omttat aththaman noluput
ilanthan. Okathacce lon nuthuk, o'rku thu'rit ana ïcat cik ana apira
noka.’
20 Anaruk aKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Katha oung emprïk ngkwommaik
nti ica. Ngko'ra engi ngkwaik pio ana oththa akkapakkot na'rupu ia
ngkwipinthet ka kang cik?’
21 Laka ittina noul ipinthet ka ken a'rupu cik anaruk okin thannï'rïko
lon len okin oKapik loporot.”

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Maththa 6.25–34)

22 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ilen akka ani'renthet
non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik thon itti ngimpen akka
anno'rko ana ngimpen akka annako. 23 Akka thikkoik akkoporot
cannan nothu'rit ana ka akkoporot cannan noret. 24 Nantokatha
nongkorak akka nakannora ana nakannokio ana nella irit cik iakin ipot
mïl tit anaruk Kapik akka'rikiekin. Onon thoporot cannan nou'rupe.
25 Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung
amma kwonu n're? 26 Inakka onon thomma arttot ca'ri culukku
nothikkoik thon, ngintha akka onon opellene itti onon tha'rko ngimpen
ana ako ngimpen?
27 Nantokatha tat akka po'ren ocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken.
Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithrïk,
kwakannako eret wopeththere ere po'ren empi. 28 Amma Kapik

ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat ithik, Kapik
kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
thoththeik. 29 Ittina nokorronno onekket mïkït na'rupu ianon o'rko
ana ïkko, nokorronno opellene lon len. 30 Akka ul wonocapu ncik
appik iomma lon loKapik wammakot a'rupu ammakka enni appik
anaruk oththe pon pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen. 31 Anaruk nipitto
ngili ngoKapik ana a'rupu enni wettat non."

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Maththa 6.19–21)

32 "Lungkat lin, nokorronno ona n're akka oththe pon popirat noka
itti kwethet non ngili ngung. 33 Okette a'rupu ia ngkwonu aikket
ul iella a'rupu cik. A'rntinthet ka kang a'ruk wotha'rthan tothi'rot
ithakorronno okïttako ana na atho'rumako nan ana pul pothu'ran
pella ipamunye ana na nangak nella inacukwiet. 34 Akka cïkït cang
caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk."

Pul ipareko ipaccot kït nolon
(Maththa 24.45–51)

35 AIeccuo a'rungkat no'ron akwere itti, "Okuccekinthet ngre cik
karkkopul ipakot eret wore ana k'ran kothik kung kocciettat. 36 Oka
ammakka ul iaik wa'rikot opït pen amma akwokkaprttako ntan nti
ithïpa akin ina akka akin anyinok kathat koricürük aththaman. 37 Laka
loporot noul iareko tuan itti opït pen poruan pathiot kin akin thaik
ngkït thapat amma kwaat, mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat ook ngka kung
kwako eret wore ana kwikkiekin cik, akwikkekat kin thu'rit akin
o'rko. 38 Okin thapira noka cannan amma kwaththiot kin ngkït thapat
amma manna kwantanthan thampang thongk'ra cannan. 39 Anaruk
nina nan itti, amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran paik
panthan nan, kwira pannokorronno pul pothu'ran api'riko noppan.
40 Ittina nokuccekot cik cakuruk akka ukul wopul iponyi wanthan
noca'ri icanon thomma itti kwaik pao nan."

41 APoththuruc ipittat Ili oIeccuo lon itti, "Ili, ngkwaik peret nïn llon
ilokkwiettat kuru ncik ellii? Okorronno oka meniki, ngkwaik peret ul
appiki?"

42 AIli oIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Pul ipaccokot lon ana ipinaik nti ica
ana okuccet loncik papenang, ook okkwi ipa pul iprïk onekket cik
ipakatha lon loul iarekinok apethet kin thu'rit noca'ri icoporot. 43 Laka
loporot cannan nopul ipareko pen ipa apït athiot akwokkot ngre
papenang amma kwokkaprttakot ntan. 44 Ittina mponu itti mpi'ret
non ïcat itti opït pethok lon lokaman ikkun appik. 45 Anaruk amma pul
ipareko popri itti, 'Opït pin paccoik kwannao aththaman,' akwikkat cik
akwokkwe ul iareko iomura ana iari ana akwikkoik akwo'rko thu'rit
ana ïkko ngapak ana okkwiet ka kung ngapak. 46 Menik opït popul
ipareko panthan noca'ri ana nocïngkï ica pul ipareko pomma nan itti
kwaik panthan nan. Ana amma kwaat kwaccokiethok thiak cannan
akworrekathok iul iannoccïkot lon nomïkït.

47 Pul ipareko ipina ngre ngopït ana pannokuccekinthet cik manna
okorronno oreko ngre inga apït ponu itti ngarekitta, kwapoko cannan.
48 Anaruk okkwi ipommat ngre ngopït ana ipakkot lon moloko,
kwapoko u'ret wotteik. Ana amma opilin peettathe a'rupu woppot

a'rupu woppot wipittakothok ana okkwi ipoccokiettathe a'rupu woppot, ana kwipittakot a'rupu woppot cannan.”

OIeccuo akkonat thopettako
(Maththa 10.34–36)

49 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Mpaat paththokwot thik nocapu tholon
lothonce'ret lon cik ana mpappongothe itti amma thokurathe ana thaik
thacco. 50 Mponu itti mpaccokot thiak cannan. Mpannoka poporot
noka ana mpa'rungkot pannoka poporot noka puccuk athoccokot thiak
omttakat. 51 Nthame itti ikkre mpaat nocapu anona thikkoik thoporori?
Aa, mpi'ret non itti, okonnoka thikkoik thoporot anaruk thopettakorit.
52 Nciki inenni oingkat puccuk, ul woruan waik ukuluk willakorit we'ra
ana w'rapuruk, ie'ra w'ra lon lopangon ith'rapuruk ana i'rapuruk w'ra
lon lopangon ithe'ra.
53 Okin thillillako tit oththan ponyukul p'ra lon lonyukul
ana nyukul ny'ra lon loththan pen,
ana onnan p'ra lon lonyukul inyari
ana nyukul inyari ny'ra lon lonnan pen,
ana opïthe p'ra lon lari wonyukul nyung
ana ari wonyukul nyung w'ra lon lonnan polle.”

Thina lon ila Ieccuo pokat cik akwokkot
(Maththa 16.2–3)

54 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Amma onon thimmat anuththe
a'rntakot ithi'rot na acïngkï arungko, anni're itti kapik kaik kapo
ana kapo ïcat. 55 Ana amma kanang okkurarot nthokkun wothothari
amma akatha nacïngkï ummot ngngin, nthame itti cik caik cathakka
cippa ana ïcat cathakka cippa. 56 Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon,
onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocapu. Ngintha akka
nthommanet lon ilaik inenni?”

Okkothe ku'ri nul i'rat lon lang
(Maththa 5.25–26)

57 “Nthontha akka nth'rat okwarttikinthet ka kon lon iloporot
annokkot? 58 Amma pul p'rek porukwethung mpap'rek, akwancot
kathar ikanon ok'ro lon len anon thaik nokathar anneo imakkma.
Amma onon thannok'ro lon naththe'ra, ana kwanekothung tokït
kopul ipakkma ana pul ipakkma pethung pul iprro ana pul iprro
parrethung ikorrkkor. 59 Ana amma ellrïk lokkattathe mono arrettat
ikorrkkor ngkwannoppot thapat kirrkkir puccuk aeekat kin akucci
wokït iokwentakot.”

13

Opa'rinet lon lang cik ilokithak akka lakkwothung

1 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik i'rethe oIeccuo lon loul wonoththok
poCelïl ia ili oPilaththoc pongwot ca'ri icakin thokat akin ethet Kapik
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik noppan toKapik. 2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti,
“Ntheret nomïkït mon itti ul enni wonoththok poCelïl wokat wolon
ilokithak cannan noul w'rek appik woCelïl akka okin thokkiettathe
thiak ngkathar ngngki? 3 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik, anaruk amma
onon thannopa'rine lon cik ilokithak onon thille appik cakuruk. 4 Laka

12:53 12.53 Mikka 7.6

laraththa noul iokat willet iattul ana ikken mormor (18) ia kaman
ikukwit kukwit kapothe nan korik'ral koCiluam? Nthame itti okin
thokat tholon ilokithak cannan noul iaik noka'ran koUruccelim appiki?
5 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik anaruk amma onon thannopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak cik ana onon thille appik."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira ipannokwono

6 OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul lon elli okkwie kuru ncik, itti, "Pul p'rek pokat
cik ponat pira popïcït ittak akwoingkat itti kwothiththo nyukul nyen
anaruk kwakanniat nyukul. 7 Menik apul i'rekat pul ipakathanok lon
lottak itti, 'Luput lothakkat l'rapuruk anaukko cene itti mpiththo ïcït
nopïcït anaruk anokorronno incet aththik. Okiotheik, ngintha akka
apokittinthet karak cik?'
8 Apul ipakatha lon lottak i'rekathok itti, 'Opït pin, antokorronno
thuput thulukku anorane cik anipot pocok tit. 9 Amma pokwonot
nyukul thuput ithanthan laka loporot. Ana amma pannokwono
antokiot cik.' "

Pul ipopari ipakimico pittiettat noca'ri caCcepith

10 Ana noca'ri caCcepith aIeccuo pappokat cik akwongkene ul lon no-
cuththun ca'rama. 11 Ana pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik cïnang ipa u'rupa
iokithak wothikkiet kimico ana ponu luput attul ana ikken mormor
(18) pappu'rumakot cik ana pommat oco'rot tit kirrkkir. 12 Anakka
oIeccuo pimmarok akwakkarathok tokït koul akwomekathok itti,
"Pul ipopari, ngko ngkwothikkiettat poporot nomio mang." 13 Ittina
akwonekkekat nyaun naak apul oco'rat tit accokkot akwopirakanthet
Kapik noka.
14 Apul iprïk ponocuththun ca'rama uakat ka akka oIeccuo pittiethe
pul ipopari noca'ri caCcepith api'rekat ul itti, "Ma'ri maik m'rakkuruk
mongre nanthan annittiettat nan annoka noca'ri caCcepith."
15 AIli i'rekathok itti, "Onon ithinnikot lon, opilin nti ianon pannok'ro
ngura ngung ana nge'ringka notho'rak noca'ri caCcepith akwothïkkïe
ng'rii? 16 Pul ipopari empi pothiki thAprein ipa pul pothopulut
pï'rïkïkkot thupuththuput luput attul ana ikken mormor lakannoka
loporot itti kwelikkako nti ilo'rak noca'ri caCcepethi?"
17 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, aul appik i'rat lon lung othiakat cik anaruk
ul wopirakathe noka appik nolon ilopreththerе ila kwokat akwokkot.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththeik
(Maththa 13.31–32; Markkoc 4.30–32)

18 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot ngintha ana
ngintha akka anungkie ngngin? 19 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core
icoththe cannan iceera nocapu. Pacokka apothakkakat pira ana u'rupe
wuno nune nou'ri wen."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Maththa 13.33)

20 AIeccuo appipittat lon itti, "Ngintha akkungkot ngili ngoKapik?
21 Ngili ngoKapik ngikkoik ere mü'rükül ima pul ipopari pocikittot
mm're moppot mono am're inyakat ncik appik."

Cürük icomü
(Maththa 7.13–14, 21–23)

22 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okko ikarkoman ana na'ran akwongkene
akka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim. 23 Apul p'rek ipittathok
itti, “Ili, ul watho'rettat wotteik tulluki?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, 24 “No'rumoik annina akka anni'riko
nti icürük cokathat icomü akka mpi'ret non itti, ul woppot wenekke
itti wi'riko anaruk okin thakinni'riko. 25 Amma pul pokaman purokot
mono unukkwot kathat ana nthaco'ro thapat annakkakkaro ana
annuet cik itti, ‘Paththi, anyinet nïn kathat.’
Anaruk kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat
ngkartha.’
26 Ana onon thi're itti, ‘Oron tho'rkot cik tothun ana ngkwongkenet
iathar nakaman kïn kaik.’
27 Ana kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat
ngkartha. Nopa'roik ntokït kin, onon ul appik iakkot lon ilokithak.’
28 Ca'ri cen onon thoo ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit amma onon thimat
Aprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup ana ul appik wothernte lon loKapik
ingili ngorothi'rot anon ngka kon thorrettathe thapat. 29 Ul wanthan na
acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acorungkwot ana nthokkun wothokure
amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothothari
amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana wathikkoik nokamuthe
ingili ngoKapik. 30 Okkwion ithaik tokït inenni thathoka thoceken ana
okkwion ithaik thoceken inenni thathoka tokït.”

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc

31 Ca'ri cen aul w'rek woPriccin akkakanthet oIeccuo ai'rekathok itti,
“Opa'rik ncene aeo imakkren oIruthuc pongothe itti kwakkwothung.”
32 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkonon ani'ret pul emprïk ipokithak
itti mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak ana ittiet ul iongo inenni ana ngorrot ana
noma'ri im'rapuruk mpamartto lon lin. 33 Anaruk mpaik nokathar
inenni ana ngorrot ana noma'ri imomakothe mpi'ret non ïcarïcat
itti, pul pella pothernte lon loKapik piot noka'ran koka noka'ran
koUruccelim.”

OIeccuo pongothe ka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 23.37–39)

34 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, oung ipangwo ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana okincot ul cik iothïlanthet non antokatha ma'ri mornoththa ima
mpenekket itti mpa'rntot non tothun ammakka thaku'ruk a'rntot
opeon iu'ruccu ana onon th'rat. 35 Nokatha kaman kon kei koth-
thettanet non nan thellek. Mpi'ret non ïcat itti onon thakinnimman
attang puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica anni'ret itti, ‘Athethïe oka nopul ipaat
ngk'ran koIli.’”

14

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo

1 Ca'ri c'rek caCcepith caIeccuo pappeot tuan topul p'rek iprïk nti
iul woPriccin akin tho'rkoik. Kwokat akwoccurat kït nan papenang.
2 Cïnang apul p'rek oco'rat tokït koIeccuo poththakathe tacok cik.
3 AIeccuo ipittat ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon loco'rotheik itti pul pittiettat noca'ri
caCcepithi? ana amma okorronnok itti ïï pakinnittiettari?”

13:35 13.35 Armia 22.5 **13:35** 13.35 Mocumur 118.26

4 Anaruk okin thangkatheik menik aIeccuo onekat pul akwittiekat
akwothïat ikathar. 5 Ittina kwipittathekin itti, “Amma opilin nti
ianon ponu ukul ana manna ngura ngapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith,
ngkwakannontho nti iroki?”
6 Ana okin thellakathe ilakin i're.

Kapik kongothe ul iannipot ka thoura

7 Anakka oIeccuo pinat itti ul iakkarakot wummo a'ran iathiakine
cik wocittokït aikkoik nan akwokkwiekanthet kin lon kuru ncik
itti, 8 “Amma opilin pakkarothung kamuthe kothipa kirrnni ikkoik
noka'ran ikathiakine cik akka opilin pikko paththoka pakkarakot
cakuruk ipathiakine cik naung. 9 Akka pul poruan ipakkarot non
aththuththe'ra panthan ana pamethung itti, ‘Urokinet pul empi
noka'ran engki apikkoik.’ Ittina athiakat cik aurokat athikkat cik
thoceken. 10 Anaruk amma ngkwakkarakothe kamuthe k'rek ikkik
ciththoceken ana amma pul ipakkarorung paat ana pamethung itti,
‘Opuruko pin, a'rik athikkoik noka'ran ikoporot.’ Ittina ngkwaka poth-
iakinet cik tokït kopuruko pangon ithakkarakot appik. 11 Akka okkwi
ipathikkie ka kung prïk kwathikkietta potte, ana okkwi ipathikkie ka
kung potte kwathikkietta prïk.”
12 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipakkarro ul itti, “Amma ngkwokkothe
thu'rit korronno akkarot opuruko pangon ana opangkangon ana ul
ionu kaman iccik kang iaa'rthan akka amma ngkwakkarot kin ana
okin tha'rkoik ana okin thakkarothung kamuthe ken cakuruk ana
ittina ngkwokkettat p'rïn. 13 Anaruk amma ngkwonu kamuthe akkari
ul iella a'rupu cik ana iani'rilla ana iaimico ana i'rimathe 14 ana
ngkwethïettat cik. Akka okin thomma ethung lon iloporot, Kapik
akkethung lon iloporot noca'ri ica ul ioporot uroko nti ithio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lokamuthe ikrïk
(Maththa 22.1–10)

15 Anaruk akka pu'rek nti iul iokat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit okin
oIeccuon poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Thethïe thaka
nopul ipa'rkoik nokamuthe ingili ngoKapik.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul p'rek pokkothe kamuthe mono
apakkarat ul woppot. 17 Ana noca'ri cokamuthe kwothïathe ul wung
iarekinok athi'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti, ‘Wanthan akka thu'rit
thokuccettatheik p'rïn appik ana kamuthe kaik kathokkattat.’
18 Anaruk okin appik thikkatheik akin ere lon kurekkurek ilannoko-
rronnokin itti okin thaeo. Opaththi porokït pi'ret itti, ‘Mpurno okero
kopon ana mpaik pathokatha ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.’
19 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurno okero nyura attul inyarako ngngin ana
mpaik pathenekke ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.’
20 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurnnipo pari ana mpaik pakannanthan.’
21 Apul ipareko okkaprttakat ntan apathi'rekat opït. Ittina apul
poruan uakat ka apothïat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko cokoccokot akkatte
iathar ittïttïk ana iarran woricarak coman aipo ul ntan cene iella
a'rupu cik ana ul iomma onyaro ana ii'rimathe ana ul iaimico.’
22 Apul ipareko i'rekat opït itti, ‘Lon ila ngkwi'ret itti lakkattat
lokkattathe appik anaruk icci l'rek lappokkattat.’
23 Apït i'rekat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko akkette iathar ittïttïk ana
iarran wokaman ai'ret ul anthan puccuk akaman kin oppakat nul.

24 Mpi'rethung itti pul pella nti iul iakkarakot pinot thu'rit enthi
aththik.’ ”

Thothakka pul ipamakot oIeccuo thannoka thoppappat
(Maththa 10.37–38)

25 Ul wakat cik cungkut coppot ammakot oIeccuo akwoprttakat
kin akwi'rekat itti, 26 “Amma opilin painin ana kwakannongathin
cannan naththan ana onnan ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana opangon
ithomura ana ithari ana manna thikkoik thung, kwannothakka pul pin
ipammakothin. 27 Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti
ilon lin kwannothakka pul pin ipammakothin.
28 Nantome itti opilin pongothe nti ianon itti kuno man mïttïk ana
mukwit. Kwannikkoik kappak akwothangante cekerek ca'rupu iunta
ngngin akwokatha itti amma kwonu akucci woppot iamarttinok ngrei?
29 Akka amma kwokkothe millang mono akwomma omartto thuno,
okkwi ipimma lon len paccirok ngngin 30 akwi're itti, ‘Opaththi empi
purokiet man ncik itti kuno ana kwomakathe omartto.’
31 Nantome itti ili waik wathorro iili w'rek, wannikkoik athangante
ul woritho'rak wung akwokatha itti amma ook akkarro ili wen ionu
ul woritho'rak athar arrial (20,000) nul wung woritho'rak iaik athar
attuli (10,000)? 32 Akka amma lalkothok itti kwannorro iaak kwathïot
pul apothipitto lon lothopakkot iku'ri akkwarthuk ciththan. 33 Laik
menik cakuruk okkwi ipannopa'rine lon cik appik, kwannothakka pul
pin ipammakothin.”

Nguculoththu iokithak
(Maththa 5.13; Markkoc 9.50)

34 “Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang,
ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? 35 Ngannoka ngoporot nocapu ana
nopocok anaruk nguntat cik.
Okkwi iponu unu itti kwoccïkot akwoccïkot.”

15

Thungkat ithuratheik
(Maththa 18.12–14)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon
ilokithak wokat cik iccik koIeccuo accïkot lon lung. 2 Anaruk ul
woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik aerekot
itti, “Pul empi pikkiet ul cik ionu lon ilokithak ana okin o'rkoik akin
aththungon.”
3 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat lon okkwie kuru ncik itti, 4 “Nantome
itti amma opilin nti ianon ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100) mono
athungkat thulukku urat cik ntipangen. Kwannoththe nolungkat
ilarrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukulaco'rin (99) akwothok-
wantot thungkat ithulukku ithuratheik ipira thapat puccuk akwiari?
5 Ana amma kwiothe kwapira noka akwonekat tocalak 6 akwopakkat
ngngin tuan. Ittina amma kweot tuan kwakkaro opurukon ana ul
wonocürük appik akwomet kin itti, ‘Nanthan unopira noka akka
mpiothe thungkat thin ithokat thuratheik.’ 7 Mpi'ret non itti laka menik
cakuruk, thopira noka thakaik tothi'rot mpul pulukku ipakkoik nti ilon
ilokithak noul iaik arrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin
ioporot iannangkot itti okin thakkaprttako nti ilon iokithak.”

Kakucci ikuratheik

8 “Nantome itti amma pul ipopari ponu akucci attul ana kuretheik
nan kulukku kwannothoccie thik ana ollaik noppan appik ana okwan-
tot cik kicce kicce puccuk akwiari? 9 Ana amma kwiothe kwakkaro
opurukon ana ul wonocürük akwomet kin itti, ‘Nanthan unopira
noka akka mpiothe ka kucci kin ikakkuratheik.’ 10 Mpi'ret non itti,
ittina cakuruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wapira noka nopul
ipokkarttakot nti ilon ilokithak.”

Ukul iuratheik

11 AIeccuo appikkat cik akwere okkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pu'rek
pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra. 12 Aukul iotte i'rekat oththan itti, ‘Pappa,
opettinet nïn ia'rupu aethin ain.’ Ana kwillillanthet kin ia'rupu.
13 Aukul iotteik ikkat cik papotteik a'rntat a'rupu wung appik ia
kwoccot akwoingkat ngngin ci noththok poka akwokïttat a'rupu wung
cik nuthuk appik ia konat. 14 Manakka kwokïttothe a'rupu wung
cik appik arï o'rat cik noththok pen appik tommaththik arï ikkat
cik arokkwothok akka kwellat pap'rek cik ipa kwo'rko. 15 Menik
akwoingkat akwothorekat nopul p'rek ponoththok pen ipothïathok
topon itti akwotho'rilikie nuththuruk thu'rit. 16 Ana kwappongothe
itti kwa'rko thu'rit thonuththuruk itha kwokat cik akwikket anaruk
pul pellakathe ipethok.
17 Anaruk kwopakkekathe lon nocïkït akwi'rekat itti, ‘Ul wornoththa
iapappa porekiet tuan ana thu'rit thaik thoppot ana cene anio ntï.
18 Mpaeo anopakkinthet opappa anomethok itti, Pappa, mpokkothe
lon moloko tokït koKapik ana tokït kang. 19 Mpakannoka pekkot nan
itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang. Othikkien pul iparekinung.’ 20 Ittina
akurokat akwopakkanthet oththan.
Anaruk akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk ciththan, oththan pim-
makathok athiak oppakat nocïkït thokkul wung. Akwollat taak
akwï'rïkathok topere.
21 Aukul i'rekathok itti, ‘Pappa, mpokkothe lon moloko tokït koKapik
ana tokït kang. Ana mpannekko itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang.’
22 Anaruk oththan pi'rekathe ul iorekot tuan itti, ‘Nona eret iie
iopeththere annakiek cokoccokot. Nakiek callong nocaun ana wok
iracok. 23 Nona ngura iotte iittathe annokkwot. Ntürün o'rkoik ana
ukkwo. 24 Akka ukul win enni wokat wiot ana wokkot cik ana wokat
wuratheik ana wincathe.’ Ittina akin ikkat cik akin o'rkoik ana ukkwo.
25 Anaruk ukul wung irïk wellat ntopon manakka akko napuththut
tuan accïkat ciririk ana ngïca. 26 Ittina kwakkarathe pul p'rek ipareko
tuan ana kwipittathok itti, ‘Ngintha akkaik tuan?’ 27 Apul ipareko
othïnthok tit itti, ‘Opangkang paat ana oththe pokkwinthok ngura iotte
iittathe akka kwokkaprttakot poporot.’
28 Ukul irïk wuakathe ka ana w'rakathe i'riko noppan. Menik
oththan poppanthok thapat akuethok itti kwi'riko noppan. 29 Anaruk
kwi'rekathe oththan itti, ‘Antokatha luput elli appik mpokat anorek-
inung cannan ere piak ana mpannarrot lon lang cik aththik ana
ngkwakannethin manna ïmït wulukku anokkwot ïnno'rko ïnopuruko
pingon. 30 Anaruk akka ukul wang enni ioccot a'rupu wung appik ana
waththokïttot cik akin oul iari ia'ro nul nuthuk ana waat tuan ana
ngkwokkwinthok ngura iotte iittathe.’

31 Aththan i'rekathok itti, ‘Ukul win, ngkwaik iraththe'ra appinappin
ana a'rupu win appik ien wang. 32 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thakkot
kamuthe ana opira noka akka opangkang empi pappuratheik ana
kwincathe ana kwappokat piot ana kwokkot cik.’ ”

16

Pul iponu ngre ikkun ana apponnoreko ncïkït culukku

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan
ana ponat pul iporekinok aul onakanthok lon itti pul iparekinok paik
pakïttïnok tha'rthan. 2 Ittina apul ipapa'rthan akkarathok akwipit-
tathok itti, ‘Lon liatha elli ila mpaik paccïkot aul erethung ngngin?
Okenen ngintha akka ngkwokkothe akka ngkwannapporekinin p'rïn.’
3 Apul ipareko erekat noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot inenni akka
opït pin paik panekothin ngre? Ana mpomma ipot cik ana mpothiat cik
ipittot ul a'rupu.’ 4 Akwi'rekat itti, ‘Mpina lon ila anokkot akka amma
kwopa'rerin cik nore aul ina akka aikkien cik tuan thanen.’
5 Menik akwakkarat ul iokat wannokke a'rupu wopït pung akwipittat
okkwi porokït itti, ‘Ngkwonu kamucu kornoththa ikokwentakot no-
calak cang kopït pin?’
6 Apaththi pen othïat tit itti, ‘Kokwentakot melun maak ngocetht hun
arrial ukuluk ma'ri mormor (800).’
Apul iparekinok i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwok-
wentakinet melun maak ngocetht hun arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin
(400).’
7 Akwappipittat opilin itti, ‘Ana ngkwokwentakinet kamucu kornok?’
Akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Mpokwentakinet othan womïl kathar kulukku
(1000).’
Apul ipareko i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwok-
wentakinet arrial ukuluk ma'ri moromor (800).’
8 Opït pen pomerekekathe pul ipakannoreko ncïkït culukku
nothinangka. Akka ul wonocapu enci winangka okkot lon lonocapu.
Anaruk ul wongili ngoKapik wannoka winangka llon lonocapu.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokkot thuruko ntha'rthan thon thonocapu
akka amma tha'rthan thomarttakot annina akka annikkiettaik ikaman
kothuputhuput.
10 Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilotteik kwa'rumo nolon iloppot cakuruk
ana okkwi ipanno'rumo nolon ilotte kwanno'rumo nolon iloppot.
11 Ittina amma ngkwappanno'rumo nolon lonocapu papenang, oththa
akkethung lon lotha'rthan ithaik ïcat? 12 Ana amma ngkwanno'rumo
na'rupu wopul p'rek oththa akkethung a'rupu wang itti ngkwa'rumo
nan?
13 Pul pella ipareko parekine nili ne'ra kwonu itti kw'ra ili w'rek
akwongat a'rek ana manna itti kwoccokot wulukku akworakke a'rek.
Ittina lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan.”
14 Manakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli okin thikkathe cik akin
okkothok ngure ngngin akka okin thaththongothe akucci. 15 AIeccuo
i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thathikkie ka kon thoporot tokït koul anaruk
Kapik kina ilaik nomikït mon. Akka lon ila ul okatha itti loporot lella
lon cik tokït koKapik.”

Thongkene arttakot nan

16 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat cik ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik werntet puccuk mono aIuanna pomamuthie akkakat. Nci
cïnang alon iloporot longili ngoKapik antikkat cik alongkenetta ana
ul woppot waik wennekke itti waeo ingili ngoKapik. 17 Tothi'rot ana
capu thintat cik aththaman anaruk tamping tella tulukku irintat cik
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik.
18 Okkwi ipathïo pari pung itti akwappipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nul
iari ittat. Ana okkwi ipipot pari pothïlat kwaik pa'ro nul iari ittat.”

Pul ipapa'rthan ana oLiaccir

19 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwere icci itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan
ana pakot eret ionu cekerek crïk ana ikkoik noka'ran ikopeththere ana
akwo'rko thu'rit thothiot ana okkot kamuthe appinappin. 20 Ana pul
p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir pokat papiak pellat pap'rek
cik ana ponat ïnyï noka ana ul wokat cik annennekok annekkethok
tocürük copul ipapa'rthan. 21 Ana pokat apo'rïkot itti pa'rko thu'rit
itha apukkot cik noküpppü'rüng kopul ipapa'rthan. Ana luk lokat cik
alacceccenok ïnyï.
22 Aca'ri akkakat apul ipa piak iat au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
onekathok tothi'rot na Aprein paik apul ipapa'rthan iat cakuruk ak-
wocïkkakat. 23 Apul ipapa'rthan onthat kït nciki thothïrïn na kwokat
cik akwoccokot thiak akwimmakat Aprein ciththan ana oLiaccir iccik
kung. 24 Akwakkarat kin itti, ‘Ngappa pin Aprein, ipi thiak thin
othïnthin oLiaccir akwothape caun ng'ri akwonekkenthin nothu're
akka mpaik paccokot thiak cannan ic'rot enci.’
25 Anaruk Aprein pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ukul win, antokwarttikot itti
akka ngkwokat parthuk io, ngkwonat a'rupu wang ioporot appik ana
oLiaccir puruk ponat a'rupu wulluk iokithak appik anaruk inenni
cene kwopirat noka ana ngkwaik paccokot thiak. 26 Ana icci inenni
oron thonu thupu'ru thukwit thopettot iaron thannokorronno opilin
nti ianïn itti kwarrot cik ntan itti kwainenon ana cakuruk nti ianon
pul pella parrot cik ntan itti painenïn.’
27 Apul ipokat papa'rthan appothïat tit itti, ‘Pappa, amma menik
mpipittothung itti othïothe oLiaccir tuan topappa. 28 Akka mponu
opangkingon ukuluk akwotherenekin othakka itti akin akorronno
anthan cakuruk noka'ran engki kothoccokot thiak.’
29 Aprein i'rekathok itti, ‘Okin thonu oMucca ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik kirrnni akin occïkot kin.’
30 Apul ipapa'rthan i'rekat Aprein itti, ‘Aa, pappa, amma pu'rek
purokot nti ithio mono apoinekin okin thaccïkothok akin opa'ranthet
lon iokithak cik.’
31 Aprein appi'rekathok itti, ‘Amma okin thannoccïkot lon loMucca
ana ul wothernte lon loKapik okin thannokkwine lon l'rek kunu ncik
ana antoka manna itti pul p'rek purokot nti ithio.’ ”

17

Lon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon
(Maththa 18.6–7, 21–22; Markkoc 9.42)

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Laik ilakorronno ul akkot
lon ilokithak akka lon ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk angkre

16:16 16.16 Maththa 11.12–13 **16:17** 16.17 Maththa 5.18 **16:18** 16.18 Maththa 5.32

nopul ipana lon len. 2 Laka loporot naak itti kwa'rettane cna icalak
akwantorrettat irok irapangka nothokorronno kin akin okkiet opilin
nti iakkwion itharran lon ilokithak. 3 Ittina no'rumo noka kon.
Amma opangkang p'rek pokkothe lon lokithak a'retti naak
ana amma kwocottakot ntit accïkïnthok. 4 Antoka manna itti
kwokkinthung lon lokithak ma'ri me're'rapuruk noca'ri culukku,
mono akwainung akwomethung itti ‘Mpopa'rinet lon cik,’ accïkïnthok
lon ilokithak.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

5 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Arttinthet nïn nothoc-
cokot lon lang nomïkït.”
6 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon akkonu thoccokot
tholon loKapik thotteik ere core icoththe, nthamet pira itti, ‘Uroki ncü
athocïkko ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana paccïkot non.
7 Nantome itti opilin ponu pul iparanok ana manna u're lungkat.
Amma paat nti ikkwon opït pamethok itti, ‘A'rik aththikkoik a'rko
thu'riri’? 8 Lannoka menik anaruk kwi'rethok itti, ‘Okuccenthin
thu'rit cik a'rikothin ano'rkoik kappak amma mpo'rkot cik anto'rkoik.’
9 Kwapirie pul ipareko noka akka kwokkothe lon ili'rettathok itti
kwakkori? Kwannopiriek noka. 10 Ittina menik onon cakuruk amma
onon thokkothe lon ilanon thaththi'rettathe itti nthakkot onon nthira
thi're cakuruk itti, ‘Onïn ul iareko tulluk onïn thannekko nan itti
ïnthapirietta noka.’ ”

OIeccuo pittiethe ul ionat ïnyï noka

11 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim okko
nokwen konoththok poCcamira ana noththok poCelïl. 12 Ana akka
kwokat cik akwi'riko icarak coman, kwocurathe iul attul wonat ïnyï
noka aco'rat ciththan 13 aikkat akkaro mpo're cittan itti, “OIeccuo pul
ipangkene, ipi thiak thïn.”
14 Anakka kwimmat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ngkonon annothokene ul
wonoppan toKapik ka kon.” Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo akin othiat
ka ken akin thothakkat thoporot.
15 Akka opilin nti iakin paththiot itti kwothakkat poporot,
kwokkaprttakathe ntan akwopirakanthet Kapik noka mpo're cittan.
16 Akworrekat ka kung iracok toIeccuo akwopirakanthok noka ana
kwokat poul wonoththok poCcamirin.
17 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okin thakorronno othikkietta thoporot attuli?
Ana opilingon th'rek thaik kren ukulaco'rin? 18 Pul pella ipokkaprt-
takot itti pathopirane Kapik noka ook empi pokwat.” 19 OIeccuo
pi'rekathok itti, “Uroki aeo akka thoccokot tholon loKapik thang nocïkït
thothikkierung poporot.”

Thao thongili ngoKapik
(Maththa 24.23–28, 37–41)

20 Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngili ngoKapik nganthan
acintha.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno anthan nuthuk
nci nokkït angimmako. 21 Pul pella ipi're itti, ‘Katha ngei cene’ ana
manna itti, ‘Katha nge're ceneket’ akka ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.”
22 Menik akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ca'ri canthan icanon
okwancot cik ngngin itti nthimma ca'ri culukku noca'ri cokkul wopul

iponyi anaruk onon thakinnimma. 23 Ul w'rek wakaik ii'ret non
itti, ‘Katha kwei’ ana itti, ‘Katha kwe're ceneket,’ anaruk nokorronno
omakot kin. 24 Akka ukul wopul iponyi amma anthan noca'ri cung
caka ere thule'rak ithallio ntothi'rot athocciekat cik tothi'rot appik nci
thocipit puccuk oingkat thocipit ce'rek. 25 Anaruk kwonu cittokït itti
kwaccokot thiak cannan ana ul iaik inenni w'rak.
26 Ana ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, lakaik noca'ri cokkul wopul
iponyi cakuruk. 27 Noca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak
ana ittetto puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat, aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri angike akkakat mono ongwat kin appik ithokat thanni'riko
ikuppu'rung.
28 Lokat cik cakuruk menik noca'ri coLot, ul wokat cik a'rkoik
ana ïkko ngapak ana okette ana okero ana ora ana uno. 29 Anaruk
ca'ri ica oLot poththet noka'ran koCcothum aKapik orrekat thik ana
monyïk molik ntothi'rot mono amok'rekat kin appik ithokat noka'ran
koCcothum.
30 Laka menik ca'ri ica ukul wopul iponyi ummot ncik. 31 Noca'ri
cen pul pella ipaik ci to'ra woman mung imonu a'rupu tit aporpot
cik ntan itti pathummo a'rupu. Ana menik pul pella ipaik topon pi're
itti papakkot tuan apothummo a'rupu w'rek. 32 Nantokwarikot lon
lopari poLot. 33 Okkwi ipome itti kwa'rumo nothikkoik thung kuret
cik ana okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik kwangwot. 34 Mpi'ret non itti,
ngko'ra ngen ul waka we'ra na'rangkal ulukku ap'rek panekitta ap'rek
oththetta nan. 35 Ana ul iari we'ra iakakot mïl ithun, p'rek panekitta
ana ap'rek oththetta nan.” 36 [“Ul we'ra iomura iareko ikkwon p'rek
panekitta ana ap'rek paththetta nan.”]*
37 Aul wung imakothok ipittathok itti, “Ili, elli lakaik kartha?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Na ka ikiot kaik nengki na'rntakot
nan.” OIeccuo pothïotherit llon elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako
nan.

18

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locuruma ana pul ipance'ret lon cik

1 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok lon nthokkwie kuru ncik,
akwokenekin itti okin nthonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama appinappin
okorronno oco'ro ntit. 2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik
noka'ran k'rek, ponu lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkun pokat cik apokor-
ronno opellene Kapik ana manna okorronno occot kït noul. 3 Ana pul
ipopari p'rek pokat noka'ran ken pacuruma ana pokat apoincene pul
pothonce'ret lon cik apipittittothok itti, ‘Once'renthet nïn lon cik onïn
opul p'rek panïn thonu lon lokithak onïn aththut.’
4 Apul ipance'ret lon cik pikkatheik ma'ri moppot ap'rat okkot
lon l'rek anaruk kwi'rekathe ka kung itti, ‘Antoka manna itti
mpannopellene Kapik ana manna ul ionyi. 5 Anaruk akka curuma
enci caik caukkinin, mponu itti mpak'rinok lon lung akka amma
mpannittarothok ana cakkinthin po're ica.’ ”
6 Ana Ili wi'rekathe itti, “Nantoccïkot lon ila pul ipannonce'ret
lon cik ipakwïettot akka pi'ret. 7 Kapik kannonce'renthet ul wung
ia kwakkarot lon ciki, ioo ngko'ra ana icïngkï? Ka'rungkot nan

* **17:36** 17.36 Natham n'rek noma'rot nonu.

opakkukkwet kini? 8 Mpi'ret non itti kwaccot kït nan itti lon len
lonce'rettatheik ana cokoccokot, anaruk amma ukul wopul iponyi
waat, wathiot ul nocapu awoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkïri?”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poPriccin ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

9 OIeccuo papprokkwiekat lon kuru ncik akweret ul iakatha ka ken
itti okin thoporot tokït koKapik ana akin okatha ul appik itti wokithak.
10 “Ul w'rek weot we'ra itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik, opilin
noul woPriccin ana opilin noul ia'rntot akucci.
11 Apul poPriccin urokat kapik ana pa'rakanthet ka kung nga'rama
itti, ‘Kapik kin mpopirat noka akka mpannoka ammakka ul w'rek,
wolu'ran ana iakkot lon ilokithak ana ia'ro nari woul, ana manna
ammakka pul empi ipa'rintinthet nili akucci. 12 Mpaco'ro nothu'rit
ma'ri me'ra noma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana mpillillo ia'rupu appik ia
Kapik kethin kurekkurek attul attul anethet Kapik nan puluk puluk.’
13 Anaruk pul ipa'rntot akucci poco'rothe ciththan ciththan napilin-
gon. Ana kwipathe n're okatha tothi'rot ana kwonekkekathe ukun
topere akkwannoka poporot noka akwi'rekat itti, ‘Kapik, ipi thiak thin,
oun pul polon ilokithak.’ ”
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non itti pul ipa'rntot akucci
akkeot tuan poporot tokït koKapik, akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk
kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta
prïk.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Markkoc 10.13–16)

15 Ul wokat cik cakuruk annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran othakka
itti akwethïenekin. Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat menik okin
thothirriekathe ul cik ionat nyukul. 16 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkarathe
nyukul inyarran anyainok ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno nyukul
inyarran anyao naun nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul
iammakka okin. 17 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipannocco ngili
ngoKapik ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Markkoc 10.17–31)

18 Aili w'rek woul woIouth ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene
ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot ani'riko ithikkoik thothupuththuput?”
19 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwakkakkaron itti pul ipoporot
akaintha? Pul pella poporot Kapik kulluk akkoporot. 20 Ngkwina lon
ilattuli ilonthomat ila Kapik kethet oMuccai ili're itti, ‘Kirrnni a'ro nul
iari ittat, kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni ere lon ngkarra,
othianet oththe ana onne cik.’”
21 Aili i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe lon ellrïk appik amparthuk potteik.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe ila kwi'ret akwi'rekathok itti, “Lon
laik lulukku langkwarthuk okkot, okette a'rupu appik ethet ul iella
alp'rek cik akucci ana ngkwaka pa'rthan tothi'rot ittina aina akka
amakothin.”
23 Manakka kwoccïkothe elli kuakathe ka cannan akka kwokat
pa'rthan prïk.

18:20 18.20 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16–20

24 AIeccuo okathakathok akwi'rekat itti, “Lommaththik itti pul
ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik. 25 Anaruk lippappat itti thamla
thakko icürük coipre nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Amma ittina
oththa akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lon ilonthomat nopul iponyi lakannoka
lonthomat noKapik.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik
ïnomakothung.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoththet
nokaman kung ana nopari pung ana napangon ana naththan ana
onnan ana nyukul nyung nti ilon longili ngoKapik 30 kwacco lon
loppot iloporot nothikkoik thung cene inenni ana kwacco thikkoik
thothupuththuput noluput ilanthan.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Markkoc 10.32–34)

31 AIeccuo onekat ul wothothïlettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
thocipit akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran
koUruccelim ana lon appik ila ul wothernte lon loKapik ilerethe ukul
wopul iponyi laik lathothakka ïcat. 32 Kwaik pathettat ul iakonnoka
woIouth okin thaccirok ngngin ana ocungkok ana othukkothok nguk
ana okkwekok ana okkwothok 33 ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti
ithio.”
34 Aul woIeccuo iammakothok okinninakat lon len ila oIeccuo paik
peret akka lon len lokat lamu'ruttakothekin.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipi'rimathe
(Maththa 20.29–34; Markkoc 10.46–52)

35 Annakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran kAria, apul p'rek
pokat cik pi'rimathe apikkoik nokuthut kokathar apipittot ul a'rupu.
36 Manakka pul pen poccïkothe aul okkot po're aeo apul pen ipittat itti,
“Ngintha akkaik.”
37 Akin i'rekathok itti oIeccuo poNaccir paik paeo.
38 Akwikkat cik akwakkakkaro oIeccuo itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak
thin.”
39 Aul iokat cik tokït othirriekathok cik ai'rekathok itti, “Angkik,”
anaruk kwikkatheik akwokkot po're cannan itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi
thiak thin.”
40 OIeccuo poco'rathe akwi'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, “Nonakok
cene.” Anakka kwaat iccik koIeccuo aIeccuo i'rekat pul pen itti,
41 “Ngkwongothe itti mpakkinthung ngintha?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Ili, mpongothe itti mpimmaik.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cang
thimmierung cik.” 43 Ncïnang akwimmakat cik ana kwomakathe
oIeccuo akwopirakanthet Kapik noka. Anakka ul appik wimmat akin
ikkat cik akin opirane Kapik noka.

19

OIeccuo ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

1 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noka'ran kAria ana kwokat cik akwokko ikathar
cinang. 2 Apul p'rek pokat cik ipa ili woul ia'rntot akucci poccot k'ran

itti oCcakka papa'rthan. 3 Kwokat cik pongothe itti kwimma itti oIeccuo
okkwen anaruk kwokat cik puththut puththut akkwannimmakat cik
akka ul wokat cik woppot. 4 Ittina akwollat tokït koIeccuo kwarrat
topira popïcït itti akwina akka akwimma oIeccuo akka kwokat cik
pathokko ikathar ken.
5 Manakka oIeccuo paat noka'ran ken akwoco'rat akwokathakat
tothi'rot akwi'rekat oCcakka itti, “A'rik uintan cokoccokot mpaik paeo
tuan thanang inenni.” 6 Ittina akworpat accokot ana kwikkiekathe
oIeccuo cik tuan nthopira noka cannan. 7 Aul appik immakat lon len
ana wikkatheik a'rettakot itti oIeccuo peot tuan topul polon ilokithak
akin othikkoik okin aththut.
8 Anaruk oCcakka poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe Ili itti, “Ili,
occïkothin ca'ri enci inenni mpaik pillo ia'rupu win app'rut anikket ul
iella a'rupu cik, ana amma mpokwïethe opilin ana mpakkekok ma'ri
moco'rin arttot nan.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Inenni tho'ret thaat tuan topul empi akka
ook cakuruk ukul wAprein. 10 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waat itti
wathokwantot ana o'ret ul iuratheik.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iareko iattul
(Maththa 25.14–30)

11 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occïkot lon elli, kwappi'rekat kin
lon okkwie kuru ncik akka kwokat cik akwokko napuththut iccik
konoka'ran koUruccelim ana ul wikkatheik ai're itti ngili ngoKapik
ngaik nganthan inenni. 12 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek prïk pokat
cik peot noco'rong ciththan othakka itti akwothothikkiettatta ili irïk
akwantokkaprttako ntan tuan. 13 Ana kwakkarathe ul attul iarekinok
akwikkekat kin akucci ana kwi'rekathe kin itti, ‘Nocco akucci enni
annorekie ananthan.’
14 Anaruk ul wung wokat w'rarok ana wothïathe ul noco'rong
na kwaththothakka ili athi're itti, ‘Onïn thannangkot itti pul empi
pathakka ili wïn.’
15 Anaruk kwothakkakathe ili ana kwokkaprttakathe ntan tuan ana
kwothïanthet ul ia kwappethet akucci itti warekie, akwokatha itti
ngimpen akka okin thokkothe ngngin.
16 Apul porokït akkakat api'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wang ia
ngkwethin warttakothe nan attul.’
17 Apït pung i'rekat itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, pul iparekinin
ipoporot. Ana inakka ngkwo'rumot nongere engngi ngoththeik
papenang ia ngkwoccot, ittina mpanekkethung ili wa'ran attul.’
18 Apilin akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wung warttakothe
nan ukuluk.’
19 Aili i'rekathok itti, ‘Ngkwacco a'ran ukuluk akatha lon len.’
20 Apilin p'rek akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wang wei ia
ngkwethin mpï'rïkothe ikret. 21 Mpokat ponu n're nang akka ngkwom-
maththik pella thiak nocïkït ngkwonnekot ul a'rupu iakannoka wang
ana okio a'rupu ia ngkwannee.’
22 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Mpakkmang nti ilon lang, oung pul ipareko
ipokithak. Ngkwina kicce itti mpommaththik pella thiak ana
mpaaneko a'rupu iannoka win, ana mpakio a'rupu ia mpannee?
23 Ngintha akka ngkwannorekiene akucci win othakka itti amma
mpaat anoneko mpangken iparttakothe nan?’

24 Ittina akwi'rekat okkwion ithokat cik akin aco'ro cïnang itti,
‘Nonekothok akucci annethet pul iponu akucci attul.’
25 Akin i'rekat itti, ‘Pït pïn, pul empe're ponu attul.’
26 Akwopakkekanthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non itti, Okkwi iponu
woppot kwettat arttot nan anaruk okkwi ipellaik kwanekittat manna
ia konu appik. 27 Anaruk okin ithatho'rak thin ithannangkot itti mpaka
ili wen, nona kin annongwot kin tokït kin cene.’ ”

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim karkko ili
(Maththa 21.1–11; Markkoc 11.1–11; Iuanna 12.12–19)

28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwoingkat oku'rot noka'ran koU-
ruccelim. 29 Manakka akwokko ciki iccik konoka'ran koPeththppaci
ana Peththania noco'rong coCeththun, kwothïathe ul we'ra nti iul
iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, 30 “Ngkonon noka'ran tokït kon ana
amma anni'riko tit onon thathiot nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakot ia pul
pella parrothe tan. Nok'ro annonanin. 31 Amma pul p'rek pipittothe
non itti, ‘Onon thaik thak'ro nge'ringka akaintha?’ anni'rethok itti, ‘Ili
akki'ret itti onïn thathok'ro.’ ”
32 Okin ithokat thothïlathe thoingkathe ana okin thaththiat am-
makka oIeccuo pi'rethekin. 33 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ok'ro
nge'ringka aul ionu nge'ringka ipittat kin itti, “Nthontha akka anok'ro
nge'ringka?”
34 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili akki'ret itti onïn thak'ro.”
35 Okin thonakanthet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ipanthok eret cik
tan akin arriekathok tan. 36 Akka akweo, aul ikkat cik aipinthok eret
cik ikathar akwonyaro nan.
37 Anakka kwaat iccik koka'ran na kathar kokkot uo thaiken
noco'rong coCeththun, ul iammakothok appik wikkatheik apirane
Kapik noka nolon mpo're cittan appik ilommaththik ilakin thimmat
ai're itti,
38 “Athethïetta oka noili iaik wanthan ngk'ran koIli.”
“Athomicco oka tothi'rot ana thrïk oine Kapik tothi'rot.”
39 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, othirri-
ethe ul cik iammakothung wang akin angkoik.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non amma okin akkangkot cik ana
mothok moo.”

OIeccuo paik poot pothok poUruccelim

41 Manakka akwokko iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim akwimmakat
ka'ran akwikkat cik akwoot pothok 42 ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Lokithak
cannan inenni itti ul wang womma itti ngimpen akkananekin
thomicco. Anaruk inenni lamu'ruttakot nokït kon. 43 Ma'ri mainenon
amma tho'rak thang okkwot karrang naung ana nopothok poUrucce-
lim ana ullukkinthet non cik na'ran appik ana okkwet non itho'rkït.
44 Okin tho'rumathung akin okak'rathung cik nocapu, oung ana nyukul
inyanon thaik. Ana okin thannokwento pothok pulukku topangken
akka onon thomma ca'ri coKapik ica akainenon nan.”

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Markkoc 11.15–19; Iuanna 2.13–22)

45 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwikkatheik ak-
wokïccet ul thapat iokat cik akettet a'rupu. 46 Akwi'rekat ul itti,

19:38 19.38 Mocumur 118.26

“Lokurrakot itti, ‘Man min ma'rama’ ana onon thothikkiet moul
wothu'ran.”
47 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene noppan toKapik. Ana ul
ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik ana ul w'rek ittïttïk wikkatheik akwariccat kathar ika kin
okkwothok ngngin 48 anaruk okin thakinniat kathar ikakin okkot lon
len ngngin akka ul waik woppot accïkot lon ila oIeccuo pokat cik
akwere.

20

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Maththa 21.23–27; Markkoc 11.27–33)

1 Noca'ri c'rek caIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene ul noppan toKapik
ana akwerene kin lon iloporot loKapik, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik nul ittïttïk akkakat
naak 2 ai'rekathok itti, “I'rethenïn ngkwaik pangkene ngngili ngiatha
ana oththa akkethung ngili ngen?”
3 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Mponu thipitto anipittot non. Ni'rethin,
4 mamuthie moIuanna mokat ntothi'rori ana amma okorronno oka
ntothi'rot ana mokat nopul iponyi?”
5 Akin ikkat cik akin erettarne thellek akin i're itti, “Amma oron
thi'ret itti, ‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwi'retton itti, ‘Onon thontha akka onon
thannoccokot lon lung nomïkït?’ 6 Ana amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Nopul
iponyi’ ana ul appik wakinco oron mothok akka okin thoccokothe lon
itti oIuanna pokat pul wothernte lon loKapik.”
7 Ittina akin othïanthok itti, “Onïn thomma itti maat ngkeren.”
8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga
mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Markkoc 12.1–12)

9 Akwikkat cik akwerene ul okkwie lon kuru ncik akwi're itti, “Pul
p'rek peet maa apekat ul w'rek ara, amma okin thokiot akin ethok
motte nan akwoingkat nokurtti imakkren akwoccat cik. 10 Anakka
ca'ri caat cothokio apothïat pul pung iparekinok itti akin ethok
a'rupu iakin thethok. Anaruk okin thokkwekathe pul iparekinok
mono othïat ikathar nyaun ncürük. 11 Akwothïat pul ipareko p'rek
anaruk okin thokkwekathe ana okkiet thiak akin othïat nyaun ncürük.
Akwappothïat ap'rek akin ipiekathok ka kongo akin othïathok nyaun
ncürük. 12 Ana icci akwappothïat ap'rek ana okin thokkwekathe ana
okin thorrekathe thapat nti ikkwon.
13 Ittina apul iponu kopon i'rekat itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot?
Mpathïot ukul win ia mpongothe amma manna okin othiane cik.’
14 Anaruk akka okin thimmat ukul akin ikkat cik akin erethok.
Akin i're itti, ‘Ook empi ipapakkot na'rupu, ntrun okkwot atha'rthan
thung oka thonnon.’ 15 Ittina akin orrekathok thapat nti itharak akin
okkwathok.
Pul iponu kopon pakkot kin ngintha? 16 Kwanthan ana kwathongwo
ul iara kopon kokira komaa akwekat ul w'rek kopon ken.”
Anakka ul woccïkothe elli, akin i'rekat itti, “Alon elli okorronno oka
aththik.”

19:46 19.46 Iccaia 56.7; Armia 7.11

17 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwipittat kin lon itti, “Lon ilokurrakot itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat
ipen akkathakkat cillang.’
Lonu itti ngintha?
18 Okkwi ipapothe nopothok pen kwacotta kicce, anaruk okkwi ipa
pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik.”
19 Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik wokat wongothe itti waccokothok akka okin thinat itti
thokkwie lon kuru ncik enthi thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin
thonat n're noul.

Tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci
(Maththa 22.15–22; Markkoc 12.13–17)

20 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occot kït naak, okin thothïathe ul
iattet lon ainok akin innikot itti okin ul ioporot othakka itti akin
i'rak llon ila akwi're othakka itti akin occokiethok nili nonoththok.
21 Ittina aul iattet lon ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti
oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ana ongkene lon iloco'rotheik ana
ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik anaruk ngkwangkene lon loKapik
ammakka kongothe. 22 Loco'rotheik itti onïn tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer
akucci ana amma okorronno oka menik loco'rotheiki?”
23 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
24 “Nantokenen thinar. Purrut poththa empi ana k'ran engki
nokakucci?”
25 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer
ana woKapik annethet Kapik.”
26 Okin thommakathe occokothok tokït koul nolon ila kwi'ret, ittina
okin thangkatheik ana oprttakot tit nolon ila kwothïotherit ngngin.

Thuroko thoul iillet
(Maththa 22.23–33; Markkoc 12.18–27)

27 Aul w'rek woCcathukkin iokat ame itti pul pakannuroko nti ithio
akkakanthet oIeccuo akin athipittothok lon len. 28 Akin ipittathok
itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nïn itti amma pul ipocura
piot nopari appella nyukul ana lonu itti opang papakkot nopari pen
akwokwonine opang nyukul. 29 Ana inenni ul w'rek wokat cik
we're'rapuruk woththan pulukku, opaththi ponothon piathe nnopari
appellat nyukul cik. 30 Apang p'rek opakkat nopari apappiat cakuruk
akwella nyukul cik. 31 Apang p'rek appopakkat nan menik akwiat
cakuruk alon len okakat nakin ithokat the're'rapuruk. Okin thillekathe
appik akin thella nyukul. 32 Ana p'rin apul ipopari iat cakuruk. 33 Ana
amma ca'ri caat ica ul uroko nti ithio, pari paka poththa? Akka ul
wopakkothe nan we're'rapuruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thittetto thoul iaik nocapu cene. 35 Anaruk
ul iekkot nan itti wuroko nti ithio ana ikkoik thupuththuput wonu itti
wannitta ana ipo ari. 36 Akka okin thikkoik ere u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik ana okin thannille ana okin nyukul nyoKapik akka okin
thuroko nti ithio. 37 Ana nolon lopira ipokat cik apok'ro, lon lung
oMucca ngka kung pi'ret itti ul illet wuroko nti ithio attang akka
kwakkarot Ili itti, ‘Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik

20:17 20.17 Mocumur 118.22

koIakup.’ 38 Lon elli lonu lon itti Kapik kothikkoik kakannoka kothio
akka okin appik thaik thikkoik iaak.”
39 Aul w'rek iangkene lon lothoce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti, “Pul
ipangkene, ngkwi'ret lon papenang.” 40 Apul ellakat ipappipittothok
lon l'rek.

OMiccie ana oThauth
(Maththa 22.41–46; Markkoc 12.35–37)

41 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana tat akka akin i'rene itti oMiccie
ukul woThauth? 42 OThauth ngka kung pi'ret iatham woMocumur itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win.
43 Puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang anocukkarat kin cik.’
44 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul
wung?”

No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 11.37–54)

45 Anakka ul appik wokat cik accïkot lon, aIeccuo i'rekat ul
iammakothok tokït koul itti, 46 “No'rumoik noul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwiruk-
wit ana omiccako keccuk ana ikkoik na'ran iathiakine cik nomuththun
ma'rama ana nokamuthe. 47 Okin thi'rikikko ikaman komuruma akin
onneko a'rupu wen appik, ana a'ra nga'rama ngukwit. Ul ammakka
enni wakkmako thakkmako thokithak cannan.”

21

Thethet thocuruma icopari
(Markkoc 12.41–44)

1 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci
noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik,
ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe akucci woppot. 2 Kwimmakathe
pul p'rek ipopari ipokat curuma apponekkethe akucci we'ra wokït.
3 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, curuma enci icopari
akkonekkethe akucci woppot noul enni appik. 4 Ul enni appik
wonekkethe a'rupu nna'rupu iakin thonu woppot anaruk curuma enci
icopari conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik itti kwikkoik ngngin.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Markkoc 13.1–2)

5 Ul iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik aeret thire thomothok imuntat
ntupan toKapik ana thire then ithokkattathe nna'rupu iettathe Kapik.
Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, 6 “Mothok emmi appik imanon
okathacce, ca'ri c'rek canthan canon okinnimma pothok pulukku
pokwentakot topangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Markkoc 13.3–13)

7 Akin ipittathok itti, “Lon len lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene
itti lon elli lathokaik?”
8 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik annokorronno occïkïnthet
ul w'rek itti wammikkot non aththik, akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran
kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie,’ ana ‘Noca'ri cen akkwaik akwokko

20:37 20.37 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **20:43** 20.43 Mocumur 110.1

apuththuththut,’ anaruk annokorronno occïkot kin. 9 Ana amma onon
thoccïkothe lon lotho'rak ana aul othattarorit, nokorronno ipo n're.
Lon elli lonu itti lakaik cittokït, anaruk thocothakot thakorronno oka
itti thakko napuththut.”
10 Ittina kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ul wonomo'rong wathattarorit, ana
ngili ngothattarorit. 11 Capu ca'rïntïttako ncik ana tï takaik ana mio
makaik na'ran appik ammakka waik ana a'rupu w'rek ipietto n're ana
lon lotho'rarot cik ana lon ilakene lon lanthan ntothi'rot.
12 Anaruk alon elli larthuk othakka appik, okin thikko thacciccokot
non ana okkiet non thiak. Okin thanekot non nomuththun ma'rama
ana ikorrkkor, ana onon thanekittat tokït konili ana elli appik nti ilon
lin. 13 Elli lakkattat othakka itti anon okanekin lon ilakin imma ngkït.
14 Anaruk nokorronno ipo n're itti nthathi're tat amma annothïnthet
kin ilon. 15 Akka mpethet non lon ana thinaik nti ima othakka itti
amma annerene ul i'rat non akin occïkot lon lon. 16 Ana oththen ana
opangkangon ana ul woku'ri kon ana opuruko pangon thakettenon
ana opilingon thangutta. 17 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin. 18 Anaruk
kwan kella ikapot cik nocapu nnoca. 19 Ngonoccokot mïkït tangattang,
ana onon tha'ret ka kon.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thoUruccelim
(Maththa 24.15–21; Markkoc 13.14–19)

20 “Amma onon thimmat ul irro wokkwethe ka'ran koUruccelim
itho'rkït onon thina itti thokïttakoik then thakko napuththut. 21 Ittina
ul iaik noththok poIouthia akin ollo oku'rot tomo'rong ana ul iaik
icarak coman akin oppot thapat ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak
coman akin o'rungkot. 22 Akka ca'ri enci cothakkma othakka itti alon
othakka appik ilokurrakot itti lathoka. 23 Laka lokithethhtak noul
iari ioppeppethe ana ul iakie noma'ri men. Ul wareko thiak cannan
noththok akka Kapik kua ka koul. 24 Opilingon thanguttat itho'rak ana
opilingon ni'rittang iukwit wukwit ana opilingon onekittat ikorrkkor
nomo'rong appik. Ka'ran koUruccelim kakak'rakot cik nul iakonnoka
woIouth puccuk ama'ri moul iakannoka woIouth omttakat.”

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Markkoc 13.24–27)

25 “Lon ilakene lon lakaik lakkattanthet cïngkï ana kwanok ana
mothot. Ana nocapu nomo'rong appik ul wannoka woporot ana
opellene okin thoccïkothe po're ponok inapangka inïttïnïttïk. 26 Ul
appik wipo n're nen cannan nolon ilaik lanthan nocapu ncik appik
akka tothi'rot taik ta'rïntïttako ncik appik.
27 Noca'ri cen ukul wopul iponyi wimmakot inuththe anthan
mpu'ran ana nthrïk. 28 Ana amma lon ellrïk uroko ncik, nonthot
ma kapik ana okwiccekot cik akka tho'rettat thon therik thakko
napuththut.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Markkoc 13.28–31)

29 Kwi'rekathekin lon elli nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, “Nantokatha pira
popïcït ana kira k'rek appik. 30 Amma onon thimmat natha nen aniat,
onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut. 31 Ngkathar engki amma
onon imma lon elli alokkattat anon ina nan itti ngili ngoKapik ngakko
napuththut.

32 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli appik lathakka aul wonoma'ri
emmi wannille. 33 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin
lakorronno intat cik aththik.”

OIeccuo perene ul iammakothok akuccekot cik

34 “No'rumoik akka anon okorronno i'rikikke kakon ilon lonocapu
ammakka itti thïkko ngapak ana thirro mïkït nti ikarak nolon
lothikkoik akka ca'ri canthan anon thomma nan. 35 Akka caine ul
appik iaik nocapu. 36 No'rumoik, na'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon
olukkot tho'rarot cik tholon ilaik lanthan ana annina akka annoco'ro
tokït kokkul wopul iponyi.”
37 OIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik appinappin
ana cipin akwoku'rot noco'rong coCeththun 38 ana ul waukkathe
ngng'rïmak athoccïkot thongkene thung noppan toKapik.

22

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5, 14–16; Markkoc 14.1–2, 10–11; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ikoccot k'ran
itti Kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat akokko napuththut,
2 ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik wikkatheik akwariccat kathar ikakin okkwot oIeccuo ngngin.
Anaruk okin thokat akin opellene ul.
3 Ittina pul pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha ipoccot k'ran itti Icikkari-
uththi opilin nti iul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra. 4 Ana
oIoutha poingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin
ithangwot tupan ta'rama ana okin therekathe itti tat akka akwokerot
kin oIeccuo. 5 Okin thopirakathe noka ana okin thongakathe itti okin
thethok akucci. 6 AIoutha angkat ana kwikkatheik akwokwncot ca'ri
ica akwoccokiet oIeccuo nili ngngin aul ella woppot.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Maththa 26.17–25; Markkoc 14.12–21; Iuanna 13.21–30)

7 Ittina aca'ri akkakat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ana
thokkwinthet Kapik thungkat thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik. 8 OIeccuo pothïathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Ngkonon annothokkot cik na aron otho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.”
9 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti onïn thathokkot cik kartha?”
10 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana
onon thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko ng'ri ngkummuk annomakothok
iman na akwi'riko. 11 Anni'ret pul pen itti, ‘Pul ipangkene pi'ret
itti, Man maik kartha ima anatho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik tit onïn oul iammakothin?’ 12 Ana kwakenenon
man maik to'ra mïttïk mokuccettathe cik kicce, annokkot cik naron
atho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe kothaurrot kaman k'rek cik.”
13 Okin thoingkathe akin othïat lon ammakka oIeccuo papperenet
kin ana okin thokkathe cik papenang ana okin thokkathe thu'rit
thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Markkoc 14.22–26; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

14 Anakka cik caat cotho'rko thu'rit aIeccuo ana ul wung
wothothïlettat ikkat cik othïngkarakot iriki wonyaun nyothokure

ammrththakot kokuppu'rung kothu'rit. 15 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin
itti, “Mpongothe itti mpa'rko thu'rit enthi thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik unaththungon amparthuk occokot thiak. 16 Akka
mpi'ret non itti mpakannappo'rko thu'rit unaththungon attang puccuk
angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
17 Ittina aIeccuo onekat keththe'ret akwopiriekat Kapik noka,
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noneko annïkko ikkettot appik. 18 Akka mpi'ret
non itti mpakannappïkko ngapak engki attang nciki inenni puccuk
angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
19 Ana kwonekathe arrakith akwopiriekat Kapik noka akwomithat
tit akwekat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ka kin engki ikettathenon nokkot
menik annokwarttikothin.”
20 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik akwonekat keththe'ret akwi'rekat itti,
“Keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie ila Kapik kokkothe ngüccük
ngin inguntanthet non cik. 21 Anaruk okkwi ipaik pathokerothin ul
onïn thaik tha'rko thu'rit ïnaththe'ra nokuppu'rung kulukku. 22 Ukul
wopul iponyi wio ammakka Kapik konekkenthok cik anaruk angkre
nopul ipakerok.” 23 Okin thikkatheik akin ipittarot itti oththa akkikko
pakkot lon elli.

Oththa akkrïk

24 Akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cakuruk itti, “Oththa akkaka prïk nti
iaron?” 25 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nili noul iakonnoka woIouth narekie
ul thiak thiak anaruk ul warthuk wakkarokin itti ul ioporot. 26 Anaruk
nokorronno oka menik, pul iprïk ntianon apoka ere ukul iotteik ana
okkwi iponu lon lonoththok ikkun paka ere pul iparekine ul. 27 Oththa
akrïk, okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung aul iareko orekinok ana amma
okorronno oka menik okkwi iparekine ul akrïki? Onon thi're itti
okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung akrïk anaruk mpei cene itho'rkït thon
ammakka pul iparekinenon.
28 Onon thoco'rothin appik akka mpokat ilon ilokithak. 29 Ana
ammakka ongappa pethin ngili ikkun mpakkinthet non cakuruk
ammakka kwokkinthin 30 ittina oron tha'rkoik ana ïkkoik uraththun-
gon nokuppu'rung kin kothu'rit ingili ngngin ana annikkoik norrok
annakkma ul mothok mothok moul woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra.”

OPoththuruc pacukko naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Camaan, antoccïkot, pul pothopu-
lut pipittot itti penekkenon appik ere pul amma apï're mïl nti nartta.
32 Anaruk mpa'ranung nga'rama itti athoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
cang okorronno apot cik ana amma ngkwokkaprttakot ntan apo'rie
opangkangon than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.”
33 Anaruk oCcamaan pothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Orit thaeo ikor-
rkkor iraththe'ra ana iththille iraththe'ra cakuruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Poththuruc, mpi'rethung lon ilaik
ïcat itti, athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon itti
ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk.”

Okuccekinthet ma'ri cik imokithak

35 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat itti, “Katha akka mpothïothenon nokurtti
anthellat a'ruk wakucci ana a'ruk wokurtti ana wok iracok, onon
nthonat thiak tha'rupu w'reki?”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thellat thiak tha'rupu w'rek.”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana inenni okkwi iponu ka'ruk kakucci
akwoneko ana manna ka'ruk kokurtti akwoneko ana okkwi ipella
ki'rittang ikukwit akwarot kret kung icekere akwokero k'rittang.
37 Lokurrakot itti, ‘Kwokuttakothe nul iokithak.’ Ana mpi'rethenon itti
lakaik naun ilokurrakot ana ïcat ilokurrakot ilerethin laik lathakka.”
38 Aul iammakothok i'rekat itti, “Okatha cene Ili, i'rittang wei cene
we'ra.”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Lekkot.”

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noco'rong coCeththun
(Maththa 26.36–46; Markkoc 14.32–42)

39 AIeccuo oingkat noco'rong coCeththun ammakka akwokkettet ap-
pinappin aul iammakothok omakathok. 40 Anakka kweot noka'ran ken
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Na'ra nga'rama akka anon apot ilon lothenekketta
tholon ilokithak.”
41 Akwoththekat nakin akwoingat ciththan papotteik akweekat
ungku ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, 42 “Ngappa, amma ngkwon-
gothe, onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpon-
gothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.” 43 U'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wakkakanthok ntothi'rot ana wikkatheik amerekethok itti
kwapo'rathan. 44 OIeccuo pokat nothiak akwa'rakat nga'rama cannan
ana nguttetta ngikkatheik angoththopot cik nocapu nti iaak ere
ngüccük.
45 Anakka kurokot nna'rama kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana
kwaththiat akin thaik inthe akka okin thokat ithiak cakuruk. 46 Anakka
oIeccuo poinet kin akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annoine inthe?
Nuroko anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon okkorronno apot ilon
lothenekketta tholon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Iuanna 18.3–11)

47 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akkwarthuk paik perenekin, acungkut
coul akkakat ana pul ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha nti iul wung iattul
ana ikken ke'ra akkwonat kin akwothakkarat iccik koIeccuo akwom-
iccathok ï'rïkothok topere. 48 Anaruk oIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ioutha,
ngkwaat itti ngkwathokerot nili ukul wopul iponyi nthomicco ï'rïkarot
toperei?”
49 Anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo wimmat lon ilaik lathokkattat, akin
ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, ïntha'rumot kin ni'rittangi?” 50 Apilin nti iul
iammakothok okiat kunu cik kopul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik kothokkun wothothari.
51 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Lekkot p'rïn.” Ana
kwothantathe kunu nukun wung ana kopakkatherit koporot.
52 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin
ithangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul iainok itti, “Nthame
itti oun pul ipaurrot lon cik akka onon thainin mmu'rang ana i'rittang
iukwit wukwiri? 53 Mpokat cik unaththungon appinappin noppan
toKapik ana anthakannoccokothin. Anaruk ca'ri con enci ica annokkot
lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot amma pul pothopulut okkwi
iponu pu'ran poï'rïmak paik ire.”

22:37 22.37 Iccaia 53.12

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.57–58, 69–75; Markkoc 14.53–54, 66–72; Iuanna 18.12–18, 25–27)

54 Ittina akin occokathok akin onekathok tuan topul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik. OPoththuruc pokat cik akwommakot kin nciththan. 55 Anaruk
akka okin thokwothe thik noca'rakat akin ïkot oPoththuruc pikkatheik
iakin. 56 Aukul ioi're iareko immakat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik
akwokathakathok kicce ai'rekat itti, “Pul empi pokat cik akin oIeccuo.”
57 Anaruk kwocukkathe nan akwi'ret itti, “Ukul, mpommak.”
58 Papotteik apul p'rek appi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Ngkwokat cik
onaththe'ra.”
APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul empi okonnoka oun.”
59 Ana okin thokkothe cïngkï culukku apul p'rek appi'rekat itti,
“Kwokat cik okin oIeccuo akka ook pul ponoul woCelïl.”
60 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Mpomma lon ilanon thaik theret” ana
akka kwokat cik akwere, athak'ruk oat. 61 Ittina aIli oprttakat cik
akathakat oPoththuruc. Menik aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila Ili wokat
wi'rethok itti, “Inenni athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nolon itti
ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk.” 62 APoththuruc oingkat thapat akwikkat
cik akwoo puccuk.

Makkma moIeccuo
(Maththa 26.67–68; Markkoc 14.65)

63 Ana ul iokat cik angwot oIeccuo wikkatheik akkothok ngure ngn-
gin ana akkwekok. 64 Akin ï'rïkïkkothok kret toca akin nthipittothok
itti, “Oththa akkokkworung?” 65 Ana okin ocungkok ngk'ret koppot.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Iuanna 18.19–24)

66 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik tothun aIeccuo onekittakat
tokït ken. 67 Akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “I'rethenïn amma oung oMicce?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma mpi'rethenon ana onon
thannoccïkot lon lin. 68 Ana amma mpipittothenon lon ana onon
thannothïnthin tit. 69 Ana nci inenni ukul wopul iponyi wikkoik
noprrok thokkun wothothari woKapik ikrïk.”
70 Akin appik ipittathok itti, “Oung ukul woKapiki?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Loco'rotheik ilanon thi'ret itti oun ukul woKapik.”
71 Ittina akin i'rekat itti, “Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkït arttot
nan wothentha? Oron thoccïkothe nothu're thung.”

23

OIeccuo ponakittat tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

1 Ittina aul iokat cik appik urokot kapik anekanthet oPilaththoc
oIeccuo. 2 Ana okin thikkatheik akin oruket oIeccuo lon itti, “Onïn
thiothe pul empi apongkene ul lon ilakorronnokin akin okkot lon
moloko. Kwi'ret itti okin thannoccïkot lon lonili, ana akwomet ul itti
okin thakorronno a'rintinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana akwi'ret ka kung
itti ook oMiccie Ili wonnon.”
3 Ittina aPilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”

4 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul appik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpanniot lon l'rek ilamoloko ila anoruket pul
empi ngngin.” 5 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Kwokat cik
akwongkene ana ereket ul nthongkene thung noththok poIouthia
appik. Kwoku'ret ncik nnoththok poCelïl ana inenni kwei paat ci
noththok cene cakuruk.”
6 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe elli akwipittat itti, “Pul empi
ponoththok poCelïli?” 7 Anakka kwinat itti oIeccuo ponoththok poCelïl
ipa Ili oIruthuc ponat ikkun, kwothïanthet oIruthuc oIeccuo.
8 Manakka oIruthuc pimmat oIeccuo, akwopirakat noka akka kwap-
pongothe nci nan itti kwimmak akka kwappoccïkothe lon ilerettathok
ana kwokat pongothe itti kwimma lon ilommaththik alokkattat nti
ikkun wung. 9 Akwikkat cik akwipittot oIeccuo lon loppot anaruk
oIeccuo pannothïanthok tit. 10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aco'ro aerethok
ana orukwethok lon ilokithak. 11 Ittina oIruthuc ana ul wung irro
thikkatheik akin oco'ro ana okkothok ngure ngngin ana occirok ngn-
gin. Okin thakiekathok kret kopeththere akin othïanthok oPilaththoc.
12 Ca'ri cen oIruthuc okin oPilaththoc thokkwathe thuruko akka tokït
okin thaththʼrarot.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Markkoc 15.6–15; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

13 APilaththoc akkarat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili
ana ul appik. 14 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thonanin pul empi itti
paik pangkene ul moloko ana mpipittothok lon tokït kon ana mpanniot
lon l'rek ilaik moloko naak. 15 OIruthuc manna panniat lon naak ana
kwokkaprttinet ton ngok ntan ana ammakka onon thimmat itti pul
empi pannokkot lon ilamoloko ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat. 16 Ana ittina
mpakkwekok akwelikkako.” 17 [Akka kwokat ponu itti kwelikkinekkin
pul pulukku nti ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.]
18 Okin thi'rekathe mpo're pulukku itti, “Okkwothok, alikkinenïn
oParapac.” 19 (OParapac papponekkettathe ikorrkkor akka kwenekket
itti kwereket ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana okkwot pul.)
20 OPilaththoc pokat pongothe itti kwapelikko oIeccuo, akwap-
perekanthet kin. 21 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're akin i're
itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak, nokkwethok nothapak.”
22 Akwappipittat kin othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk opakkenthet kin itti,
“Akaintha? Ngintha akka pul empi pokkothe akka mpakinniot lon ila
anakkmak ngngin mpakkwekok anelikkok.”
23 Anaruk ul wikkatheik akkot po're itti pakkuttat nothapak apo're
pen alkat lon ilokat cik. 24 Ittina aPilaththoc okkanthet kin ammakka
okin thongothe. 25 Ana kwelikkanthet kin pul ipakin thaththongothe
itti pelikkako nti ikorrkkor ipappokkothe camutta ana okkwot pul ana
kwokkathe naIeccuo ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwettat thoIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Iuanna 19.17–27)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo oIeccuo ngngin akin iat oC-
camaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat cik akwao ntopon ana okin
thonekiekathok thapak akwomakot oIeccuo nthoceken.

23:17 23.17 Markkoc 15.6

27 Acungkut coul cokat acomakothok ana ul iari wokat cik akkwe
tomïkït aoot oIeccuo. 28 AIeccuo oprttakat kin akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Nyukul inyari nyonoka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronno oothin anaruk
noot ka kon ana nyukul nyon. 29 Akka ca'ri c'rek cao canon i're itti,
‘Loporot noul iaucung ana kïmmïk ikannakatta nan.’ 30 Ittina
‘Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, No'rot nïn cik!
ana i'ret lorokokkok itti, No'rumot nïn.’
31 Amma ul okkot lon elli acik coporot, okin thakkot taththa amma
cik cokithak?”
32 Aul w'rek we'ra cakuruk onekittakat okin oIeccuo ionat thu'ran
akin othokkwettat nolapak. 33 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran ikoccot
k'ran itti k'rintil koca nakin thokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak okin oul
ie'ra ionat thu'ran ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana p'rek nthokkun
wothokure. 34 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Ngappa, occïkïnthet kin
lon ilokithak akka okin thomma ilakin thaik thakkot.” Ana ul irro
willillathe iret nthokkwo mo'rio.
35 Aul ikkat cik akathaccek anili nen ikkat cik anoccirok ngngin. Akin
i're itti, “Kwo'rethe ul w'rek, akwo'ret ka kung amma ook oMiccie ipa
Kapik kakkarot.”
36 Aul irro cakuruk akkakat ana wikkathe cik akkothok ngure ngngin
ana wekathok ngapak ingor. 37 Akin i're itti, “Amma oung ili woIouth,
o'rethe ka kang.”
38 Ana lon lokat cik lokurrakot to'ra wung nokuruthut itti, ILI
ENNI WOUL WOIOUTH. 39 Apul p'rek nti iul wothu'ran ipokkwettathe
nothapak ocungkat oIeccuo itti, “O'rethe ka kang a'rekat nïn cakuruk
amma oung oMiccie.”
40 Anaruk apilin othirriekathok cik itti, “Ngkwannopellene Kapiki?
Unthaik ilon lulukku. 41 Orit thoccot lon moloko nti ilon lorit ilarit
thokkothe anaruk pul empi pella lon ila kwokkothe ila moloko.”
42 Ittina akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Okwarikothin amma ai'riko ingili.”
43 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mpi'rethung ilaik ïcat itti orit thaka
iraththe'ra tothi'rot inenni.”

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Iuanna 19.28–30)

44 Ana cïngkï cokat cuat ippa angï'rïmak o'rat cik nocapu puccuk
mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk cipin. 45 Acïngkï o'ruttakat angï'rïmak
o'rat cik. Akret ikapettoik ikokat cik aka'riko noppan toKapik akillakat
tit mprak we'ra. 46 AIeccuo akkarat mpo're cittan itti, “Ngappa,
mpanekket kanang kin kothikkoik inyaun nyang.” Akwothukwat
cokwa akwiat.
47 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wimmat lon ilokkattathe
akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ai'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul empi pellat lon
cik ilamoloko.” 48 Menik ul appik ia'rantakothe itti wimma lon ilokat
cik wikkatheik akkwe tomïkït men ana okin thoingkathe. 49 Anaruk
okkwion appik ithinarok ana ul iari iommakothok noththok poCelïl
woco'rathe ciththan akathacce lon len.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Iuanna 19.38–42)

50 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oIuccip poRami ipokat iprïk
icuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk, pul ipoporot tokït koKapik 51 ana

23:30 23.30 Ucca 10.8 **23:45** 23.45 Thoppot thapat 26.31–33

kwokat pannangkot lon ila nili nonocuththun nokat ni'ret ana lon
ilakin thokkothe. Kwokat ponoka'ran koIouthia ikoccot k'ran itti
Rami. Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot ngili ngoKapik. 52 Kwoingkanthet
oPilaththoc akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo. 53 Ittina akwonekat kumi
akwo'remethekat ngkret ika ul ocïkkarko ngngin akwothocïkkat ippu
ipa'ranthang pocu'rol pie pannocïkkako pul p'rek tit. 54 Okat noca'ri
cothokuccekot cik ca'ri caCcepith cokat napuththut caik cao.
55 Ana ul iari iommakothe oIeccuo nnoththok poCelïl womakathe
oIuccip akin immakat tupu ana tat akka kumi koIeccuo kïcettatheik
tit. 56 Ittina okin thoingkathe tuan akin othocikitto ngaak cik ana
amutha akin atho'ro kumi koIeccuo anaruk okin thikkatheik tuan
noca'ri caCcepith ammakka thathuma thaik itti pul pella ipareko
noca'ri caCcepith.

24

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Ana noca'ri corokït nnoma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana ngï'rïmak aul
iari onekat ngaak iakin thocikittot cik akin oingkat thoppu. 2 Okin
thaththiat ka'raccak kopa'rettat cik ntoppu. 3 Anaruk akka okin
thi'rikot ippu, okin thakanniat kumi koIli oIeccuo. 4 Anakka okin
thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nolon len, aul w'rek we'ra iomura ummat
ncik wakot eret wallio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik aco'rat iccik
ken. 5 Aul iari ipat n're nen ana wirriekathe toma cik nocapu anaruk
ul wen iomura wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwariccanthet
okkwi ipaik ngkït thapat iul illet? 6 Okkwella cïnang kurokot nti ithio
nokwarikot lon ila kwappi'rethenon akka kwokat cik noththok poCelïl
itti, 7 ‘Ukul wopul iponyi waul wolon ilokithak occokot ana wakkwettat
nothapak ana noma'ri im'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio.’ ” 8 Menik akin
okwarikat lon lung.
9 Akka okin thokkaprttakot nthoppu akin erekanthet ul iattul ana
ikken culukku ana ul w'rek appik lon ilokat cik. 10 Ul iokat cik
oMeriom moMacthelia ana oIona ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ana
opilingon th'rek ithakin thokat aththut akka okin therenet ul wung
wothothïlettat. 11 Anaruk okin thaththʼrat occïkot lon loul iari, akka
lon len lokat cik alokathako ere lon nuthuk lella lon cik. 12 Ana
oPoththuruc purokathe ana kwollathe thoppu. Ana kwirratheik noppu
akwokathakat ippu ana kwimmakathe kret ika aIeccuo pappocïkkakot
ngngin akkaik pellek. Ittina kwopakkathe tuan ana kwikkatheik
akwoprttakat tit nolon len.

Ikathar ikaeo noka'ran kAmaoc
(Markkoc 16.12–13)

13 Ana noca'ri cen aul w'rek we'ra iammakot oIeccuo wokat cik aeo
noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Amaoc ikokat ciththan papotteik noka'ran
koUruccelim. 14 Okin thokat cik akin erettine lon appik ilokat cik
lokkattathe. 15 Anakka okin thikkot cik akin erettine, aIeccuo ngka
kung akkakat akwikkat cik akin onyaro okin auththungon. 16 Anaruk
Kapik kakkongwothekin mïkït nti ikarak itti okin thannina itti ook
oIeccuo.
17 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thaik thanyaro anneret?”

Akin oco'rat akin thannoka thopirat noka akin irrat cik ee ma
ncik nocapu. 18 Apilin ntiakin poccot k'ran itti oKalapiuc ipittat
oIeccuo itti, “Oung pellek akkie cene noka'ran koUruccelim pomma
lon ilokkattathe noma'ri emmi?”
19 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akkokat cik.”

Akin othïat tit itti, “Ilokkattathe naIeccuo poNaccir ipokat pul
pothernte lon loKapik ipinat cik nthere lon ana ngre tokït koKapik
ana tokït koul appik. 20 Ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
nili nonnon nonekot oIeccuo ana nethet nili noRoma akin akkmak
itti kwakuttat, ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak 21 anaruk onïn
thokat ïno'rïkot cik itti ook akkelikko ul woIccereil ana ma'ri mei
mokkothe m'rapuruk ammakka kwiot. 22 Anaruk ul w'rek iari iokat
cik ammakothok wirriet nïn mïkït nti ikarak itti okin theot thoppu
ngï'rïmak 23 ana okin thakanniot kumi koIeccuo. Ana okin thi'rethenïn
itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wumminthet kin ncik ana wi'ret
itti oIeccuo paik ngkït thapat. 24 Ittina ul w'rek iomura nti ianïn
woingkathe ana okin thaththiat ammakka ul iari wi'rethenïn anaruk
okin thannimmak.”
25 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nthontha akka nthommaik ittina ana
nthannoka thacokoccokot nthoccokot lon nomïkït ila ul wothernte
lon loKapik weret. 26 Nthomma itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaccokot
thiak llon elli akwanti'riko ithrïk thungi?” 27 Menik aIeccuo ikkat cik
akwerenekin lon ilerethok iatham woKapik ana ilokurrakot cakuruk
nci natham woMucca oingkanthet natham noul wothernte lon loKapik
appik.
28 Anakka okin thaat iccik koricarak coman nakin thaik thaeo,
aIeccuo ikkat cik ere kwaik paeo ciththan. 29 Anaruk okin thokkaprt-
tathe oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti, “Ton ikkoik akka cik ceot.” Ana
kwoingkathe akin othikkoik okin auththungon. 30 Anakka kwikkot cik
nokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin aththe'ran oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith
ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe tit akwikkat cik
akwikket kin. 31 Ittina kït ken kimmakathe cik ana okin thinakathe
oIeccuo ana kwintakatheik ntokït ken. 32 Okin thikkatheik akin
erettarne itti, “Orit thokat thannopira noka akka kwokat cik ak-
werenerit ana ongkene atham wolon iloporori?”
33 Okin thurokathe akin opakkat noka'ran koUruccelim akin othiat ul
wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku ana opilingon ithokat cik
okin aththungon akin thaik tothun. 34 Akin i'rekat ul ie'ra itti, “Ïcat Ili
wurokot ana wumminthet oCcamaan ncik.” 35 Ana ul ie'ra wikkatheik
aerenekin lon ilokkattathe ikathar ana tat akka okin thinat oIeccuo
nthomitho iarrakith.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

36 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere aIeccuo ummanthet kin ncik ngka
kung itho'rkït then akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ntharaththa atti nthoporot?”
37 Anaruk okin thirratherit ana ipo n're akin ikkat cik ere okin thimmat
purrut.
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon opellene ana nthontha
akka nthakannoccokot lon nomïkït itti mpaik ngkït thapat? 39 Nokatha
nyaun nyin ana tacok tin, ka kin engki nantothnton anninan, purrut
pella ka ana mummian ammakka mponu.”

40 Akka kwi'ret lon len akwokenekat kin nyaun nyung ana tacok
tung. 41 Anaruk okin thaththakannoccokat lon len akka okin
thaththokat thopirat noka cannan ana nthoprttakotherit ana oIeccuo
pipittathekin itti, “Onon thonu alep'rek cene ia'rttai?” 42 Ana akin
thekathok pape paputtat. 43 Ana kwonekathe ana kwo'rkkathe tokït
ken.
44 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli ila mpappi'rethenon akka mpokat
unaththungon. Lon appik lomarttakot ammakka lerettathin iatham
wolon lothonce'ret lon cik woMucca ana inatham noul wothernte lon
loKapik ana iatham woMocumur.”
45 Ittina kwanyanthet kin ma othakka itti akin ina atham woKapik.
46 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli akkokurrakot itti oMiccie paccokot thiak
ana kuroko nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk. 47 Ana lon lothokkarttako
nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak lakaik ngk'ran
koIeccuo ana li'rettat ul appik oku're ncik noka'ran koUruccelim.
48 Ana onon thimmat lon elli appik ngkït kon ana mpongothe itti
onon thatherene opilingon th'rek. 49 Ana mpaik pathothïnthet non
ila ngappa papponekketheik, anaruk nikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim
puccuk Kanang ikupupure akkakanthet non akoppappakat ianon
mpu'ran ntothi'rot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Markkoc 16.19–20; Ngre 1.9–11)

50 Anakka kwipothekin thapat noka'ran koPeththania akwon-
that nyaun kapik akwethïekat kin. 51 Anakka kwokat cik ak-
wethïekin kwoththekathe nakin akwonekittakat tothi'rot. 52 Ittina okin
thikkatheik akin a'ranok nga'rama ana okin thopakkathe noka'ran
koUruccelim akin thopirat noka anganna. 53 Ana okin thikikkatheik
noppan toKapik appin akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama.

Atham woIuanna
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Iuanna

OIuanna pokat nti iul woIeccuo iattul ana ikken ke'ra. Kwokurrot atham enni akwittarot ul woIouth ana opilingon akin occokot lon loIeccuo. Kwerethe lon loppot ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, ana thongkene itha kwongkenet. Elli lakene itti oIeccuo pokat pul iponyi ana kwokat Kapik cakuruk.

Atham wuroko ncik nthokene lon itti oIeccuo pokat lon loKapik, ana manna thothïot thon nocapu ncik appik. Ana itti thio thung thaka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipaneko lon ilokithak, lonocapu ncik appik. Ana itti ook oMiccie ipa thao thung therettathe inthatham noma'rot.

OIuanna peret thongat thoIeccuo itha kwongothe ul iammakothok kicce ana lon lung ilapiet kin cik cipin akkwarthuk occokittat (Ku'rathal 13-17). Atham wacothok lon ntheret kathar ika oIeccuo pakkmakot ngngin ana okkwettat nothapak. Ana tat akka kurokot nti ithio ana akka kumminthet ul iammakothok ma'ri moppot.

OMiccie lon lothupuththuput loKapik lothakkat pul iponyi

1 Ncinomun pap'rek pellat cik, lon lokat cik ana lon lokat cik noKapik.
2 Ana ncinomun kwokat cik okin oKapik.

3 Ana Kapik kokkathe a'rupu appik nti ikkun wolon len ana papella
ipokat cik pokkattathe aukun wolon len wakonnokkot. 4 Thikkoik
thaat nnolon ana thikkoik then ithen akkanane ul k'ran ikimmiekin
cik appik. 5 K'ran kaccieik i'rïmak, ana ngï'rïmak ngannalkot k'ran
ken.

6 Pul p'rek pakkakathe ipa Kapik kothïothe ponat k'ran itti oIuanna.
7 Kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lok'ran ken ikainet ul, othakka
itti aul appik occokot lon nomïkït nti ilon loIuanna. 8 Ook ngka
kung pakannoka k'ran ikacco, kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lopul
ipethekkin k'ran ikacco. 9 K'ran ikacco ikaik ïcat ikacciene ul cik appik
kokat cik akao nocapu.

10 Lon lokat cik nocapu antoka manna itti capu ncik appik
cokkattathe nti ikkun wung anaruk capu commarok. 11 Kwainet
pothok ipokat pung anaruk ul wung wakinnikkiek cik. 12 Anaruk
okkwion ithikkierok cik ana ithoccokothe lon lok'ran kung nomïkït,
kwokorronnathekin akin othakka nyukul nyoKapik, 13 nyukul inya
akorronno okwonta nti iul ionyi ana akka ul ionyi wongothe itti okin
thakwonta anaruk okin thokwontat noKapik.

14 Lon lothakkakathe ka kopul iponyi akikkat cik iaron. Oron
thimmat thrïk thung, thrïk thung pulluk pen okkwi ipaat naththan,
nthoporot thoppot ana lon ilaik ïcat.

15 OIuanna poco'rothok ntherethok llon ilaik ïcat akwi're mpo're
cittan itti, “Ook empi ipa mpi'ret lon len itti, ‘Okkwi ipamakothin prïk
naun akka kwokat cik tokït naun.’ ” 16 Ana nti ithoporot thung ithoppot,
kwethïetheron cik arttot noma'ri moppot. 17 Akka lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loKapik lakkethet ton nti ikkun woMucca ana thoporot ana lon

ilaik ïcat laIeccuo oMiccie akkonat. 18 Pul pella pimmat Kapik kirrkkir.
Anaruk ukul wung wulluk, iammakka Kapik ïcat ana iaik iccik kung,
ien akkiniet ton Kapik.

Lon loIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.2–8; Lukka 3.15–17)

19 Lon elli ila Iuanna pomamuthie peret ngka kung akka ul
ittïttïk woIouth wonoka'ran koUruccelim wothïothe ul wonop-
pan toKapik ana ul woLaui akin othipittothok itti ook okkwen.
20 Kwakonnocukkwat nolon anaruk kwi'ret ncinokkït itti, “Mpannoka
oMiccie.”
21 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen? Oung oIliai?”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpakannoka oIlia.”
Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Ana oung pul ipernte lon loKapiki?”
Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Aa.”
22 Ittina p'rïn akin i'rekathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen? I'rethenïn lon
ilanïn onekine ul iothïothenïn. Ngkwi're itti oung oththa?”
23 OIuanna pothïatherit llon lopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia ili're
itti,
“Oun po're ipaik pakkakkaro nti ithampang, api're itti,
‘Nokkinthet Ili kathar koco'rotheik.’ ”
24 Ittina ul woPriccin iarothïlathe, 25 ipittat oIuanna itti, “Ana
ngkwonin akka aethet ul mamuthie amma ngkwannoka oMiccie
ana manna okonnoka oIlia ana manna okonnoka pul pothernte lon
loKapik?”
26 AIuanna othïat tit itti, “Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk
opilin paik ianon ipanon thomma. 27 Ook ipamakothin ook ipa
mpakannekko nan itti mpak'rinok lo'rak lowok.”
28 Elli appik lokkattathe noka'ran koPeththania nokuthut korue
toÜrüthün nthokarkan nacïngkï ummot ngngin, na aIuanna pokat
akwikket ul mamuthie.

OIeccuo, thungkat thoKapik

29 Ngorrot ngen oIuanna pimmakathe oIeccuo akwanthan naak
akwi'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, thungkat thoKapik okkwi ipapa're lon
ilokithak cik nnocapu. 30 Ook ipa mpokat cik aneret akka mpi'ret
itti, ‘Pul ipamakothin prïk naun akka kwokat cik amparthuk okwonta.’
31 Manna inenni oun ngka kin mpommak itti kwaka okkwen anaruk
lon ila mpaik pikkenthet ul mamuthie ngng'ri othakka itti aul
woIccereil inak.”
32 Ittina aIuanna i'rekat lon ila kwimmat itti, “Mpimmat
Kanang ikupupure akuo ntothi'rot ere cülükkür ako'rat naak.
33 Mpakannainarok anaruk okkwi ipothïothin anathikket ul mamuthie
ngng'ri, akki'rethin itti pul ipanon thaik thakathecce, Kanang koKapik
ka'ro nan akikkat cik naak, ook ipikket ul mamuthie ngKanang
ikupupure. 34 Mpimmat ana mpaik pi're ila mpimmat itti ook ukul
woKapik.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wocittokït

35 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIuanna pokat cik akwoco'ro nnul
iammakothok we'ra. 36 Kwimmakathe oIeccuo akwoppo cïnang.
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokatha thungkat thoKapik the're.”

1:23 1.23 Iccaia 40.3

37 Anakka ul iammakothok ie'ra woccïkothe akwi're lon elli, okin
thomakathe oIeccuo. 38 Manakka oIeccuo polliakothe, akwimmakat
kin akin omakothok akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwariccat?”
Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipangkene, kaman kang kaik kartha?”
39 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan annathokatha.”
Menik akin oingkat akin othokathakat na kwokat akwikkoik ana
okin thikkatheik cipin cen okin aththut ana cïngkï cokat coco'rin
cocipin.
40 Anthrauc opang poCamaan oPoththuruc okin nti iakin ithe'ra
ithoccïkothe lon ila Iuanna pi'ret akin omakathok. 41 Lon ila Anthrauc
pokkothe cittokït itti kwiothe opang poCamaan akwerekanthok itti,
“Onïn thiothe oMiccie okkwi ipa Kapik kothiothe.” 42 Ana kwonakathok
na aIeccuo.
Ana oIeccuo pokathakathok ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran
itti oCamaan ukul woIuanna. Ngkwakkarako itti oCcappa” (ilonu itti
oPoththuruc).

OIeccuo pakkaro oPilippic ana oNathanail

43 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti kwaeo noththok poCelïl
ana kwiathe oPilippic ana kwi'rekathok itti “Omakothin.”
44 OPilippic pokat ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ammakka Anthrauc
ana oPoththuruc. 45 OPilippic piathe oNaththanail akwi'rekathok
itti, “Onïn thiothe okkwi ipa oMucca pappokurrot lon len iatham
wothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot lon
len cakuruk itti oIeccuo poNaccir, ukul woIuccip.”
46 ANaththanail ipittat itti, “Lon l'rek lakaik iloporot lanthan
noka'ran koNacciri?”
APilippic omekathok itti, “A'rik aththokatha.”
47 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oNaththanail akwanthan naak,
akwi'rekat itti, “Katha okkwempi paIccereil ïcarïcat ipella lo'rek
moloko manna lotte.”
48 ANaththanail ipittathok itti, “Ngkwinan taththa?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpimmarung akka ngkwokat cik icu're
copïcït, aPilippic parthuk akkarong.”
49 ANaththanail i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Pul ipangkene, oung
ukul woKapik, oung Ili woIccereil.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït akka mpi'ret itti
mpimmathung icu're copïcïri? Ngkwimma lon lommaththik nolon
elli.” 51 AIeccuo apparttat nan itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, onon
thimma tothi'rot tanyattatheik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
awaik aku'rot ana uo ntan nokkul wopul iponyi.”

2

OIeccuo paprtto ng'ri ngapak

1 Ana noca'ri ic'rapuruk athïpa th'rek okakat cik noka'ran koKana
ikaik noththok poCelïl ana onnan poIeccuo oingkat than. 2 Ana
oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaththakkarakothe thïpa then cakuruk.
3 Anakka ngapak ngomttathe noul, annan poIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Ngapak ngomttathe.”
4 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwi'rethin pothentha? Ca'ri cin
carthuk anthan.”

5 Annan i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Nokkot ila akwi'ret non.”

6 Ana ummuk* woi'ri wokat cïnang iccik ken w'rakkuruk wokkat-
tathe nomothok, ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ileret
ummuk iothuntakot ana iannothuntako. Kulukku kokat akoneko ng'ri
ngoppot.

7 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Noppeppet ng'ri ummuk,” akin
oppeppekat.

8 Ittina akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwot ng'ri ngotte nan annethet
pul pothïpa.” Okin thokkathe menik ana 9 pul pothïpa pinathe
ng'ri ioporttakot cik angothokkat ngapak, kwommat na ngaat ngngin
anaruk ul iareko iokkuret ng'ri winat nan. Ittina kwakkarathe pul
ipipot thocipit, 10 akwi'rekathok itti, “Ul appik wanane ul ngapak
ioporot akin antonanekin ng'ri ngokwonyi akin thoththakathe p'rïn
anaruk ngkwangwothe ngapak cik ioporot manna ina.”

11 Lon elli lokat lon ilommaththik lonomun nolon ilommaththik ila
oIeccuo pokkothe noka'ran koKana noththok poCelïl. Kwokenekathe
ul iammakothok thrïk thung ana woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu nnoppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–13; Markkoc 11.15–17; Lukka 19.45–46)

12 Anakka lon elli locothakothe akin uat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin
onnan ana opangon ana ul iammakothok. Okin thikkatheik than ma'ri
motte. 13 Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik kokat naputththut, aIeccuo oku'rat noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana kwaththiat ul akette kie ana lungkat ana mülükkür noppan
toKapik ana opilingon thokat cik akin ikkoik nouppu'rung akin
okwicitto akucci. 15 OIeccuo pummathe pua akwokïccekat kin appik
llungkat ana kie noppan toKapik. Kworrekathe kït kakucci koul iokat
cik akwicitto akucci ana oku'rupot uppu'rung wen cik. 16 Akwomekat
ul iakette mülükkür itti, “Nattet a'rupu enni thapat ncene. Noko-
rronno othikkie man mongappa ka'ran kocekerek ca'rupu.” 17 Aul
iammakothok okwarikat itti lokurrakot itti, “Thiak thoman moKapik
thaik thakkwothin.”

18 Ittina aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Lon lang liatha ilommath-
thik ilakene pu'ran ipakkot lon elli ngngin?”

19 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Nokïtto tupan toKapik enti ana
mpuno prek attang noma'ri m'rapuruk.”

20 Aul ittïttïk woIouth othïat tit itti, “Muntat luput arrial we'ra
ana ikken k'rakkuruk (46) ame itti ngkuno noma'ri m'rapuruke?”
21 Anaruk tupan toKapik ira kwerethe tokat ka kung. 22 Anakka
kurokot nti ithio, aul iammakothok okwarikat lon ila kwi'ret. Ittina
akin occokat lon nomïkït lAtham woKapik ana ila oIeccuo peret.

23 Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik, ul woppot wimmakathe lon ilommaththik ila kwokat
cik akwokkot ana woccokathe lon nomïkït lok'ran kung. 24 Anaruk
oIeccuo pakannonekket cïkït nakin akka kwinat kin appik. 25 Kwokat
pakannangkot itti opilin pi'rethok itti ul warat akka kwinat itti
ngimpen akkokat nomïkït moul ionyi.

---

* **2:6** 2.6 Ummuk enni wokat wokkattathe nomothok akka ummuk wokkattathe naacok wipo lon lokithak. Lauin 11.33; 15.12 **2:17** 2.17 Mocumur 69.9

3

OIeccuo pangkene oNikkothemoc

1 Pu'rek pokat cik poul woPriccin poccot k'ran itti oNikkothemoc,
kwokat nocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk. 2 Kwainet oIeccuo ngko'ra
akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipangkene
ipaat noKapik akka pul pella ipakkot lon ilommaththik ila ngkwaik
pakkot amma Kapik kella naung.”
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, amma pul
pakannokwonta attang kwakinnimma ngili ngoKapik.”
4 ANikkothemoc ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul pakwonta taththa ap-
pukkwat thomocco? Kwappopakkot icarak connan attang othakka itti
akwokwontai?”
5 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, pul pella
pi'riko ingili ngoKapik amma kwakannokwonta ngng'ri ana ngKanang
koKapik. 6 Pul iponyi pacco ka nannan ana naththan anaruk Kanang
koKapik kakwono kanang ikaik iaron. 7 Onon thonu itti nthakanno-
prttakinthet lon lin tit ila mpi'ret, ‘Onon thonu itti nthakwonta attang.’
8 Kanang kakkurot na kongothe itti kakkurot, onon thaccïkot po're
pen, anaruk onon nthamma na kaik kanthan ngngin ana na kaik kaeo.
Ittina ngkwamma itti pul pakwonta noKanang koKapik tat.”
9 ANikkothemoc i'rekat itti, “Elli laka taththa?”
10 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oung pul ipangkene poIecceril. Ana
ngkwakannina lon ellii? 11 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, onïn theret lon
ilanïn thina ana onïn thaco'rot lon ilanïn thimmat anaruk icci onon
thakannangkot itti onon thaccïkot lon ilanïn i'ret non. 12 Mperenet
non lon la'rupu wonocapu ana onon th'rat occokot lon len nomïkït ana
onon thantoccokot lon nomïkït taththa amma mperenet non la'rupu
worothi'rot? 13 Pul pella ipokat tothi'rot, ukul wulluk wopul iponyi
akkaat ntothi'rot. 14 Ana ammakka oMucca ponthothe pinyil kapik
ithampang ithonthomat, ittina ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wanthuttat
kapik cakuruk, 15 othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lukkul wen
nocïkït akwiot thikkoik thothupuththuput.
16 Akka Kapik kongothe ul ncik nocapu appik mono akekat kin
ukul wung iulukku, othakka itti amma okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul
wen nocïkït akwokorronno io anaruk akwikkoik thupuththuput.
17 Akka Kapik kakannothïot ukul wung nocapu ncik appik othakka
itti athakkma ul nocapu anaruk itti atho'ret kin. 18 Okkwi ipoccokothe
lon lokkul wen nocïkït kwakorronno akkmako anaruk okkwi ipako-
rronno occokot, kwakkmako ntit akka kwakanno occokot lon lokkul
woKapik iulukku nocïkït. 19 Okin thakkmako ngkathar engki, k'ran
ikimmiettoik kaat nocapu ncik appik, anaruk ul w'rat aangat lon
loï'rïmak akka lon ilakin thokkothe lokat lokithak. 20 Okkwi ipakkot
lon ilokithak kwa'rat k'ran ikacco ana kwakannanthan nok'ran ikacco
akka kwapelle itti lon lung linako nan. 21 Anaruk okkwi ipakkot
lon loporot kwanthan nok'ran othakka itti alinako nan itti lon ila
kwokkothe lokkattathe mpu'ran poKapik.”

OIuanna pomamuthie peret oIeccuo

22 Anakka elli locothakothe oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe
nocipit conoththok poIouthia, akwikkat cik than akin aththungon

3:14 3.14 Maun 21.9

akwikket ul mamuthie. 23 OIuanna pokat cik cakuruk akwikket
ul mamuthie noka'ran kEnun iccik koCcalim akka ng'ri ngokat cik
than ngoppot ana ul wokat cik aukkwo than woppot athoccere
mamuthie. 24 Lon elli lokat cik aIuanna parthuk onekkettat ikorrkkor.
25 Ul woIuanna iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik a'rettaro nan okin
opul p'rek poIouth no'ron lothothunto. 26 Opilingon noul iammakot
oIuanna akkakanthet oIuanna akin i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
opaththi ipanon thokat cik annaththe'ra nokarkan k'rek koUruthun ipa
ngkwerethe paik pikket ul mamuthie ana ul appik waik waukkwinok
athoccere mamuthie.”

27 OIuanna pothïatherit itti, “Pul pacco a'rupu amma Kapik kethok
tulluk. 28 Ana onon thina nan akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Mpakannoka oMiccie
anaruk mpothïlathe tokït kung.’ 29 Pul ipocura ipipot, ook p're popul
ipopari ipittat. Opuruko ipaat ithïpa thopul ipipot pa'rïkot cik ana
occïkot lon lung akwopirakat noka cannan amma akwoccïkot po're
popul ipipot. Mpopirat noka inenni p'rin. 30 Kwonu itti kwaka prïk,
ana mponu itti mpaka potte.

31 Okkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot prïk na'rupu appik, okkwi ponocapu
paka ponocapu ana kwere ere pul ponocapu. Okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot
prïk noul ana a'rupu appik. 32 Kwerethe lon ila kwimmat ana
occïkot anaruk pul pella poccïkïnthok lon lung. 33 Pul ipoccïkothe
lon len, poco'rothe lon itti Kapik ki're lon ïcat. 34 Akka pul ipa Kapik
kothïothe pere lon loKapik akka Kapik kethettot Kanang ikupupure
koppot. 35 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwethok lon ikkun
wung appik. 36 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït lokkul, kwiot thikkoik
thothupuththuput ana okkwi ip'rat occïkot lon lokkul, kwakanniot
thikkoik thothupuththuput akka thuaka thoKapik tha'rungkot naak.”

4

OIeccuo perene pul ipopari poCcamirin

1 Aul woPriccin occïkat itti ul wokat cik aukkine oIeccuo ana kwokat
cik akwikket kin mamuthie ana ul iammakothok wakot cik arttakat
nan woppot noul woIuanna. 2 Ana ilokat cik ïcat itti, okonnoka
oIeccuo akkokat cik akwikket ul mamuthie anaruk ul iammakothok
akkokat cik aikket ul mamuthie. 3 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon
len kwoththekathe noththok poIouthia akwopakkat attang noththok
poCelïl. 4 Anakka kwokat cik akweo ikathar, kwapponu itti kwappo
noththok poCcamira. 5 Ittina kwakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti
Cukar noththok poCcamira iccik kocapu ica oIakup pethet opei oIuccip.
6 Ana tok toIakup tokat cik ceneket ana oIeccuo pappokinyanet kurtti
akwikkat cik iccik korok. Ana cïngkï cokat acangko ippa. 7 Anakka
pul ipopari poul woCamirin paat thorok itti pathokkwo ng'ri, oIeccuo
pi'rekathok itti, “Ethin ng'ri anïkko.” 8 (Ul iammakothok waweot icarak
coman athokette thu'rit.)

9 Apul ipopari poCamirin i'rekathok itti, “Oung pul poul woIouth
ana oun pul poul woCamirin ana ngkwipittothin itti mpethung ng'ri
taththa?” (Akka ul woIouth wakïnnïkkarot ng'ri okin ul woCamirin.)

10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Amma ngkwinat thethet nuthuk
thoKapik ana okkwi ipaik pipittothung ng'ri itti kwïkko, ngkwipit-
tothok ana kwethung ng'ri ngothikkoik thothupuththuput.”

11 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, ngkwella papu ipakkura ng'ri nti irok
ana tok tukwit. Ngkwiot ng'ri ngothikkoik thupuththuput kartha?”
12 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn oIakupi ipethet nïn tok enti, ira kwïkkot
ng'ri ntit ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupu worua wungi?
13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipïkko ng'ri noi'ri engi, pica pap-
pokkwothok attang, 14 anaruk okkwi ipïkko ng'ri ianethok, pica pakor-
ronno appokkwothok, akka ng'ri ia anethok ngathakka caku'rang coi'ri
icallo ng'ri thothupuththuput.”
15 Apul ipopari i'rekathok itti, “Ili, ethin ng'ri ngen othakka itti
apica okorronno okkwothin ana anokorronno anthan thorok itti
mpathokkwo ng'ri attang.”
16 Akwi'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko athakkaro olle pang annanthan
annaththe'ra.”
17 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Mpella p're.”

AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ïcat, lon ila ngkwi'ret laik ïcat. 18 Lon ilaik
ïcat itti ngkwonat e're ukuluk ana pul ipanon thaik ina okorronno oka
p're pang. Ittina ila ngkwi'ret laik ïcat.”
19 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpakatha ere ngkwapul potherente
lon loKapik. 20 Ongappan thoul woCamiria thokat cik akin a'rat
nga'rama noco'rong enci anaruk onon ul woIouth thi'ret itti ka'ran
nanïn thonu itti ïntha'rat nga'rama kaik noka'ran koUruccelim.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, occïkothe lon lin, ca'ri c'rek
caik canthan ica anon okorronno a'ranthet Kapik ongappa nga'rama
noco'rong enci ana manna noka'ran koUruccelim. 22 Onon thoul
woCcamirin tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianon thomma, onïn ul woIouth
tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianïn thina akka tho'rettat thanthan noul
woIouth. 23 Anaruk ca'ri caik canthan ana cei caat amma ul ia'ra
nga'rama ïcarïcat a'rane ongappa nga'rama ngkanang ana llon ilaik
ïcat akka okin itha'ra nga'rama ammakka enthi akka ongappa paik
pakwantot. 24 Kapik kaKanang ana okkwion itha'ranok nga'rama
thonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkanang ana lon ilaik ïcat.”
25 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Mpina itti oMiccie paik panthan okkwi
ipa Kapik kaik kathiot, ana amma kwaat kwakeneron lon ncik appik.”
26 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti “Oun pen ipaik perenung.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkaprttakinok

27 Ana ittina aul iammakothok okkaprttakat ntan akin oprttakat
tit akka okin thaththiothok akwerene pul ipopari. Anaruk pul pella
ipipittathe itti, “Ngintha akkaik?” Ana manna itti, “Ngkwerene pul
empi akaintha?”
28 Ittina apul ipopari oththekat nokummuk koi'ri ikakkwaththokkwo
ngng'ri apollat opakkat icarak coman api'rekat ul itti, 29 “Nantanthan,
annathokatha pul p'rek pi'rethin lon ncik appik ila mpokkothe, pul
pen pikko paka oMicciei?” 30 Ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman appik
athokatha oIeccuo.
31 OIeccuo pappakanno'rko pap'rek aththik, aul iammakothok
i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, o'rku a'rp'rek.”
32 Anaruk kwomekathekin itti, “Mponu thu'rit itha ano'rko thanon
thomma.”
33 Ul iammakothok wikkatheik aerettarne itti, “Opilin paththoka
ponanok thu'riri?”

34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Thu'rit thin thokkot lon ila okkwi ipothïothin
pongothe ana omartto ngre ngung. 35 Onon thonu lon lanni're itti,
‘Anok wokwentakot woco'rin aul antokioi?’ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti,
nantokatha opon wathuput thaat p'rïn itti wakecca. 36 Ana pul
ipakio poccot a'rupu nti ithokio, ana kwaik pa'rntot mïl mothikkoik
thothupuththuput othakka itti akkwi ipee ana okkwi ipakio opira
noka aththuththe'ra. 37 Ittina lon ili'rettat itti, ‘Okkulukku pee ana
opilin pakio’ laik ïcat. 38 Mpothïothenon annothokio a'rupu ianon
thakannora. Opilingon thorekot ngre ngonthomat cannan ana onon
thathokio a'rupu wore ngen.”
39 Ul woppot woCcamirin woricarak coman cen woccokathe lon
loIeccuo nomïkït men akka pul ipopari pi'ret itti, “Kwi'rethin lon ila
mpokkothe appik.” 40 Anakka ul woCcamirin wainok womekathok
itti kwikkoik okin aththut ana kwikkatheik ma'ri me'ra. 41 Ana nti
ilon lung ila kweret, ul warttakathe nan woppot ana woccokathe lon
lung nomïkït men. 42 Okin thi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, “Onïn thaik
thakannoccokot lon nomïkït mïn nti ilon ila ngkwi'ret tulluk anaruk
nti ilon ila anïn thoccïkothe nunu wïn, ana onïn thina p'rïn itti pul
empi potho'ret ul ncik appik.”

OIeccuo pittiet ukul wopul iparekine ili irïk

43 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri me'ra, kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl.
44 Cene oIeccuo ngka kung pappi'ret itti pul pothernte lon loKapik paul
wung wakannothianok cik noka'ran kung. 45 Anakka kwaat noththok
poCelïl, ul wonoththok poCelïl wikkiekathok cik lon loporot, akka okin
thokat thimmat lon ila kwokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik akka okin thokat than.
46 OIeccuo pappropakkat noka'ran koKana attang noththok poCelïl
na kwoprttot ng'ri cik athakkakat ngapak. Ana pul p'rek pokat cik
than parekine ili irïk ana ponat ukul wongo ana wokat noka'ran
koKapprnaum. 47 Manakka pul empi poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paat
nnoththok poIouthia ana kwaik noththok poCelïl, kwoingkanthok ana
kwipittathok itti kwanthan akwathothikkienok ukul woporot, iokat cik
ere wio.
48 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul enni onon thakanno occokot lon
loKapik nomïkït mon amma nthakannimma lon ilommaththik lokkat-
tathe.”
49 Apul iparekine ili pen omekat itti, “Ili tit eo aukul warthuk io.”
50 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opakkothe, ukul wang wakkoik.” Apul
occïkat lon loIeccuo apopakkat tuan. 51 Anakka kwokat nokathar
akwopakkot tuan, aul iarekinok tuan okttat iaak llon itti ukul wang
iocura wokkot cik. 52 Anakka kwipittothekin itti ukul wothakkat
woporot acin, okin thi'rekathok itti, “Lü loco'rot nti iaak meccin icïngkï
ippa.” 53 Ittina aththan pokkul inakat itti ca'ri cen ica oIeccuo pi'rethok
itti, “Ukul wang wakkoik.” Ana menik ook ana ul woruan thanung
occokat lon nomïkït loKapik.
54 Lon ilommaththik elli ile'ra ila Ieccuo pokkothe akka kwaat
noththok poIouthia akweo noththok poCelïl.

5

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

1 Noma'ri motteik oIeccuo poku'rathe noka'ran koUruccelim noka-
muthe koul woIouth. 2 Ana ciki icarak coman conoka'ran koUruccelim,
k'ral kokat iccik kokathat kolungkat konat k'ran ngkarru koIpranin itti
k'ral koPeththictha ikokkwettathe itho'rkït nucu ukuluk. 3 Ul woppot
wokakkat cik aïcaccat cik than ana anna ul than iongo ana i'rimathe
ana iaimico [akin o'rïllïkot ng'ri iauro. 4 Ana ca'ri c'rek u'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli wokat cik than a'rïntïtto ng'ri ana okkwi iporpot
tit cittokït ai'ri nga'rïntïttakot kwittat nnomio ima kwonat.] 5 Pul
p'rek pokat cik than pongo luput arrial ana alkaire ana ikken mormor
(38). 6 Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwïcat cik, akwinakat itti pul pen
pokat cik ittina luput loppot akwipittat pul pen itti, “Ngkwongothe itti
ngkwathakka poporori?”

7 Apul ipongo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella ipittarothin itti parpekin ik'ral
amma ng'ri ngo'rïntïttakot ncik. Amma mpenekket itti mparpo ik'ral
anothïot opilin poththethe tokït kin.”

8 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Urokothe kapik, aneko a'rangkal
wang aeo.” 9 Apul othakkakat poporot accokkot ana ponekathe
a'rangkal ana poingkathe.

Lon elli lokkattathe noca'ri caCcepith, 10 ana ul woIouth wi'rekathe
pul ipothakkat poporot itti, “Ca'ri enci caCcepith ana lon lothonce'ret
lon cik lakannokorronnung itti ngkwaneko a'rangkal wang.”

11 Anaruk pul pi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipothikkierin poporot pi'rethin itti,
‘Oneki a'rangkal wang aeo.’ ”

12 Okin thipittathok itti, “Pul piatha pen ipi'rethung itti oneki
a'rangkal wang aeo?”

13 Pul ipothakkat poporot pappommat k'ran kwokkwi ipittiethok
akka oIeccuo pappi'rikot icungkut coul icokat cik cïnang.

14 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo paththiathok noppan toKapik
akwi'rekathok itti, “Antoccïkot, katha ngkwothakkat poporot kir-
rnni appokkot lon l'rek ilokithak akka al'rek ainung ilokithak can-
nan.” 15 Pul poingkathe ana paththi'rekat ul woIouth itti, oIeccuo
akkothikkierok poporot.

Thikkoik nthoccokot lon lokkul

16 Ittina ul woIouth wikkatheik akkiet oIeccuo thiak akka kwittiethe
pul pen noca'ri caCcepith. 17 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ongappa paik
pareko appinappin ana manna inenni ana oun cakuruk paik pareko.”
18 Ana nti ilon elli ul woIouth wikkatheik akwancot kathar ikakin
okkwothok ngngin, okorronno oka itti akka kwarrothe lon laca'ri
caCcepith cik tulluk, anaruk akka kwokat cik akwakkaro Kapik itti
oththan pung, ana akwarppithie ka kung ngKapik.

19 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, ukul
wakannokkot ngre nti ica cung pellek, wakkot ngre ia kwimmat
oththan akwokkot, akka ngre ia aththan okkot ukul wakkot cakuruk.
20 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwakenek lon ila akwokkot
appik. Ana oththan pokkul pakene ukul manna a'rupu wïttïttïk nenni
ia akwokkot nnothittiet pul empi. Ana onon thaprttakot tit ïcarïcat.
21 Ana ammakka oththan purokie ul illet nti ithio ana ethet kin
thikkoik, ana cakuruk ukul wethet okkwion thikkoik itha kwongothe
itti kwethet. 22 Ana icci oththan pokkul pakannakkma pul p'rek
anaruk kwethet ukul lon lothakkma cik appik ikkun, 23 othakka itti aul

appik othiane ukul cik ammakka okin thothianet oththan cik. Okkwi
ipakannothiane ukul cik kwakannothiane oththan cik ipothïothok.
24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana
occokot lon nocïkït lokkwi ipothïothin kwikkoik thothupuththuput ana
kwakannakkamako kwarrothe thio cik akweo nothikkoik. 25 Mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat itti, ca'ri caik canthan ana manna cei caat amma
okin ithillet occïkot po're pokkul woKapik ana okkwion ithoccïkothe
thakkoik. 26 Ana inakka oththan pokkul akkonu pu'ran pothikkoik ika
kung, kwethet ukul wung pu'ran pothikkoik cakuruk ika kung. 27 Ana
kwethok lon lothakkma ikkun akka ook ukul wopul iponyi.
28 Nokorronno oprttakot tit no'ron elli akka ca'ri caik canthan
caul appik iaik impu occïkot po're pung 29 ana okin thappot tha-
pat ana okkwion ithokkothe lon loporot thuroko akin o'rungkat
cik, ana okkwion ithokkothe lokithak thuroko akin akkmakat.
30 Mpakannokkot lon l'rek ngka kin pellek, mpakkma ammakka
anoccïkot ali'rettathin ana thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakan-
nangkot itti mpapirie ka kin noka anaruk okkwi ipothïothin.”

Lon ileret oIeccuo

31 “Amma oun akkopri itti mperet lon lin ngka kin there thin
thakannoka ïcat. 32 Opilin p'rek paik peret lon lin ana mpina itti theret
lon lin ilon lang laik ïcat. 33 Onon thothïnthet oIuanna ul ana kwerenet
kin lon ilaik ïcat. 34 Okonnoka itti mpongothe theret ithoul ionyi
erethin ngngin anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti anno'rettat. 35 OIuanna
pokat k'ran kothik ikoccot akocciekat cik ana onon thopirakathe noka
ngk'ran kothik thung papotteik.
36 Anaruk mponu pap'rek prïk iperethe nolon loIuanna. Akka
ngre ia ngappa pethin itti mpamartto ana iampaik pakkot ngakene
itti ongappa pothïothin. 37 Ana ongappa ipothïothin perethe lon lin
ngka kung. Onon thakannoccïkot po're pung ana manna imma ka
kung, 38 ana manna lon lung lella ianon akka onon thakannoccokot
lon nomïkït lokkwi ipa kwothïothe. 39 Onon thakkakkarot natham
noKapik kicce akka onon thi're itti amma nthakkakkarot ana onon
thiot thikkoik thothupuththuput. Natham nen neret lon lin, 40 ana icci
onon th'rat ainin anniot thikkoik.
41 Mpakannangkot thopirie noka thoul ionyi 42 anaruk mpina non.
Mpina itti onon thella thongat thoKapik nomïkït mon. 43 Mpaat
ngk'ran kongappa ana onon th'rarin anaruk amma opilin paat ngk'ran
kung onon thangat lon lung. 44 Onon thaccokot lon nomïkït taththa
amma onon thapirarne noka, anaruk onon thaik thannokwantot
thopira noka ithaik thanthan nakkwi ipa Kapik tulluk?
45 Anaruk nokorronno i're itti mparukwet non tokït kongappa.
OMucca akkarukwet non, ook ipanon thonekkethe mïkït nan. 46 Amma
onon thaththoccokothe lon loMucca nomïkït mon onon thaaccokothe
alin akka ila kwokurrot kwerethin ngngin. 47 Anaruk onon thaccokot
lon ila ani'ret non taththa amma onon thakonnoccokot lon nomïkït
ilokurrakot?”

6

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk

1 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo parrathe nocarkan c'rek corok ira-
pangka toCelïl ironu k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria, 2 ana
ul woppot womakathok akka okin thimmat lon ilommaththik ila
kwokkothe noul iongo. 3 AIeccuo oku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat
cik okin oul iammakothok. 4 Kamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman
k'rek cik kokat akokko napuththut.

5 Anakka oIeccuo pokathat cik akwimmakat ul woppot anthan naak,
akwi'rekat oPilippic itti, “Oron thakerine ul enni thu'rit kartha akin
o'rko?” 6 Kwipittot elli othakka itti akwenekkek anaruk kwappinat ila
kwaik pathokkot.

7 APilippic othïanthok tit itti, “Tat akka manna akucci iarekitta
ngngin anok mormor wakannokero thu'rit thekko noul enni itti
okkulukku pinot manna thoththe.”

8 Apilin nti iul iammakothok ipoccot k'ran itti Anthrauc opang
poCcamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat itti, 9 “Ukul w'rek wei wonu arrakith
ukuluk ana ape we'ra, anaruk wekko noul taththa enni ioppot ittina?”

10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nikkie ul cik.” Ana taco tokat cik
toppot noka'ran ken ana ul wikkatheik nan, ul iomura wokat athar
ukuluk (5,000). 11 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik
noka, athikkettakat ul ikkiettat cik ammakka okin ipittot. Kwokkathe
ammakka menik nape. 12 Anakka ul wo'rkot cik mono oththakakat,
kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Na'rntot thu'rit ithokwentakot nan.
Nokorronno okorronno itti thakïttakot cik thoththe.” 13 Ittina okin
tha'rntathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan akin oppeppekat nyalünthüng
attul ana ikken ke'ra narrakith iokat ukuluk ia ul io'rkot nan
wokwentako.

14 Anakka ul wimmat lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, okin
thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Ïcarïcat pul empi pothernte lon loKapik
ipokat ponu itti panthan nocapu ncik appik.” 15 AIeccuo inakat itti
okin thaik thathothikkiek ili mpu'ran akwoingkat toco'rong ngka kung
pellek.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra woi'ri norok toCelïl

16 Anakka cipin capot aul immakothok uat thorok irapangka, 17 akin
arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin arrot tok irapangka eo noka'ran
ikoccot k'ran itti Kapprnaum. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo,
ittina ngï'rïmak ngokat ngo'rot cik ana oIeccuo papparthuk anthan
nakin. 18 Akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan ana ng'ri ngikkatheik
athapllarot ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot thokapik. 19 Anakka okin tholliethe
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipanan porok irapangka, akin immakat oIeccuo
akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri akwanthan nakin ana okin thipathe n're.
20 Anaruk kwi'rekathekin itti, “Oun ana nthakorronno opelle.” 21 Okin
thokat thongothe itti okin tharriethok ikuppu'rung. Ana akka okin
thokkothe ellrïk okin thaththiat itti okin thaat nok'ran nakin thokat
cik akin eo.

22 Ana ngorrot ngen aul iokwentakot nokuthut korok inakat itti
kuppu'rung kulukku kokat cik ceneket, ana oIeccuo pappakannarrot tit
okin oul immakothok, anaruk weot thellek. 23 Ana uppu'rung wonoi'ri
w'rek wakkakathe noka'ran koThipiria aco'rat iccik koka'ran na ul
wo'rkothe thu'rit itha oIeccuo popiranet Kapik noka nan. 24 Anakka ul
waththiot itti oIeccuo ana ul immakothok wella ikuppu'rung konoi'ri

okin tharrathe iuppu'rung wen akin oingkat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin othokwantot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pathu'rit thothikkoik

25 Anakka okin thiothok nocarkan corok, okin thipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, ngkwaat cene acintha?”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, onon thaik thakwancothin okorronno oka itti akka onon thimmat lon ilommaththik anaruk akka onon tho'rkot thu'rit ana onon thoththakathe.
27 Nokorronno orekine thu'rit ithakïttako anaruk norekine thu'rit ithikkoik thupuththuput itha ukul woKapik ethet non. Akka Kapik kethok lon len ikkun itti kwakkot.”
28 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Onïn thakkot taththa ïnokkot ngre inga Kapik kongothe?”
29 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Ngre ngoKapik ngaik itti ngkwaccokot lon nocïkït lokkwi ipa kwothïothe.”
30 Ittina akin ipittathok, itti, “Lon liatha ilakene ilommaththik ïnïmma ïnoccokot lon lang nomïkït? Ngintha akka akkot? 31 Thiki thïn thoma'rot tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti manna ithampang ithonthomat, ammakka lokurrakot itti, ‘Kwethet kin thu'rit ntothi'rot akin o'rko.’”
32 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okorronno oka oMucca akkethet non thu'rit ntothi'rot anaruk ongappa pin akkethet non thu'rit ithaik ïcat ntothi'rot. 33 Akka thu'rit thoKapik thakkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot ana ethet capu ncik appik thikkoik thung.”
34 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, nciki inenni ethet nïn thu'rit enthrïk.”
35 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Oun thu'rit thothikkoik. Okkwi ipainin tï takorronno okkwothok ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït cung pica pakorronno appokkwothok. 36 Anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thimmarin ana icci onon th'rat occokot lon lin nomïkït mon. 37 Okkwion itha ongappa ethin thainin ana okkwi ipainin mpakannokïccek. 38 Akka mpakannanthan ntothi'rot itti mpathokkot lon ila mpongothe, anaruk itti anothokkot ilakkwi ipothïothin itti mpathokkot. 39 Ana ilen elli ila okkwi ipothïothin pongothe itti mpakannuret opilin cik aththik nti iakkwion itha kwethin appik ana cakuruk itti anurokiekin noca'ri cothakkma. 40 Akka lon ila oNgappa pongothe itti okkwi ipainet ana occokot lon len nocïkït piot thikkoik thothupuththuput, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako.”
41 Ul woIouth wikkatheik aerekot no'ron ila kwi'ret itti, “Oun thu'rit ithaat ntothi'rot.” 42 Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Okonnoka oIeccuo empi, ukul woIuccip ana onnan paron thinai? Taththa akka akwi're itti, ‘Mpaat ntothi'rot’?”
43 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nokorronno erekot. 44 Pul pella ipainin amma ongappa ipothïothin pakannonakok, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako. 45 Lokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik itti, ‘Okin appik thaKapik ongkene.’ Ana okkwi ipaccïkot lon longappa ana ina lon naak painin. 46 Pul pella ipimmat Kapik anaruk okkwi ipaat noKapik, ook pulluk akkimmat oththan. 47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat okkwi ipaccokot lon nocïkït pikkoik thupuththuput. 48 Oun thu'rit thothikkoik. 49 Thiki thon tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti

6:31 6.31 Thoppot thapat 16.4

mannaa ithampang ithonthomat, ana icci okin thillet akka mannaa
mokat makannoka thu'rit thothikkoik. 50 Anaruk thu'rit thei ithaat
ntothi'rot itha pul o'rko ana pakannio. 51 Oun arrakith wothikkoik iaat
ntothi'rot. Ana okkwi ipa'rko narrakith enni kwakkoik thupuththuput.
Arrakith enni waka kin ikanethet thikkoik thoul wonocapu ncik
appik."
52 Ittina aul woIouth ikkat cik a'rettakot cannan ai're itti, "Pul empi
pethet ton ka kung aron o'rko taththa?"
53 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat amma ngk-
wakanno'rko ka kokkul wopul iponyi ana ïkko ngüccük, ngkwella
thikkoik. 54 Anaruk okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin
kwonu thikkoik thothupuththuput ana mpurokiek noca'ri cothakka-
mako. 55 Akka ka kin ana ngüccük ngin thathu'rit ïcarïcat.
56 Okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin kwa'rungkot iaun
ana mpa'rungkot iaak. 57 Ana ammakka ongappa ipaik pothïothin
ana mpaik akka kwaik, ittina okkwi ipa'rko ka kin kwakkoik nti
iaun. 58 Thu'rit enthi ithaat ntothi'rot. Thiki thon tho'rkot thu'rit
thomannaa ana okin thillet anaruk okkwi ipa'rko nothu'rit enthi
kwakkoik thupuththuput." 59 Kwi'ret lon elli akkwokat cik akwongkene
nocuththun ca'rama noka'ran koKapprnaum.

Ul iammakothok woppot woththekathe naak

60 Anakka ul woppot nti iul iammakothok woccïkothe thongkene
enthi ai'rekat itti, "Thongkene enthi thonthomat cannan. Oththa
akkangkot?"
61 AIeccuo inakat nan itti ul iammakothok wokat cik a'rettakinthet
thongkene then akwi'rekat kin itti, "Alin elli luethenon ka ciki? 62 Laka
taththa nanon amma annimma ukul wopul iponyi aku'rot tothi'rot,
aeo na wokat ncinnan? 63 Kanang koKapik keettot thikkoik, ka
kella lon cik, lon ila mperenet non lakanang kathikkoik. 64 Ana icci
opilingon th'rek thaik ianon thakonnoccokot lon nomïkït men." Akka
oIeccuo pinat nan ncima'rot okkwion ithakannoccokot lon nocïkït ana
okkwi ipathokerok. 65 Kwo'rungkathe nan akwere itti, "Ilen elli akka
mpi'renthet non itti pul pella painin amma ongappa pannethin ngok."
66 Nci noca'ri enci ul iammakothok woppot wocottakathe nti iaak
ana w'rakathe ommakothok.
67 AIeccuo ipittat kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, "Onon thongothe
itti onon thaeo cakuruki, okorronno oka meniki?"
68 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, "Ili, onïn thaine
oththa? Akka oung akkonu lon lothikkoik lothupuththuput. 69 Onïn
thoccokothe lon nomïkït ana onïn thina itti oung ipupure poKapik."
70 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Oun akkakannakkaronon ithattul ana
ikken ke'rai? Ana icci okkulukku ntianon pothakkat pul pothopulut."
71 Kwokat akweret oIoutha ukul woCcaman coIcikkariuththi, okkwi
ipokat ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, anaruk noma'ri m'rek ook
ipathokerok.

7

Opangon thoIeccuo th'rat occokot lon nomïkït

1 Anakka elli lomttathe aIeccuo oingkat na'ran koCelïl othakka
itti akwoka ciththan nnoththok poIouthia akka ul woIouth wokat

cik a'rïkothok itti wakkwothok. 2 Anaruk akka ca'ri cokamuthe
koMü'rük koul woIouth kokat akokko napuththut, 3 apangon thoIeccuo
i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwaththe noka'ran engki aeo noththok
poIouthia othakka itti aul iammakothung imma lon ilommaththik
ilakkot. 4 Pul pella ipongothe itti pathakka pul iprïk tokït koul
ana aporeko nthu'ran. Ana inakka ngkwaik pakkot lon ammakka
elli, okene ul ka kang nocapu ncik appik.” 5 Opangon manna
thaththakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït men.
6 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan
anaruk nanon ma'ri mekkot nan appik nuthuk. 7 Capu ncik appik
cakann'ranon anaruk c'rarin akka mperethe lon ila ul waik wakkot
nocapu lokithak. 8 Ngkonon nokamuthe. Mparthuk paik pakanneo
nokamuthe akka naun ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan.” 9 Anakka
kwi'rethekin lon elli akwikkat cik noththok poCelïl.

OIeccuo paeo nokamuthe koMü'rük

10 Anakka opangon theot nokamuthe, oIeccuo poingkathe noka-
muthe cakuruk nthu'ran. 11 Noca'ri cokamuthe ul woIouth wokat cik
akwancathok aipitto itti, “Pul emp're paik kartha?” 12 Ul wokat cik
aerethok, opilingon thokat akin i're itti “Ook pul ipoporot.” Opilingon
thothïatherit itti, “Aa, kwammikkot ul.” 13 Anaruk pul pellat ipi'rethe
lon tokït koul mpo're cittan akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woIouth
ionu lon ikkun.
14 Anakka kamuthe kokat ere kamattat p'rin aIeccuo i'rikat ith'rapak
thonoppan toKapik akwikkat cik akwongkene. 15 Ul woIouth woprt-
takatherit aikkat cik aipitto itti, “Pul empi piothe thinaik enthi kartha
appakannongkenetta?”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thongkene thin thakannoka thin thaat
nakkwi ipothïothin. 17 Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwakkot lon ila
Kapik kongothe, kwina itti thongkene enthi thaat noKapik ana manna
okkorronno oka naun ana noun. 18 Okkwi iperet lon loka kung,
kwaik pakwantinthet ka kung thothiakine cik, anaruk okkwi iparekine
thoporot thokkwi ipothïothok, lon lung loco'rotheik lella karrarit.
19 OMucca pakannethet non lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? Ana icci pul
pella nti ianon ipoccokothe itti kwareko ngngin, ngintha akka onon
thonganthet itti nthakkwinthin?”
20 Aul omekathok itti, “Ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak, oththa akkongothe
itti kwakkwothung?”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpokkothe lon lulukku ilommaththik
ana onon thoprttakatherit appik. 22 Icci oMucca ponanet non lon
lothokekkot ana antoka manna itti ook akkakannona anaruk thiki
thon ana onon thokekkiethe nyukul nyon noca'ri caCcepith. 23 Inenni
amma ul wonu itti wakekkiettat noca'ri caCcepith othakka itti alon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anguttat onon thontha akka annua ka kin
nothothikkie pul poporot noca'ri caCcepith? 24 Nokorronno akkma pul
ipa nthimmat tulluk, nakkma pul llon ilaik ïcat ana loco'rotheik.”

OIeccuo paMicciei?

25 Ana nolon len ul w'rek wonoka'ran koUruccelim wikkatheik
aipitto itti, “Okoronnoka pul empi ipakin thaik thakwancot itti okin
thakkwori? 26 Kwaik pere ncinokkït ana okin thaik thakanni'rethok

7:2 7.2 Lauin 23.34–43

lon l'rek. Nili nina nan ïcat itti ook oMicciei? 27 Anaruk onïn thina itti
pul empi pokeren, akka amma oMiccie anthan pul pella pina itti ook
pokeren."
28 Ittina oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene icci noppan toKapik
akwi'rekat itti, "Ïï onon thinan ana onon thina itti oun pokeren.
Mpakannoka cene akka mpongothe itti mpaka cene ngka kin anaruk
okkwi ipothïothin paik ïcat ana onon thommak 29 anaruk mpinak akka
mpaat naak ana kwothïothin."
30 Ittina akin enekkekat itti okin thaccokothok, anaruk pul pellat
iponekkethe ukun naak akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk. 31 Ana icci ul
wokat cik woppot ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït men ana wi'rekathe
itti, "Amma oMiccie akkaat kwakkot lon ilommaththik loppot nnopul
empii?"
32 Aul woPriccin occïkat aul erethok llon elli. Ittina ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin othïat ul iangwot tupan toKapik
athoccokothok.
33 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, "Oron thakaik oron aththut ma'ri motte
ana mpaine okkwi ipothïothin. 34 Onon thakwariccathin anaruk onon
thakanniothin ana na mpaik onon thakannanthan."
35 Aul woIouth erettaranthet itti, "Pul empi pongothe itti paeo
kartha othakka itti aron okorronno iothok? Kwaeo na ul wonnon
iopettakotheik iul iakannoka ul woIouthi akwothongkene ul iakannoka
woIouthi? 36 Kwappongothe itti kwi're itti kaththa akka kwi'ret itti,
'Onon thakwariccathin ana onon thakanniothin' ana 'Na mpaik onon
thakannanthan'?"

Nue noi'ri ngothikkoik

37 Ana noca'ri icïrïk ica kamuthe kocothakothe nan, oIeccuo
purokathe akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Okkwi ipa pica paik
pakkwot akwainin akwathïkko ng'ri. 38 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin
nocïkït cung nue noi'ri ngothikkoik nallo nti iaak ammakka atham
wi'ret." 39 Kwokat cik akweret Kanang koKapik ikakin athocco
ithoccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Kanang koKapik kokat karthuk ettat
kin akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk pakannothikkietta prïk.
40 Anakka ul woccïkothe lon lung, w'rek wi'rekathe itti, "Ïcat pul
empi papul pothernte lon loKapik."
41 A'rek i'rekat itti, "Ook oMiccie."
Ana icci apilingon ipittat itti, "OMiccie panthan noththok poCelïl
taththa? 42 Atham wakinni're itti oMiccie panthan noul woThauthi ana
noka'ran koPeththelami na Thauth pikkot ciki?" 43 Ul willillakatherit
nti ilon loIeccuo 44 opilingon thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok
anaruk pul pellat iponekkethe ukun naak.

Ul woIouth ittïttïk wakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

45 Ul iangwot tupan toKapik wopakkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul woPriccin ithipittothekin itti, "Onon thontha akka onon
thakannonakok cene?"
46 Aul iangwot cik i'rekat itti, "Pul pella iperet kirrkkir ammakka pul
empi ere."
47 Aul woPriccin othïat tit itti, "Kwammikkothenon cakuruki?"
48 Onon thimmat itti opilin nti inili ana manna ul woPriccin poccokothe

lon lung nocïkïri? 49 Aa, pul pella anaruk ul enni wattattakot akka
womma lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.
50 ONikkothemoc ipokat poinet oIeccuo ana ipokat poul woPriccin
pipittot itti, 51 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakkma pul kappaki apparthuk
inako lon lung ila kwokkothei?”
52 Okin thothïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwonoththok poCelïl cakuruki?
Okatha iatham ana ngkwathiot itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pella
panthan noththok poCelïl.” 53 Ittina okin thopettakatheik kurekkurek
oince ikaman ken.

8

Pul ipopari poccokittathe apa'ro mpul

1 Anaruk oIeccuo poingkathe noco'rong coCeththun. 2 Ana ngï'rïmak
ngorrot ngen kwappropakkat noppan toKapik ana ul appik wakkakan-
thok akwikkat cik itho'rkït then ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin.
3 Aul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin onakat
pul ipopari noppan poccokittathe mpul ipocura akin a'ro ana okin
thoce'rekathe pul ipopari tokït koIeccuo ana tokït koul. 4 Akin i'rekat
oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, pul ipopari empi poccokittathe apa'ro
mpul ipocura. 5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret itti pul
ammakka empi pakincakot cik mmothok, ngkwi're taththa?” 6 Okin
thokat akin ipittot oIeccuo lon elli othakka itti akin ï'rak ana akin
iot kathar ikakin orukwethok ngngin. Anaruk oIeccuo pocukkwatheik
nocapu akwikkat cik akwakurroik nocapu ncaun. 7 Anakka okin thokat
cik akin ommiek nthipitto lon, kwoco'rathe kapik akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Amma opilin ntianon pella lon cik ilokithak akwo'ro pul ipopari empi
cittokït mpothok.” 8 Akwappocukkwat cik attang akwokurro nocapu.
9 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret okin thoincekathe
thulutthuluk, ul iukkwat cottokït apilingon antomakot puccuk mono
aIeccuo okwentakat pellek okin opul ipopari pen apoco'ro cïnang.
10 OIeccuo poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, “Okin
thartha? Pella ipakkmarungi?”
11 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Aa pul pella, pït pin.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpakannakkmang ngko apa'rine thikkoik
ithokithak cik.”

OIeccuo k'ran kocapu ncik appik

12 Ana oIeccuo pappererekanthet ul attang akwi'rekat kin itti, “Oun
k'ran ikimmie capu cik appik. Okkwi ipamakothin kwakannonyaro
i'rïmak ana kwana k'ran ikimmie cik kothikkoik.”
13 Aul woPriccin i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaik peret thoka kang ana
theret thoka kang enthrïk thakannoka ïcat.”
14 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Antoka manna itti mpaik peret thoka
kin ana ila mpaik peret ka kin ngngin laik ïcat akka mpina na
mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik paeo. Anaruk onon thomma na mpaat
ngngin ana na mpaik paeo. 15 Onon thakkma ul ngkathar ikaul ionyi
akkma ngngin anaruk mpakannakkma ul. 16 Anaruk amma mpakkma,
thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakannoka prek nore engi, onïn
thaik ïnongappa okkwi ipothïothin. 17 Ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon
lokurrakot itti amma ul we'ra werethe nolon ana theret then thaka

ïcat. 18 Mperet nolon loka kin pellek, pul p'rek iperet nolon loka kin
ook ongappa okkwi ipothïothin.”
19 Ittina akin ipittathok itti, “Oththe paik kartha?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thomman ana manna ongappa,
amma onon thaththinan, onon thainat ongappa cakuruk.” 20 Kweret
lon elli akka kwokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik iccik koka'ran
kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik. Pul pellat
ipa'rumothok itti paccokothok akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.
21 AIeccuo appi'rekat kin attang itti, “Mpaik paeo ana onon thak-
wariccathin, ana onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak. Ana na aneo onon
thakannao noka'ran ken.”
22 Elli lokorronnathe ul woIouth aipitto itti, “Kwakkwot ka kungi?
Ilen akka akwi'rene itti, na aneo, onon thakannao noka'ran keni?”
23 Anaruk kwo'rungkathe nolon akwi're itti, “Onon thonocapu
thaiken ana oun porothi'rot. Onon thonocapu enci. Anaruk mpakan-
noka ponocapu enci. 24 Mpi'rethenon itti onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak
amma onon thakannoccokot lon nomïkït itti oun okkwi ipa mpaik pi're
itti oun, onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak kirrkkir.”
25 Okin thipittathok itti, “Oung oththa?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Oun pul ipa mpi'rethenon nci nomun
itti mpaka. 26 Mponu loppot ila anerenenon nothakkma non. Anaruk
okkwi ipothïothin akki're lon ilaik ïcat ana ila mpoccïkothe naak
mperene ul nocapu ncik appik.”
27 Okin thaththakannina itti kwokat cik akwerenthet kin oththan
pung. 28 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri icanon okkwot ukul
wopul iponyi mono onthot nothapak, onon thina itti oun okkwi ipa
ani're itti oun ana mpakannokkot lon l'rek pellek anaruk mpaik pere
tulluk ila ongappa pongkenerin. 29 Okkwi ipothïothin paik naun,
kwakorronno okorronnonon thellek, akka mpakkettet lon ilapiriek
noka appinappin.” 30 Anakka kweret lon elli, ul woppot woccokathe
lon lung nomïkït.

Nyukul nyAprein

31 AIeccuo i'rekat ul woIouth ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït itti,
“Amma onon tho'rungkwothe ithongkene thin, onon thaka ul ïcarïcat
iammakothin. 32 Ana onon thina lon ilaik ïcat ana lon ilaik ïcat lelikko
non nti ilon ilokithak.”
33 Okin thothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thathiki thAprein ana
onïn thokat thakorronno oka iak wopilin. Ana tat akka ai're itti onïn
thelikkako?”
34 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi
ipakkot lon ilokithak kwapiak polon ilokithak. 35 Iak wonu ka'ran cik
iku'ri okorronno oka kothupuththuput, anaruk ukul wonu a'ran cik
iku'ri wothupuththuput. 36 Ittina amma ukul woKapik welikkot non
ana onon thelikkako kirrkkir. 37 Mpina itti onon thathiki thAprein,
anaruk onon thaik thakwantot kathar ikanon okkwothin ngngin akka
lon lin lella ka'ran nomïkït mon. 38 Mpaik perenenon lon ila ongappa
pokenerin ana onon thakkot ilanon thoccïkothe naththen.”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ongappa pïn Aprein.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma onon akkakkokat nyukul nyAprein,
onon thaakkothe lon ammakka Aprein pokkothe. 40 Ammakka lon
laik onon thongothe itti nthakkwothin, pul iperenet non lon ilaik ïcat

ila mpoccïkothe noKapik. Aprein pakannokkot lon ammakka lon elli.
41 Onon thaik thakkot lon ila oththen thokkettethe."
Akin othïanthok tit itti, "Onïn thakorronno oka nyukul nyorittak,
ongappa pïn pulukku ook Kapik ngka kung."
42 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Amma Kapik kokat oththe pon, onon
thira thangathin akka mpaat noKapik ana mpei cene. Mpakannao
ngkathar kin, anaruk kwothïothin. 43 Ngintha akka onon thommanet
occïkïnthet lon lin ila mpaik pere? Laik ittina akka onon thakorronno
okkwine lon lin kunu ncik. 44 Oththe pon pul pothopulut ana
nthongothe itti onon thamakot lon ila oththe pon pongothe. Kwokat
pul ipangutte ul ncima'rot ana kwonat karra ana kwappokat p'rat lon
ilaik ïcat akka kwellat lon ilaik ïcat nocïkït. Amma akwammikkot,
kwere lon lulluk loka kung ana ook pokarra ana ook oththan poul
iere karra appik. 45 Anaruk akka mperenenon lon ilaik ïcat ana
ilen akka onon th'rat occokinthet lon lin ila mpaik pere. 46 Oththa
ntianon akkakenen itti mponu lon lokithak? Amma mpaik perenenon
lon ilaik ïcat, ngintha akka annokorronno occokinthet lon nomïkït?
47 Okkwi iponu oththan paKapik kwaccïkot lon ila Kapik i're. Lon
ilakorronnonon annokorronno occïkïnthet lon lin itti akka onon
thakannoka thoKapik."

OIeccuo akkrïk nAprein

48 Aul woIouth i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Lon lïn lakannoka ïcat itti
ngkwonoul woCcamirin ana ngkwannoka pïn ana ngkwonu u'rupa
iokithaki?"
49 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpella u'rupa iokithak anaruk mpothi-
anet ongappa cik ana onon thakorrnno othianok cik. 50 Mpaik pakor-
ronno okwantinthet ka kin thrïk anaruk opilin paik pakwantinthet ana
ook okkwi ipa athakkma. 51 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipo'rumot
nolon lin, kwakannio aththik."
52 Menik aul woIouth i'rekat itti, "Onïn thantrina p'rïn itti ngkwonu
u'rupa iokithak. Aprein piot ana ul wothernte lon loKapik willet
cakuruk. Ana tat akka ai're itti pul ipaccïkot lon lang pannio aththik?
53 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn Apreini? Kwiot ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik cakuruk willet. Ngkwaik pame itti oung oththa?"
54 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Amma mpaik pathikkie ka kin prïk, lon
len lella lon cik. Ongappa ipanon thaik thi're itti ook oththe pon
ook ipathikkien prïk. 55 Onon thommak anaruk mpinak. Ana amma
mpi'ret itti mpommak, mpaka ponu karra karkkon anaruk mpinak ana
mpo'rumot nolon lung. 56 Oththe pon Aprein popirakathe noka akka
nothokwarttikot ca'ri cothao thin akka kwimmat akwopirakat noka.
Kwimmakathe ma'ri mothanthan min ana kwopirakathe noka."
57 Aul woIouth i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwarthuk manna okkot luput arrial
we'ra ana alkaire (50), ana ngkwi're itti ngkwimmat Aprein taththa?"
58 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, mpokat cik
Aprein parthuk akwonta." 59 Menik aul ocumat mothok itti wakincok,
anaruk kurakathekin akwopa'rat cik noppan toKapik.

9

OIeccuo pimmie pul cik ipokwontat pi'rimathe

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik nokathar, kwimmakathe pul pi'rimathe
ammakka pokwontat nti icarak connan. 2 Aul iammakothok ipittathok
itti, “Pul ipangkene, oththa akkokkothe lon ilokithak mono apul empi
okwontakanthet pi'rimathe? Ooki ana amma okorronno oka ook
oththangoni?”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Okorronno oka oththangon ana
manna okorronno oka pul pen akkokkothe lon lokithak, anaruk elli
lothakkat ittina othakka itti angre ngoKapik immakot ithikkoik thung.
4 Inakka cïngkï carthuk orungko, oron thonu itti oron thakkot ngre
ngokkwi ipothïothin. Ngko'ra ngaik ngao ana pul pella ipareko
ingko'ra. 5 Ana inakka mpaik nocapu, oun k'ran ikaccie cik nocapu
appik.”
6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, kwothukkwathe nguk nocapu
ana kwoukkwathe nonunthu ana kwothathe pul ipi'rimathe ikït.
7 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, “Ngko, athilakko ikït ik'ral ikoccot k'ran itti
Ciluam” (ilonu itti 'thothïot'). Ana pul poingkathe ana paththilakkat
ana pakkakathe tuan appimmat cik.
8 Ul wonocürük cung ana okkwion ithokat akin okathacceccek akka
akwipittittot ul a'rupu, wikkatheik aprttakot tit ana aipittarot itti,
“Annoka pul empi ipokat cik apipittitto a'rupu ikathari?” 9 Ul w'rek
wi'rekathe itti ook pul pen ipokat ipi'rimathe. Ana a'rek i're itti,
“Okorronno oka ook kungkworok nuthuk.”
Anaruk kwi'rekathe ul itti, “Oun ipokat pi'rimathe.”
10 Okin thipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat cik taththa?”
11 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Pul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIeccuo
poukkwot ngacok ana kwothathin ikït. Ana kwi'rekathin itti ngko
athilakko toca ik'ral koCiluam. Ana mpoingkathe ana mpaththilakkat
toca ana mpimakatheik.”
12 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Pul pen paik kartha?”
Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpomma na kwaik.”
13 Okin thonakanthet ul woPriccin pul ipokat pi'rimathe. 14 Ca'ri ica
oIeccuo poukkwot nunthu nan ana anyinthet pul ipokat pi'rimathe kït
cokat caCcepith. 15 Ana ul woPriccin wipittathok cakuruk itti kwimmat
cik tat, ana pul ipokat pi'rimathe pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Kwothothin
ngacok ikït ana mpaththilakkat ana mpimmakatheik ina.”
16 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paKapik akkakorronno
othïot akka pakorronno o'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loca'ri
caCcepith.” Anaruk a'rek wi'rekathe itti, “Pul polon ilokithak pakkot
lon elli ilommaththik taththa?” Ittina okin onakathe lon le'rarit.
17 Ittina p'rïn akin appopakkanthet pul ipokat pi'rimathe akin
ipittathok itti, “Ngkwi're itti oththa akka akkanyinthung kït? Kït kang
akka kwanyothe.”
Apul othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik.”
18 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woIouth wokat w'rat angkot lon itti pul empi
pokat pi'rimathe ana pimmat cik akin akkaro oththan ana onnan
kappak. 19 Akka oththan ana onnan thaat akin ipittat kin itti, “Ukul
won enni? Ien enni ianon thi'ret itti wokwontat wi'rimathei? Ana tat
akka wei wimmat cik inenni?”
20 Aththan ana onnan popul ipi'rimathe othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onïn
thina itti ook ukul wïn ana wokwontat wi'rimathe. 21 Anaruk onïn
thomma tat akka kwimmat cik, ana manna onïn thomma okkwi

ipimmierok cik, nipittothok, kwocokkat ana kwina ere lon loka kung.”
22 Oththangon thaththi'ret lon elli akka okin thokat cik akin opellene
ul woIouth akka wonekkethe lon cik itti okkwi ipi'ret itti oIeccuo
ook oMiccie kwapa'rettaik nocuththun ca'rama. 23 Ana ilen akka
oththangon thi'renet itti, “Kwocokkat nipittothok.”
24 Aul ittïttïk woIouth appakkarat pul pen ipi'rimathe akin i'rekathok
itti, “I'rethenïn tokït koKapik ikrïk itti ngkwi're lon ilaik ïcat. Akka
onïn thina itti pul ipimmierung cik polon ilokithak.”
25 Apul othïat tit itti, “Mpomma amma ook polon ilokithak ana
manna itti kwannoka polon ilokithak, lulukku ila mpina tulluk itti
mpokat pi'rimathe anaruk inenni mpimmat cik.”
26 Aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka kwokkinthung?
Ana tat akka kwimmierung cik?”
27 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'rethenon ntit akkumman ana
onon th'rat occïkot. Ngintha akka annappipittine itti nthappoccïkot?
Nthongothe itti onon thathakka ul iammakothok cakuruki?”
28 Ana ul woIouth wocungkwathok ana wi'rekathe itti, “Oung pul
pung ipamakothok, anaruk onïn thaul iammakot oMucca. 29 Onïn
thina kicce itti Kapik kerenet oMucca, anaruk onïn thomma manna
na pul empi paat ngngin.”
30 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe i'rekat kin itti, “Lon lon lointha ellrïk, onon
thomma na kwaat ngngin anaruk kwanyinthin kït. 31 Oron thina itti
Kapik kakannoccïkot ul wolon ilokithak. Anaruk kaccïkot ul iongothe
lon lung ana iakkot lon ila kwongothe. 32 Ammakka capu coku'rettat
ncik pul pella manna ipoccïkothe itti pul panyittanthet kït ipokwontat
pi'rimathe. 33 Amma pul empi pappakannoka poKapik pakannokkothe
lon elli.”
34 Aul woIouth ittïttïk i'rekat pul ipokat pi'rimathe itti, “Ngkwok-
wonttat ana upokkot ilon ilokithak, ngkwonu itti ngkwangkenenïn lon
l'reki?” Okin thokïccekathok nnocuththun kirrkkir.
35 Ana oIeccuo poccïkathe itti okin thokïccerok nnocuththun anakka
kwiothok, kwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaccokot lon nocïkït lokkul wopul
iponyii?”
36 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe ipittathok itti, “Ook oththa pït pin, i'rethin
othakka itti anoccokot lon lung nocïkït.”
37 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmarok ntit ana kwaik perenung.”
38 Ittina apul pen i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpoccokothe lon lang nocïkït.” Ana
kwa'rakanthet oIeccuo nga'rama.
39 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Mpaat nocapu appik anathakkma ul,
othakka itti aul i'rimathe immaik ana ul immat cik ai'rimat.”
40 Ul w'rek woPriccin iokat cik okin aththut woccïkathe akka kwi'ret
lon len, aipittat itti, “Ngimpene? Onïn thi'rimathe cakuruke?”
41 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon thaththi'rimathe, onon
thakorronno okat tholon ilokithak. Anaruk onon thaik thinnikot itti
onon thimmat cik ittina lon ilokithak la'rungkotheik.”

10

Pul ipu're ana a'rupu wung worua

1 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, pul ipanni'riko
nti icürük cokuthuk, akwullo karrang, okkathu'ran emprïk ana pul
ipaththikot a'rupu. 2 Pul ipi'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, ook opït

polungkat. 3 Ana pul ipangwot cik panyinok kathat ana lungkat
laccïkot po're pung. Kwakkaro lungkat lung nn'ran wen akwoppiekat
thapat. 4 Ana amma kwoppiethe thapat nti ithhuk, kwaeo tokït ken
alantomakothok ana laccïkothok akka lina po're pung. 5 Anaruk
lakorronno omakot pul ipa lomma, ana lallot pul pen akka lomma
po're popul pen." 6 OIeccuo perenet kin lon elli okkwie lon kuru ncik
anaruk okin thannina lon ila kwokat cik akwerenekin.
7 Ittina aIeccuo appi'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, Oun
cürük cokuthuk na lungkat okko. 8 Okin appik ithaat amparthuk
ao akin innikot itti okin ul iu're, okin thothu'ran ana ithaththikot
a'rupu anaruk lungkat lakorronno occïkot kin. 9 Oun cürük ana okkwi
ipokkot icürük cen kwa'rettat. Kwi'riko noppan ana oppot thapat
akwoppo icürük ana kwiot thu'rit. 10 Pul iponu thu'ran pao tulluk
itti pathomunye ana ongwaro ana okïttoik anaruk mpaat itti akin ona
thikkoik thonu thethïettat.
11 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot. Pul ipu're ipoporot pangat itti pio nti ilon
lolungkat lung. 12 Pul iponakattat itti pu're pakannoka ammakka opït
polungkat akka amma pul pen pimmat mipa amanthan ana papa'rine
lungkat cik ana pallo ana mipa mallot tolungkat amo'rumat amopettat
cik. 13 Pul pen pallo akka kwakannoka pul polungkat ana kwella kït
ken.
14 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot, mpina lungkat lin ana lungkat lin linan
cakuruk 15 ammakka ongappa pinan ana mpina ongappa ana mpio
nti ilon lolungkat lin. 16 Mponu lungkat l'rek lella ilakorronno oka nti
ithhuk kolungkat elli. Mponu itti mpanakin cakuruk. Laccïkothin ana
laka ithun ithhuk kulukku ana pul ipu're paka pulukku. 17 Ongappa
pongothin akka mpangkothe itti mpio anappuroko attang. 18 Pul pella
panekothin thikkoik thin anaruk oun pellek ngka kin akkongothe itti
mpio. Oun akkonu pu'ran itti mpakorronno ka kin itti mpio ana
mponu pu'ran itti mpurokie ka kin nti ithio. Lon ila mpaik pere
langappa akki'rethin itti mpakkot."
19 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli aul woIouth appillillakat tit attang. 20 Ul
woppot nti iakin wi'rekathe itti, "U'rupa iokithak wo'rot naak ana
kwipot purrut. Ngintha akka aron occïkïnthet lon lung?"
21 Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti, "There thung enthi thakannoka
thopul ipa u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. U'rupa iokithak wanyot kït
kopul ipi'rimathei?"

Ul woIouth w'rat oIeccuo

22 Ittina aca'ri cokamuthe kothothuntet tupan toKapik akkakat
noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cik cokat icpo, 23 oIeccuo pokat cik
akwonyaro ith'rapak tonoppan toKapik ithrara ithonat k'ran itti
Thrara thoCiliman. 24 Ul woIouth wa'rntakathe iccik kung ai're itti,
"Ngkwaprttakiet nïn tit manna kartha? Amma oung oMiccie ai'ret nïn
nci nokkït."
25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, "Mpi'rethenon, anaruk onon thakor-
ronno occokot lon lin nomïkït. Lon ilommaththik ila anokkot ngk'ran
kongappa leret lon lin. 26 Anaruk onon thakannoccokot lon lin
nomïkït akka onon thakannoka lungkat lin. 27 Lungkat lin laccïkot
po're pin ana mpina ana linan ana lammakothin. 28 Mpethet kin
thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okin thakorronno intat cik ana pul

pella panekothin kin. 29 Ongappa ipethin kin akkïrïk na'rupu appik,
ana pul pella ipaneko kin ntikkun wongappa. 30 Oun ana ongappa onïn
thulukku."
31 Aul woIouth apponekat mothok attang itti wakincothok cik.
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Mpokenet non lon loppot
ilommaththik nangappa, liatha akka onon thongothe itti nthakincothin
cik ntit?"
33 Aul woIouth othïanthok tit itti, "Onïn thakorronno angkot itti onïn
thakincothung cik nti ire ioppot ia ngkwokkothe anaruk akka ngkwaik
pakatha ka kang ngkwaKapik anaruk ngkwapul iponyi."
34 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, "Lakorronno okurrako ilon
lothonce'ret lon cik lon na Kapik ki'rethe itti, 'Ul ionu lon ikkun
w'rek itti onon apik'? 35 Lon loKapik lakkarot ul wen itti apik ana
lon loKapik laik ïcat appinappin. 36 Oun ipa angappa pakkarot ana
othïot nocapu ncik appik, ana tat akka annorukwethin llon itti mpi'ret
itti, 'MpaKapik'? Othakka itti akka mpi'ret itti, 'Oun ukul woKapiki'?
37 Amma mpaik pakorronno okkot ngre ngongappa annokorronno
occokot lon lin nomïkït mon. 38 Anaruk amma mpaik pakkot ana
manna onon thantokorronno occokot nomïkït mon, noccokot lon
ilommaththik l'rek ilanon thina itti ongappa paik iaun ana mpaik
iaak." 39 Menik okin thenekkekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo anaruk
kurakathekin akwoingkat.
40 Ittina oIeccuo parrathe tue toÜrüthün cik akweo noka'ran
na aIuanna pomamuthie pokat cik akwikket ul mamuthie noma'ri
morokït. OIeccuo pikkot cik nan 41 ana ul woppot wakkakanthok.
Okin thi'rekathe itti, "OIuanna pomamuthie pakorronno okkot lon
ilommaththik, anaruk lon ila kwerethe pul empi ngngin lokat ïcat
appik." 42 Ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.

11

Thio thoLiaccir

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir. Pokat pongo ana
kwokat ponoka'ran koPeththania ipokat ka'ran koMeriom ana opang
ipopari oMarththa. 2 OMeriom ipa apang oLiaccir paik nonthe pongo
ook oMeriom ipo'rot Ili amutha ana ukukkwot tacok toIli nuan wung.
3 Ittina apangon thoLiaccir othïanthet oIeccuo thon itti, "Ili, okkwi ipa
ngkwongothe pongo."
4 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwi'rekat itti, "Thonga enthi
thakorronno ocothakot itti kwio. Anaruk othakka itti aKapik othikki-
etta krïk ana athrïk aine ukul wung nti ithio then." 5 OIeccuo
pokat pongothe oMarththa ana opang ipopari ana opang pen ipocura
oLiaccir. 6 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe itti oLiaccir pongo, kwapprikkat
cik noka'ran na kwokat ma'ri me'ra icci.
7 Menik kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, "Ntun eo opakkot noththok
poIouthia."
8 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, "Pul ipangkene, onïn thapri itti ul
woIouth wira wakincothung cik tentre ana ngkwappopakkinthet kin
tat?"
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Mpapri itti ca'ri conu kït komïngkïrit
attul ana ikken ke'ra? Ittina okkwi ipanyaro icïngkï kwakorronno

10:34 10.34 Mocumur 82.6 **11:2** 11.2 Iuanna 12.3

ommukko nopothok akka kwimmaik ngk'ran kocïngkï conocapu.
10 Anaruk amma akwonyaro ngko'ra kwammukko akka k'ran ikac-
cienok cik kella."
11 Akka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, akwapparttat nan itti, "Opuruko ponnon
oLiaccir pakko inthe anaruk mpaik paeo anothurttok."
12 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Ili, amma kwaik inthe ana
kurtta." 13 OIeccuo pappokat akwere itti oLiaccir piot anaruk ul
immakothok wokat wommat akin ome itti kwakko inthe nuthuk.
14 Ittina kwi'rekathekin nci nokkït itti, "OLiaccir piot, 15 ana nti ilon
lon mpopirat noka akka mpellat tentre naak othakka itti annoccokot
lon nomïkït. Ntrun oinok."
16 OThthoma ipokat poccot k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo i'rekat ul
woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek itti, "Ntun eo cakuruk othakka itti aron
othille uraththut."

OIeccuo pakkie ul cik

17 Anakka oIeccuo paat, kwaththiat oLiaccir akkwiot ntit akkwonu
ma'ri moco'rin ippu. 18 Ka'ran koPeththania kokat kannoka ciththan
noka'ran koUruccelim, 19 ul woppot woIouth wawoinet oMarththa okin
opang oMeriom athipitto kin akka opang pen pokat piot. 20 Anakka
oMarththa poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paik panthan, kwoingkathe thapat
akwothocurot iaak, anaruk oMeriom pikkatheik tuan.
21 AMarththa i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene
ana opangkin pannaiot. 22 Anaruk mpina itti manna inenni Kapik
kethung ilaipitto."
23 AIeccuo i'rekat oMarththa itti, "Opangkang puroko attang."
24 Amarththa othïat tit itti, "Mpina itti kuroko attang noca'ri
cothurttuko."
25 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Oun thuroko ana thikkoik. Ana okkwi
ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït kwakkoik antoka manna itti kwiot, 26 ana
okkwi ipaik ngkït thapat ana kwoccokothe lon lin nocïkït kwakorronno
io, ngkwaccokot lon elli nocïkïri?"
27 Akwothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Ili, mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti,
oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik okkwi ipokat ponu itti kwanthan nocapu
ncik appik."
28 Anakka kwi'rethe oIeccuo lon elli akwoingkat akwothakkarat
opang ipopari oMeriom thocipit. Akwi'rekathok itti, "Pul ipangkene
paik cene ana kwaik pipittong." 29 Manakka oMeriom poccïkothe
lon elli akurokat kapik accokkot akwoingkanthok. 30 OIeccuo
pokat parthuk i'riko icarak coman kwokat noka'ran na aMarththa
paththocurot iaak. 31 Anakka ul woIouth iathipitto oMeriom wimmat
tat akka kwurokot accokkot akweo thapat, okin thomakathok akin i're
itti ikkre kwaik pathoot thoppu. 32 Manakka oMeriom peot noka'ran
na oIeccuo pokat cik, kwimmakathe oIeccuo ana kwapathe iracok
tung akwi'rekat itti, "Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana opangkin
pannaiot."
33 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oMeriom akwoo ana ul woIouth iaat
akin aththut aoo cakuruk kwokakathe piccillang ka ana kwakorronno
okakat poporot noka. 34 AIeccuo ipittat itti, "Onon thocïkkarorok
kartha?"
Akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, "Ili, a'rik athokatha." 35 OIeccuo
pikkatheik akwoo. 36 Ittina aul woIouth i'rekat itti, "Nantokatha akka

kwongothok.” 37 Anaruk opilin ntiakin pi'rekathe itti, “Okorronno oka
ook ipanyinthet pul ipa pi'rimathe kïri, kwakannokorronnot oLiaccir
itti kwakorronno ioi?”

OIeccuo purokie oLiaccir nti ithio

38 Acïkït ok'rellat oIeccuo attang ana kwoingkathe thoppu
thocu'rol ipa'ranthang. Tupu tokat tunukkakothe ngka'raccak.
39 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nopa're pothok cik.”
Anaruk oMarththa opang popul ipiot pi'rekathe itti, “Ili, kwiot ponu
ma'ri moco'rin ana kwaththoka pakkunakot.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpappakanni'ret non itti amma okkwi
ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana kwimma thrïk thoKapiki?” 41 Okin
thopa'rekathe pothok cik aIeccuo okathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat itti,
“Ngappa, mpopiranung noka akka ngkwoccïkothin. 42 Mpina itti
ngkwaccïkothin appinappin, anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti aul enni
iaik waco'ro cene ina itti oung akkothïothin.” 43 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret
elli, kwakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, “Liaccir, oppothe thapat.” 44 Apul
ipappiot oppat thapat ana nyaun ana tacok tokat to'remethettat nneret
wothocïkkako ana kret kulukkwothok toca.
OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nok'rothok eret akweo.”

Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti wakkwot oIeccuo

45 Ul woppot woIouth iaat itti wathokatha oMeriom anakka wimmat
lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe, woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men. 46 Anaruk
opilingon thoingkanthet ul woPriccin akin i'rekat kin lon ila oIeccuo
pokkothe. 47 Ittina aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
woPriccin thakkaranthe cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk. Akin ipittat
itti, “Ngintha akka oron okkot? Pul empi paik pakkot lon ilommaththik
loppot. 48 Amma oron thakorronnok akwokkot ittina ana ul appik
waccokot lon lung nomïkït, ana ul woRoma wanthan ana waneko
tupan toKapik appik ana ul wonnon appik.”
49 Opilin nti iakin poccot k'ran itti oKiappa ook ipokat pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik nothuput then pi'rekathe itti, “Onon thomma lon
l'rek aththik. 50 Onon thomma itti laka loporot itti pul pulukku
pine ul woppot ana okorronno oka itti ul woppot wille, aintakat
ciki?” 51 Kwakorronno i're elli ngka kung anaruk ammakka pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik nothuput then perethe lon ilaik lanthan itti oIeccuo
piot nothapak nti ilon loul woIouth, 52 ana okorronno oka tulluk itti
kwine ul woIouth anaruk kwine nyukul inyopettakotheik nyoKapik
othakka itti akwa'rnttot kin tothun akwothikkiekin thulukku. 53 Ana
noca'ri cen anili noIouth ikkat cik anipot lon cik ilakin okkwot oIeccuo
ngngin.
54 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwokorronno onyaro ncinokkït iul woIouth.
Ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koIppraim ikokat iccik koka kothampang
ithonthomat ana kwikkatheik than okin oul iammakathok. 55 Anakka
ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat
cik akokko napuththut, ul woppot wakkakathe noka'ran koUruccelim
athimet lon len ilokithak cik akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
karthuk ao. 56 Okin thikkatheik akin akwariccat oIeccuo, anakka
okin thoco'rot ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik okin thikkatheik akin
ipittararot itti, “Atti kwanthan nokamuthe cung?” 57 Anaruk ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin wokat wonekkethe lon cik

itti amma opilin piothe oIeccuo, akwathi'ret kin othakka itti akin athoccokothok.

12

OIeccuo po'ruttat ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik m'rakkuruk akamuthe koThaurrot ka-
man k'rek cik okkattat, oIeccuo popakkathe noka'ran koPeththania na
kwappurokiethe oLiaccir nti itho. 2 Thu'rit thokkattakathe nti ithothi-
ane oIeccuo cik athettakathok aMarththa ikkat cik akwittarot kin ana
oLiaccir pokat cik nti iakin ithokat akin othïngkakot iriki wokkun
wothokure iccik kung nokuppu'rung kothu'rit cakuruk. 3 Menik
oMeriom ponekathe cu'ru camutha ionu cekerek crïk ana kunanthet
oIeccuo noracok ana kwikkatheik akukukkwot nnuan wung. Ana
man moppakathe utha wamutha iakkunako irruk. Amutha wokat
wokkattathe nnopo'ren ipoccot k'ran itti narth.
4 Apilin nti iul immakothok ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha Icikkariuththi,
ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pokat cik cakuruk akwi'rekat itti, 5 “Ngintha
akka aron okïttinthet ngaak engi cik ingira ngaketta nakucci woppot
aikkettat ul iaiak. Amutha wonu cekerek cakucci iarekako ngngnin
thuput.” 6 Kwanni're lon elli othakka itti kwonu thiak thoul iaiak
anaruk akka kwonat thu'ran ana kwokat pul ipoccokothe ka'ruk
kakucci, ana kwokat akwomunye akucci iokat ika'ruk.
7 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronnok, kwappangwotheik itti ak-
wathocïkkon ngngin. 8 Onon thonu ul iaiak itho'rkït thon appinappin
anaruk mpakorronno oka itho'rkït thon appinappin.”

Nili noul wonoppan toKapik nï'rïkot lon itti nakkwot oLiaccir

9 Anakka ul woIouth winat nan itti oIeccuo pokat ceneket, wo-
ingkathe athokathak ana okorronno oka oIeccuo tulluk anaruk okin
thaththokatha oLiaccir cakuruk ipa oIeccuo pappurokiet nti ithio.
10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wipathe lon cik ila akin okkwot
oLiaccir ngngin cakuruk, 11 akka ook akkokorronnot ul woIouth
woppot apa'rine lon loul wonoppan toKapik cik, accokot lon loIeccuo
nomïkït.

OIeccuo pi'riko Uruccelim

12 Ana ngorrot ngen, aul iaat nokamuthe occïkat itti oIeccuo paik
ikathar paik panthan noka'ran koUruccelim. 13 Okin thongathathe u'ri
wokira kothemur akin oingkat othocurarot iaak akin i're mpo're cittan
itti,
“Ton opirane Kapik noka korothi'rot.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athethïetta oka noili woIccereil.”

14 OIeccuo piathe nge'ringka ngotte ana kwarratheran ammakka
lokurrakot itti,
15 “Ul woIccereil, nokorronno ipo n're,
nantokatha ili won waik wanthan,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.”

12:13 12.13 Mocumur 18.25–26

16 Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok warommat lon len, anaruk akka oIeccuo
purokot nti ithio ana othikkietta prïk, akin antokwarikat lon ilokat
lokurrakot iatham woKapik ierethe lon lung ana okin thokkanthok lon
len.
17 Ana ul iokat cik okin aththe'ran akka kwakkarot oLiaccir nti
ippu akurokiekathok nti ithio wikkatheik apettot lon len cik appik.
18 Ul woppot woingkathe athokathak akka wokat woccïkothe lon ila
kwokkothe ilommaththik. 19 Ittina ul woPriccin werettaranthet itti,
“Oron thaik thakorronno okkot lon l'rek. Nantokatha akka ul waik
wamakothok nocapu ncik appik.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung

20 Ul w'rek iakorronno oka woIouth waat itti watha'ra nga'rama
noca'ri cokamuthe. 21 Ul iakorronno oka woIouth wen wakkakanthet
oPilippic ipokat ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ikaik noththok poCelïl
akin ipittathok itti, “Pït pïn, ïnthongothe itti onïn therene oIeccuo.”
22 OPilippic poingkathe akwothi'ret Anthrauc, ana Anthrauc ana
oPilippic thopakkathe akin othi'ret oIeccuo.
23 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ca'ri caat cokkul wopul iponyi itti
wathikkietta wïrïk. 24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti amma core cocïl
cakannapot nocapu mono acio ca'rungkwot cik cïl culukku anaruk
amma ciot cakwono mïl moppot. 25 Pul ipongothe thikkoik thung
kuret cik, ana okkwi ip'rat thikkoik thung nocapu enci thanguttan-
thok cik thikkoik thothuputhuput. 26 Okkwi iparekinin ponu itti
kwamakothin ana na mpaik pul iparekinin ponu itti pakaik. Ongappa
pathikkie okkwi iparekinin pothiakinet cik.
27 Mpaik piirro cïkït nti icarak cannan ana mpomma akka ani're,
‘Ngappa o'rethin nolon ilaik lainin’? Anaruk ilen akka mpainet noca'ri
enci. 28 Ngappa, athrïk oka nok'ran kang.”
Ittina apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, “Mpethet thrïk ana mpap-
pethet thrïk attang.” 29 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon len ai'rekat itti
thule'rak thoKapik apilingon i're itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
waik werenok.
30 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Po're empi itti apittarot non, pakor-
ronno oka pin. 31 Inenni ca'ri cothakkmako cene nocapu ana inenni
pul pothopulut ili wonocapu enci wakïccettat thapat. 32 Anaruk amma
mponthuttathe nothapak mpanyine ul kathar appik ainin.” 33 Kwi'ret
elli akwokene thio itha kwaik pathio.
34 Aul i'rekat itti, “Onïn thinat nti iatham wothonce'ret lon cik itti
oMiccie pakinnio thuputhuput ana tat akka appi're itti ukul wopul
iponyi wio? Oththa ukul wopul iponyi?”
35 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “K'ran kaik kathocciek papotte
okorronno oka puccuk nonyaro inakka onon thonu k'ran ikaccieik
aï'rïmak ngarthuk o'roik. Pul ipanyaro i'rïmak pomma na kwaik paeo.
36 Onoccokot lon nomïkït lok'ran ikaccieik inakka onon thonu, othakka
itti anon oka nyukul nyok'ran ikaccieik.” Anakka kwomarttot there
kwoththekathe nakin ana kwintakatheik.

Ul woIouth woppot w'rat occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït

37 Anaruk antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik
tokït ken, okin thokat thakorronno occokat lon lung nomïkït. 38 Elli

lokkattathe othakka itti alon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia
papi'ret ngngin oka ïcat itti,
“Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nomïkït ilanïn theret.
Ana oththa akkimmat pu'ran pang iprïk?”

39 Okin thakorronno occokat lon nomïkït nti ilon l'rek attang
ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia perethekin ngngin imakkren,
40 “Kwi'rimiethekin kït ana onthomiet kin mïkït
othakka itti akin okorronno immaik ngkït ana manna inaik mmïkït
men
ana oprttakoik ana mpittiet kin.”

41 oIccaia pi'ret elli akka kwimmat thrïk thoIeccuo ana ilen akka
kwerenthet oIeccuo. 42 Ul iokat cik woppot ittïttïk woIouth woccokothe
lon loIeccuo nomïkït anaruk okin thokat akin okorronno ere lon
loIeccuo nci nokkït akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woPriccin akka
akïccekin nocuththun ca'rama. 43 Okin thaththongothe thomerekattat
thoul nnothomerekattat thoKapik.
44 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi ipoccokothe
lon nocïkït lin, kwakorronno occokot lon lin tulluk anaruk kwoc-
cokothe lon lokkwi ipothïothin. 45 Ana amma akwokathaccen,
kwimma okkwi ipothïothin. 46 Mpaat nocapu ncik appik ammakka
k'ran ikaccieik othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin okorronno ikkoik
i'rïmak. 47 Amma opilin poccïkothe lon ana kwakorronno o'rumo nan,
mpakarronno akkma akka mpakorronno ao itti mpathakkma capu
ncik appik anaruk mpaat anatho'ret ul. 48 Thakkma thaik thokkwi
ip'rarin ana 'ra lon lin ila anere, lon len ila mperet lathakkmak
noca'ri cothakkmako. 49 Mpakorronno ere ngka kin anaruk ongappa
ipothïothin akkakenen itti ngintha akka ani're ana mpi're tat. 50 Mpina
kicce itti lon lung lanekarot nothikkoik thothupuththuput. Anaruk lon
ilani're laNgappa akki'rethin itti mpi're.”

13

OIeccuo pime tacok toul iammakothok

1 Anakka kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokuntakinet ca'ri
culukku, oIeccuo pinat itti ca'ri cung caat itti kwaththe nocapu ncik
appik akwoine oththan. Kwokat pongothe ul wung immakothok
noma'ri ima kwokat cik nan nocapu, ana inenni kwongothekin
kirrkkir.
2 Okin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana pul pothopulut
pi'rikathe iaIoutha poIcikkariuththi ukul woCcaman othakka itti
akwokero oIeccuo. 3 OIeccuo pinat itti oththan pethok pu'ran polon
appik ana itti kwaat noKapik ana kwaine Kapik. 4 OIeccuo purokathe
nothu'rit akuekat kret cik ika kwappakot nopangken akwï'rïkat
kret k'rek kottakarran ikin akwothukukkot ngng'ri. 5 Akwunat
ng'ri nocaththak cïttïk akwikkat cik akwime tacok toul immakothok
akwukukkwot ngkret ika kwokat pokkwethe ikin.
6 Anakka kwainet oCcamaan iponu k'ran itti oPoththuruc,
kwi'rekathok itti, “Ili win, ngkwaik pathime tacok tini?”

12:38 12.38 Iccaia 53.1 **12:40** 12.40 Iccaia 6.10

7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwomma lon ila mpaik pakkinthung
anaruk noma'ri imanthan ngkwina.”
8 OPoththuruc p'rakathe, akwi'rekat itti, “Ngkwakorronno ime tacok
tin.”
OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, “Amma mpakorronno imenung tacok tang
ana ngkwakorronno oka pin.”
9 OCcamaan oPoththuruc pothïathe tit itti, “Ili, kirrnni imenin tacok
tulluk, anaruk imenin nyaun ana ca cakuruk.”
10 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Pul ipopakkot ponu itti pimetta tacok
tulluk, ka kung appik kella ngu'ru. Ana onon ul win iammakothin,
onon thannoka appik thupupure.” 11 Akka kwinat okkwi ipokat
cik pathokerok, ana ilen akka kwi'renet itti onon thannoka appik
thupupure.
12 Anakka kwomarttot thimenekin tacok kicce akwakat kret kung,
akwopakkat noka'ran kung akwikkat cik akwipittat kin itti, “Onon
thina lon ila mpokkinthet noni? 13 Onon thakkaron itti, ‘Pul ipangkene,’
ana itti, ‘Ili’ ana laik ïcat akka mpamenik. 14 Inenni onon thimmat akka
oun Ili won ana pul ipangkene pon pimet tacok ton, onon cakuruk
thonu itti onon thimentarene tacok. 15 Mpokenet non othakka itti
annokkot ammakka mpokkinthet non. 16 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat
itti pul pella ipareko paka prïk nopul ipa kworekine, ana manna pul
ipothïlathe pakorronno oka prïk nopul ipothïothok. 17 Ana inenni
onon thina lon elli amma onon thokkothe ana onon thethïettat.”

OIeccuo peret lon lothoketta thung

18 “Mpaik pakorronno eret non appik, mpina okin itha mpumot
nti ianon. Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ila atham
wi'ret itti, ‘Okkwi ipanïn thaik tha'rko thu'rit pakeron.’ 19 Mpaik pi'ret
non inenni alarthuk othakka, akka amma lothakkat annoccokot lon
nomïkït itti oun oMiccie. 20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi
ipikkiet pul cik ipa mpothïothe kwikkierin cik, ana okkwi ipikkierin
cik kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik.”
21 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, cïkït cokat acirro nti icarak akwi'rekat itti,
“Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin nti ianon paik pathokeron.”
22 Aul immakothok ikkat cik akathaccetto, othakka itti akin
ina itti okkwen akka oIeccuo pokat cik akweret. 23 Opilin nti
iul iammakot oIeccuo ook ipa oIeccuo pongothe, pokat cik ak-
wothïngkakot cik thokkun wothokure iccik koIeccuo nokuppu'rung
kothu'rit. 24 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPuththuruc
au'rekat ca akwi'rekat pul ipammakot oIeccuo ipokat iccik kung itti,
“Antipittothok itti kwaik peret oththa.”
25 Apul pen ipammakot oIeccuo othïngkakot oIeccuo akwipittathok
itti, “Ili, oththa pen?”
26 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Ook ipa mpaik pathethet arrakith
enni amma mpothapet.” OIeccuo pothapekathe arrakith ngngucul
ana kwekathe oIoutha Icikkariuththi ukul woCcamaan. 27 Anakka
oIoutha poccot arrakith, apul pothopulut i'rikat iaak. Ittina aIeccuo
i'rekathok itti, “Okkothe ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot cokoccokot.”
28 Pul pella ipinat lon itti oIeccuo pi'renthok ittina akain noka'ran
kothu'rit. 29 Anaruk oIoutha pokat pul ipaccokot akucci wen, ittina

13:18 13.18 Mocumur 41.9

opilingon thokat cik akin ome itti ikkre oIeccuo pokat akwomethok itti
kwakero pap'rek pokamuthe ana manna itti kwethet ul iaik nothiak.
30 Manakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, akwoppat thapat ana cik cokat
ingko'ra.

Nongarot

31 Anakka kweot, aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Inenni ukul wopul iponyi waik
wathothikkietta wrïk ana Kapik kothikkiettat krïk iaak. 32 Ana amma
Kapik kothikkiettat krïk iaak ana Kapik kathikkie ukul wrïk iaak ana
kathikkiek prïk accokkot.
33 Nyukul nyin, oron thakaik aththut ma'ri motte. Onon thakwar-
iccathin ana ammakka mpi'rethe ul woIouth, mpi'ret non inenni,
noka'ran na mpaik paeo onon thakannanthan. 34 Lon lin ilonthomat
ilie ila ani'ret non itti nongarot. Ammakka mpongothenon, onon
thonu itti nthangarot cakuruk. 35 Ittina ul appik wina itti onon ul
iammakothin amma onon thongarothe.”

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34)

36 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc ipittathok itti,
“Ili, ngkwaik paeo kartha?”
Ana oIeccuo pothïatherit itti “Orit thakanneo iraththe'ra ina, anaruk
ngkwamakothin noma'ri imanthan.”
37 APoththuruc ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkakorronno okorronnon itti
mpamakothung ina, Ili? Mpio nti ilon lang.”
38 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwokuccekotheik ïcat itti ngkwio nti ilon
lini? Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi
ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman.”

14

OIeccuo papiet ul iammakothok cik

1 “Nokorronno ïrro mïkït nti ikarak. Nonekket cïkït noKapik ana
naun acakuruk. 2 Kaman kaik koppot tuan na ongappa, amma okat
karra ana mpakorronno i'ret non. Mpaik paeo tentre anothokuc-
centhet non ka'ran cik. 3 Ana amma mpokuccenthet non ka'ran cik
kicce ana mpakkaprttako ntan anathipo non aron oka uraththungon,
othakka itti annoka na mpaik. 4 Onon thina kathar ika anekot non na
mpaik paeo.”

OIeccuo pakathar ikaine oththan

5 OThthoma pi'rekathok itti, “Ili, onïn thomma na ngkwaik paeo, ana
onïn thina kathar taththa?”
6 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oun kathar ana lon ilaik ïcat ana thikkoik.
Pul pella paine ongappa amma kwakonnoppo naun. 7 Amma onon
thaththinan kicce itti oun okkwen ana onon thina ongappa cakuruk.
Nci inenni onon thinak ana onon thimmarok.”
8 OPilippic pi'rekathe itti, “Ili, okenenïn ongappa ana lekkot.”
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pilippic, ngkwommani ana manna mpokat
cik itho'rkït thon noma'ri emmi appik? Okkwi ipimmarin, kwim-
mat ongappa. Ngintha akka ai'rene itti, ‘Okenenïn ongappa?’
10 Ngkwakorronno occokot lon nocïkït itti mpaik iangappa ana on-
gappa paik iauni? Lon ila mpaik perenenon lakorronno oka lin.

Anaruk longappa ipaik iaun akkaik pakkot ngre ngung. 11 Occokothe
lon lin nocïkït amma ani're itti mpaik iangappa ana ongappa paik iaun,
ana manna nongre ia mpokkothe. 12 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi
ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït, kwakkot lon ila mpokat cik anokkettet.
Kwakkot manna lïrïk nelli akka mpaik paine ongappa. 13 Ana mpakkot
ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin, othakka itti aukul onane oththan thrïk.
14 Nipittothin lon ilanon thongothe ngk'ran kin ana mpakkinthet non."

OIeccuo peret thothïot thoKanang ikupupure

15 "Amma onon thongothin, onon thaccïkot lon lin. 16 Ana mpipittot
ongappa, ana kwethet non opilin akwittarot non ana oka nanon
thupuththuput, 17 Kanang ikupupure kolon ilaik ïcat. Okkwion ithako-
rronno occokot lon lung nomïkït thakorronno ikkiek cik akka nthakin-
nimmak ana manna nthommak. Anaruk onon thinak, akka kwaik
ianon inenni ana kwaka nanon noma'ri imanthan. 18 Mpakorronno
okorronnonon ere nyukul inya aththan ana onnan piot nan anaruk
mpainenon. 19 Noma'ri motte ul ncik appik wakorronno appimman
anaruk onon thimman. Akka mpaik ngkït thapat ana onon thakaik
ngkït thapat cakuruk. 20 Noca'ri cen, onon thina itti mpaik iangappa
ana onon thaik iaun ana mpaik ianon. 21 Okkwi ipoccïkothe lon lin ana
kwaik pareko ngngin, kwongothin. Ana okkwi ipongothin, ongappa
pangathok ana mpangathok cakuruk ana mpakenek ka kin."

22 Ittina aIoutha (okonnoka oIoutha ngoIcikkariuththi) i'rekat itti,
"Ili, ngkwontha akka ngkwongothe itti ngkwakenenïn ka kang ana
akorronno okene ul nocapu ncik appik."

23 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, "Amma pul pongothin ana pammakot
thongkene thin, ongappa pin pangathok ana onïn thainok ana onïn
thikkoik ïnaththut. 24 Okkwi ipakorronno ongathin, kwakorronno
ommakot thongkene thin. Lon elli ilanon thaik thaccïkot lakorronno
oka lin, lon longappa ipothïothin.

25 Mpaik perenenon elli appik inakka mpaik parthuk uraththungon.
26 Anaruk okkwi ipittarot non, ook Kanang ikupupure, okkwi ipa on-
gappa othïot ngk'ran kin, kwangkenenon a'rupu appik ana okwarikiet
non lon appik ila mpi'rethenon. 27 Mpaththenenon nothomicco,
mpethet non thomicco thin. Mpaik pakorronno ethet non ammakka
capu ncik appik ethet non. Nokorronno okorronno mïkït mon amirro
nti ikarak, nokorronno ipo n're.

28 Onon thoccïkothe ani're itti, 'Mpaik paeo ana mpaik painenon.'
Amma onon thongothin ana onon thaka thopirat noka itti mpaik paine
ongappa, akka ongappa prïk naun. 29 Mpi'rethenon alarthuk othakka,
othakka itti amma lothakkat annoccokot lon nomïkït. 30 Mpakorronno
erenenon lon loppot, akka pul pothopulut ili wonocapu ncik appik
enci waik wanthan. Mpakorronno oka inyaun nyung, 31 anaruk capu
ncik appik conu itti cina itti mpongothe ongappa ana mpakkot lon ila
ongappa pi'rethin itti mpakkot. Nuroko aron eo."

15

Pira ana u'ri wen

1 "Oun pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot ïcat ana ongappa akkakatha
lon lokira. 2 Kwathiot u'ri wokira cik appik iakorronno okwono ana

u'ri iakwono akwokwet othakka itti akwono nyukul nyoppot. 3 Onon
thothikkiettat tho'rillir nti ilon ila mperenet non. 4 No'rungkwot iaun
ana mpa'rungkwot ianon. Ku'ri kopira kella ikakwono prek, konu itti
kaka nopira ana ittina onon thakorronno okkot lon l'rek amma onon
thella iaun.
5 Oun pira ana onon u'ri wopira. Amma pul po'rungkwothe
iaun ana mpo'rungkwothe iaak, kwakkot lon loporot loppot. Ana
okkwi ipella iaun kwakorronno okkot lon l'rek. 6 Ana amma okkwi
ipakorronno o'rungkwot iaun, kwarretta ere ku'ri kopira ikonthomat,
ammakka ku'ri ken kummuntat cik akorrettat ithik akok'ro. 7 Amma
onon tho'rungkwothe iaun ana lon lin la'rungkwot ianon, ana amma
nthipittot lon l'rek, onon thiot. 8 Elli lanane ongappa thrïk itti onon
thakkot lon loppot iloporot ammakka kira ikakwono nyukul nyoporot
ana annokene ka kon itti onon ul iammakothin.
9 Ammakka ongappa pongothin, mpongothenon. Ittina no'rungkwot
ithongat thin. 10 Amma onon thaccïkot lon lin, onon tha'rungkwot
ithongat thin ammakka mpoccïkothe lon longappa ana a'rungkot
ithongat thung. 11 Mperenet non elli anothikkienon thopirat noka llon
lin ana thopira noka thon oka thoporot kirrkkir. 12 Lon lin ilonthomat
itti nongarot ammakka mpongothe non. 13 Thongarot thella thrïk can-
nan nothongat itti pul piine opuruko pungon.” 14 Onon opuruko pingon
amma onon thakkot lon ila ani'ret non itti nthakkot. 15 Mpakorronno
appakkaronon itti iak p'rin akka iak womma ila apït paik pakkot.
Anaruk mperenenon ammakka opuruko pingon ana mperenet non lon
appik ila ongappa pongkenerin. 16 Onon thakorronno onekkethin cik
anaruk oun akkonekkethenon cik annokkot lon loporot ammakka pira
ipakwono nyukul nyoporot thupuththuput. Ana ongappa pethet non
ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin. 17 Lon lin ila ani'ret non ilonthomat itti onon
thangarot.

Ul wonocapu ncik appik w'ra ul iammakothok

18 “Amma ul wonocapu ncik appik want'ra non, nina nan itti w'rarin
cittokït. 19 Ana amma onon thocapu ncik appik, cangat non itti
onon thung. Anaruk onon thakorronno oka thocapu ncik appik
akka mpakkarot non nti iakin nocapu ncik appik. Ilen akka ul
wocapu ncik appik w'ranet non. 20 Nokwarttikot lon ila mpi'rethenon
itti, ‘Pul ipareko pella prïk nopul ipa akworekine.’ Amma okin
thoccokiethin thiak ana okin thaccokiet non thiak cakuruk. Ana amma
okin thoccïkothe lon ila mpongkenet kin ana okin thaccïkot lon lon
cakuruk. 21 Okin thakkot non menik nti ilon lok'ran kin akka okin
thomma okkwi ipothïothin. 22 Amma mpokat pakorronno anthan ana
erenekin, okin thakorronno okat thamoloko llon ilokithak. Inenni okin
thella lon cik ilakin orrot noka ken ngngin. 23 Okkwi ip'rarin, kw'rat
ongappa cakuruk. 24 Amma mpappakorronno okkot lon itho'rkït
then ila pul pella pokkothe nan, okin thakorronno occot lon itti
okin thokithak. Anaruk inenni okin thimmat lon ilommaththik ila
mpokkothe anaruk okin tharthuk th'rarin ana 'ra ongappa. 25 Anaruk
elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka lokurrakot iatham
wothonce'ret lon cik len ili're itti, ‘Lon lella ilakin th'rathin nan.’
26 Amma okkwi ipittararot paat ipa anothïnthet non nangappa,
Kanang ikupupure ikaik ïcat ikanthan naak, kerenenon lon lin.

15:25 15.25 Mocumur 35.19; 69.4

27 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon theret cakuruk akka oron thokat cik
uraththungon ncinomun.”

16

U'rupa iupupure

1 “Mperenet non lon elli appik othakka itti annokorronno urttat cik.
2 Okin thathokïccet non thapat nocuththun ca'rama, ca'ri caik canthan
ica ul iangwonon ome itti okin thaik thakkinthet Kapik lon loporot.
3 Okin thakkot menik akka okin thomma ongappa ana manna okin
thomman. 4 Mpi'rethenon lon elli othakka itti amma ca'ri cen caat
anon okwarikot itti mpokat pi'rethenon lon len. Mpokat pakinni'ret
non lon elli ncinomun akka oron thaththokat aththut.”

Ngre ngoKanang ikupupure

5 “Anaruk inenni mpaik paine okkwi ipothïothin, ana manna pul
pella nti ianon ipipittothin itti, ‘Ngkwaik paeo kereni?’ 6 Onon
thakorronno oka thoporot noka akka mperenet non lon elli. 7 Anaruk
mpaik perenenon lon ilaik ïcat, loporot nanon itti mpaeo akka
amma mpakorronno eo okkwi ipittarot non pakorronno anthan.
Anaruk amma mpeot ana mpathothïnthet non ngok. 8 Amma kwaat,
kwangkene ul wonocapu lon lolon ilokithak ana ongkenekin itti
okin thaka thoporot tat tokït koKapik ana ongkenekin lon lothakkma
thoKapik. 9 Kwakenekin lon lothokithaka then akka okin thakorronno
occokot lon lin nomïkït. 10 Ana kwakenekin lon lothoka thoporot
then tokït koKapik akka mpaik paine ongappa nanon okorronno
appimman. 11 Ana kwakenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik akka Kapik
kakkmat pul pothopulut ntit ili wonocapu.
12 Mponu lon lanerenenon loppot inenni anaruk lalkot non.
13 Anaruk amma Kanang kolon ilaik ïcat anthan, kwangwot non ilon
iloporot appik. Anaruk kere lon tulluk ila koccïkothe ana kerenenon
lon ilaik lathanthan. 14 Kanang ken ikupupure kananin thrïk akka
kaneko lon ila mponu itti mpi'ret non akokenenon. 15 A'rupu
wongappa appik ien win, ilen akka mpi'renet itti Kanang ikupupure
kaneko nnolon lin akokenenon.”

Thoccokot thiak thaprttako thopira noka

16 “Papotteik onon thakinnimman ana papotteik onon thimman.”
17 Aul iammakothok w'rek ikkat cik aerettarne itti, “Ngintha akkonu
itti, ‘Papotteik onon thakorronno appimman ana papotteik onon
thappimman,’ ana ngintha akka akwi'rene itti, ‘Akka mpaik paine
ongappa pin’?” 18 Okin tho'rungkwathe nan akin ipitto itti, “Ngintha
akkonu itti, ‘papotteik’? Oron thomma lon ila kwaik pere.”
19 OIeccuo pinat nan itti okin thongothe itti okin thipittothok lon
len, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaik thipittarot lon ila mpi'ret itti, ‘Pa-
potteik onon thakorronno imman ana papotteik onon thappimmani’?
20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thangk'riko ana oo anaruk aul
wonocapu ncik appik occiro ana opira noka. Onon thipo thiak anaruk
thiak thon thaprttakoik ana thathakka thopira noka. 21 Ka kak'rello pul
ipopari amma apokwono ana ka kak'rellok akka ca'ri cung caat itti
kwakwono anaruk amma ukul wokwontat kure nothok'rellako akka
kwopirat noka nokkul itti wokwontathe nocapu appik. 22 Ittina inenni

ca'ri cothoccokot thiak con enci, anaruk mpappimma non ana onon
thapira noka ana pul pella panekot non thopira noka thon. 23 Ca'ri
cen onon thakorronno appipittothin pap'rek aththik. Mpi'ret non lon
ilaik ïcat itti ongappa pethet non a'rupu appik ia annipitto ngk'ran
kin. 24 Ana manna inenni onon thakorronno ipitto lon l'rek ngk'ran
kin aththik. Nipitto ana onon thacco ana thopira noka thaka thoporot
kirrkkir.
25 Mpokat anere nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana ca'ri canthan ica
anokorronno erenenon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk mperenenon
lon longappa nci nokkït. 26 Ca'ri cen, onon thipitto lon ngk'ran kin.
Mpaik pakorronno i're itti mpipittinthet non ongappa nti ianon. 27 Aa,
ongappa ngka kung pongothenon akka onon thongothin ana onon
thoccokothe lon nomïkït itti mpaat noKapik. 28 Mpaat nangappa anao
nocapu appik ana inenni mpaik paththe nocapu appik anopakkinthet
ongappa."
29 Ittina aul woIeccuo iammakothok i'rekat itti, "Inenni ngkwaik pere
lon nci nokkït, ngkwaik pakorronno ere okkwie lon kuru ncik. 30 Ittina
onïn thimmat itti ngkwina lon appik ana lakorronnoka manna itti
ngkwipittakot lon l'rek, elli lakorronnonïn, anïn occokot lon nomïkït
itti ngkwaat noKapik."
31 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Onon thantroccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon
ocothot p'rïn. 32 Anaruk ca'ri caik cao ana caat manna amma anon
opettakot cik ikaman kon kurekkurek, onon thaththe naun pellek,
anaruk mpakorronno oka pellek, ongappa paik naun. 33 Mpi'rethenon
lon elli itti annapot mïkït cik. Onon thaccokiettat thiak cene nocapu
ncik appik anaruk nopo'rathan, akka mpalkothe lon lonocapu appik."

17

OIeccuo pa'rane ka kung nga'rama

1 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat
itti, "Pappa, ca'ri cei caat p'rin ethet ukul wang thrïk othakka itti
aukul wang ina akka ethung thrïk. 2 Akka ngkwethok ngili ikkun
ngolon loul appik itti akwethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput okkwion
itha ngkwethok. 3 Thikkoik thothupuththuput itti akin inang, oung
pellek ipaKapik ikaik ïcat, ana oIeccuo oMiccie ipa ngkwothïothe.
4 Mpokenet ul thrïk thang nocapu nthomartto ngre ia ngkwethin itti
mpakkot. 5 Ana inenni, ngappa, ethin thrïk nci na ngkwaik itharit
thonat nci ma'rot acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik."

OIeccuo pa'rane ul iammakothok nga'rama

6 "Mpokenet ul ia ngkwethin cene nocapu itti oung okkwen. Okin
thokat thang ana ngkwethin kin ana okin thoccïkothe lon lang. 7 Ana
inenni okin thina itti a'rupu ncik appik ia ngkwethin waat naung.
8 Mpethet kin lon ila ngkwethin ana okin thoccokothe. Okin thinat
ïcat itti mpaat naung ana okin thoccokothe lon nomïkït itti oung
akkothïothin. 9 Mpa'ranekin nga'rama, anaruk mpaik pakorronno
a'rane ul wocapu ncik appik anaruk mpaik pa'rane okkwion itha
ngkwethin akka okin thang. 10 Ila mponu appik lang ana ila ngkwonu
appik lin. Ana thrïk thainin nti iakin. 11 Mpaik pakorronno ikkoik
nocapu ncik appik puccuk anaruk okin tharthuk thaik nocapu ncik

appik ana mpaik painung. Ngappa ipupupure, angwothekin mpu'ran
pok'ran kang, k'ran ika ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka thulukku
ammakka orit thulukku. 12 Ca'ri ica mpokat ïnaththut mpangwothekin
ana o'rumo nakin ngk'ran ika ngkwethin, opilin pellat ipuratheik
tulluk okkulukku iponu itti kurat cik othakka itti alon okaik ammakka
lokurrakot iatham woKapik.
13 Mperik painung anaruk mpi're elli amparthuk paik nocapu oth-
akka itti akin oppappat nthopira noka thin. 14 Mpethet kin lon lang ana
ul wonocapu enci w'rat akka okin thannoka thonocapu enci ammakka
mpakannoka ponocapu enci. 15 Tha'ra nga'rama thin annoka itti
aneko kin nocapu anaruk othakka itti angwot kin nti inyaun nyopul
pothopulut. 16 Okin thakorronno oka thonocapu ncik appik ammakka
mpakorronno oka ponocapu. 17 Othikkiekin thupupure llon ilaik
ïcat, lon lang laik ïcat. 18 Ammakka ngkwothïothin nocapu ana
mpothïothekin nocapu cakuruk. 19 Mpakuccet ka kin cik anoreko nti
ilon len othakka itti akin okuccekot cik cakuruk akin orekinung ïcat.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul appik ng'rama iaccokot lon nomïkït

20 “Mpaik pakorronno a'ranekin nga'rama thellek. Mpaik pa'rane
okkwion cakuruk ithathoccokot lon lin amma okin thoccïkothe lon len.
21 Othakka itti akin oka thulukku appik, ngappa, ammakka ngkwaik
iaun, mpaik iaung. Ana akin oka iarit othakka itti aul appik occokot
lon nomïkït itti oung akkothïothin. 22 Mpethet kin thrïk itha ngkwethin
othakka itti akin oka thulukku ammakka orit thulukku. 23 Mpaka
iakin ana ngkwaka iaun, ittina okin thathakka thulukku othakka itti
aul nocapu ina itti ngkwothïothin ana ngkwongothekin ammakka
ngkwongothin. 24 Ngappa, mpongothe itti ul ia ngkwethin wanïn oka
aththut na anoka akin imma thrïk thin, thrïk itha ngkwethin akka
ngkwongothin nci nomun acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik.
25 Ngappa ipoporot, ul wonocapu wommang, mpinang ana okin
thina itti ngkwothïothin. 26 Mpokenerung kin ana mpa'rungkwot nan
okeneng kin, athongat thang itha ngkwongothin oka iakin, ana oun
ngka kin anoka iakin.”

18

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot tha'ra nga'rama, kwoingkathe okin oul
iammakothok arrot thupu'ru thoKithurun. Nthocipit cothupu'ru c'rek,
ka'ran k'rek kokat cik than konat kira kocetththun, aIeccuo i'rikat
tit akin oul iammakothok. 2 OIoutha ipokerothe oIeccuo nili pinat
noka'ran ken akka oIeccuo pokat than ma'ri moppot akwikikkoik than
okin oul iammakothok. 3 Ittina oIoutha pakkakathe cïnang nnul irro
ana nili n'rek noul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin
okin thokat akin onneko lik no'ren ana arran.
4 Ana akka oIeccuo pinat lon appik ilokat cik lathothakka, kwoppan-
thet kin thapat ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa akka annokwantot?”
5 Akin othïat tit itti onïn thaik thakwantot “OIeccuo poNaccir.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oun ook.” Ana oIoutha ipokerothok ul pokat
cik akin oco'ro aththut. 6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret itti, “Oun pen,” akin
opakkat thomeken akin apukkat nocapu appik.

7 Akwappipittat kin attang itti, “Oththa akka anon okwantot?”
Akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thaik thakwantot oIeccuo poNaccir.”
8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Akka mpi'rethenon itti oun ook. Amma
onon thaik thakwantothin nokorronno aul enni eo.” 9 Elli lothakkat
othakka itti alon lung ila kwappi'ret othakka itti, “Mpakorronno uret
opilin cik ntiakin itha ngkwethin.”
10 Ittina aCcamaan oPoththuruc iponat ki'rittang ikukwit akwothat
akwokiat kunu koMalkkac pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik.
11 AIeccuo i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Opakkethe ki'rittang ikukwit
ika'ruk, mpira pakorronno occokot thiak itha ngappa pothïothin itti
mpaccokori?”

OIeccuo ponekittanet Annan
(Maththa 26.57–58; Markkoc 14.53–54; Lukka 22.54)

12 Ittina aul irro ana ili wen ana nili n'rek noul woIouth occokat
oIeccuo, akin ï'rïkïkkathok 13 akin onakathok cittokït tokït kAnnan
ipokat opïthe poKiappa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then.
14 OKiappa ipappomethe ul woIouth itti laka loporot itti pul pio
pulukku nti ilon loul appik.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–70; Markkoc 14.66–68; Lukka 22.55–57)

15 OCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul ipammakothok w'rek thokat cik
akin ommakot oIeccuo. Anakka pul ipammakothok pen pokat pinakot
mpul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, kwi'rikathe okin oIeccuo itha'rapak
thonoppan topul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, 16 anaruk oPoththuruc pokat
cik akwo'rïkot cik thapat. Pul ipammakothok p'rek ipa pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik pokat pinat akkakat thapat aperekanthet ukul
iopari iokat cik angwot cürük akwi'rikiekat oPoththuruc noppan.
17 Aukul iopari iokat icürük ipittat oPoththuruc itti, “Ngkwakorronno
oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki, oung pai?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Mpakorronno oka ïnaththungon.” 18 Cik
cokat cirruk ana ul iarekine ul ana ul iangwot cik ikkat cik aïkot thik
ana oPoththuruc pokat cik cïnang cakuruk akin aththungon akwïkot
thik.

Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Lukka 22.66–71)

19 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipittat oIeccuo lon loul iammakothok
ana lon lothongkene thung.
20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mperenet ul appik nci nokkït ana
mpokat cik anongkekkene nomuththun ma'rama ana manna noppan
toKapik na ul woIouth wokat a'rntattakot. Lella ila mpi'ret nthu'ran.
21 Nthontha akka annipittothin lon? Nipittot okkwion ithoccïkothe
akka anere, okin thina ila mperet.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon len apul ipangwot cik ipokat iccik kung
okkwathok toca. Api'rekathok itti, “Kathar engki akka erene pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik ngngini?”
23 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Amma mpi'ret lon moloko akenen ila
mpi'ret moloko ana amma mpi'ret lon oce'ret cik, ngintha akka
ngkwokkwinin?”
24 Ittina Annan pothïathok naKiappa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
akkw'rikikkakot.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo nan itti kwomma oIeccuo attang
(Maththa 26.71–75; Markkoc 14.69–72; Lukka 22.58–62)

25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwaik akwïkot thik akin appipit-
tathok itti “Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki oung pai?”
Akwocukkat nan akwi'rekat itti, “Mpakorronno oka poul
wothothïlettat wung.”
26 Apul p'rek iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pokat ku'ri kopul
ipa oPoththuruc pappokiothe kunu cik, i'rekathok itti, “Mpannimmath-
ung noka'ran kokira kocetheuthuni?” 27 APoththuruc appocukkwat nan,
ca'ri cen athak'ruk oa.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Lukka 23.1–5)

28 Ana ngï'rïmak aul woIouth ipat oIeccuo ntuan toKiappa akin
oingkathok ngngin tuan toili woRoma. Anaruk okin thakorronno
i'rikat noppan ten akka okin thathth'rat itti okin thipot lon ilokithak
noka ken akka okin okorronno o'rko thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik. 29 APilaththoc akkakanthet kin thapat akwipittat kin
itti, “Lon liatha ila non thorukwethe pul empi ngngin?”
30 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “Amma kwappakorronno okkot lon
moloko, onïn thakorronno onanung ngok cene.”
31 APilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, “Nonekok annakkmak llon lothonce'ret
lon cik lon.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thella lon cik itti onïn thakkwot pul
p'rek.” 32 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka oIeccuo
pi'ret akweret thio thung itha kwaik pio.
33 APilaththoc opakkat noppan toili akwakkarat oIeccuo akwipit-
tathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
34 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Lon ellrik langi, ana amma okorronno oka
lang opilingon therenung lon lini?”
35 APilaththoc othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwame itti oun pul poIouthi?
Ul wang ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik akkonarung, ngintha
akka ngkwokkothe pamoloko?”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngili ngin ngakorronno oka ngonocapu ncik
appik enci. Amma ngangokat ngonocapu ncik appik enci, ul iarekinin
wrrothe naun itti ul woIouth wakorronno occokothin. Anaruk inenni
ngili ngin ngonoka'ran pellek.”
37 APilaththoc omekat itti, “Ittina ngkwailina.”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwi're itti mpaili. Ilen akka mpokwontanet
ana ilen akka mpainet nocapu appik anathokene lon ilaik ïcat. Ana
okkwi ipaik ilon ilaik ïcat, kwoccïkothin.”
38 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti lon ilaik ïcat?”

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–31; Markkoc 15.6–20; Lukka 23.13–25)

Akka oPilaththoc pi'ret lon len, akwoppat thapat akwomekat ul
woIouth attang itti, “Mpakanniot lon l'rek ilokithak nopul empi ila
anakkmak ngngin. 39 Anaruk thathuma thon itti mpelikkinenon pul
p'rek nti ikorrkkor nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, onon
thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili woIouthi?”
40 Akin okkwat kuri itti, “Kirrnni elikkok, elikkinet nïn oParapac.”
OParapac pokat pokkothe camutta akwereket ul nongili.

19

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkwettat nothapak

1 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul wung itti okin thaneko oIeccuo akin
othokkwekok. 2 Aul irro otherat tukwia tolï akin onekkekanthet
oIeccuo ica. Akin akiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako 3 ana
okin thokat akin aukkwo akin okkwekok akin omethok itti, “Taththa
Ili woIouth.”
4 OPilaththoc appoppat thapat ai'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Mpaik
pananenon ngok akka mpanniot lon ilakorronnok akwakkmako.”
5 Anakka oIeccuo poppothe thapat akkwakot lï ica lokkattathe ere
cupul coili ana kret ikothlo ere maa, aPilaththoc omekat kin itti,
“Nokathane pul pei.”
6 Manakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangwot tupan
toKapik thimmat oIeccuo akin ikkat cik akin i'rekat lon mpo're cittan
itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak nokkwethok nothapak.”
Anaruk oPilaththoc pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Nonekok annokkwethok
nothapak akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin.”
7 Aul woIouth o'rungkat nolon ai're itti, “Onïn thonu lon lothonce'ret
lon ncik ana ammakka lon len kwonu itti kwakkwettat nothapak akka
kwi'rethe ka kung itti ook ukul woKapik.”
8 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe lon elli akwipat manna n're
cannan 9 akwopakkat noppan tung. Akwipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaat
ngkartha?” Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik. 10 APilaththoc i'rekathok itti,
“Ngk'rat erenini?” Akwapprttat nan itti, “Ngkwomma itti mponu ngili
ikkun itti mpelikkong ana manna itti mpakkwethung nothapaki?”
11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwakannonat pu'ran amma pappanet-
tathung ntothi'rot. Ittina okkwi ipethin oung ikkun ponu lon lokithak
cannan.”
12 Ncïnang aPilaththoc enekkekat itti kwelikko oIeccuo anaruk ul
woIouth wikkatheik a'retto itti, “Amma ngkwelikkot pul empi mono
apeo ngkwakorronno oka opuruko poKaiccer akka okkwi ipi'ret ka
kung itti kwaili kworakket lon loKaiccer.”
13 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe menik akwonakat oIeccuo thapat
akwikkat cik noprrok pothakkma noca'rakat conili iconat k'ran itti
Kapaththa ngKarru koIpranin. 14 Ca'ri cen cokat cothokuccekinthet
kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ana cik cokat icïngkï ippa,
aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Nokatha ili won wei cene.”
15 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe lon mpo're cittan itti, “Opa'rek cik,
opa'rek cik, nokkwethok nothapak.”
APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Mpakkwinthet non ili woni?”
Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik i'rekat itti, “Onïn thella ili
cik, oKkaiccer pulluk.” 16 Menik aPilaththoc eekat kin oIeccuo
akwothokkwettat nothapak.

Thokkwettat nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43)

Ittina aul irro onekat oIeccuo. 17 AIeccuo onekat thapak itha
akwothokkwettat nan, akwoingkat ngngin noka'ran ikoccot k'ran
itti k'rintil koca ilonu itti Culucutha ngKarru koIpranin. 18 Okin
thokkwekathok nothapak noka'ran koCulcutha nnul w'rek we'ra,
opilin nthokkun wothokure ana opilin nthokkun wothothari ana

oIeccuo itho'rkït then. 19 APilaththoc a'rekat lon nothapak lokur-
rakot itti, OIECCUO PONACCIR ILI WOIOUTH. 20 Ul woppot woIouth
wakkakkarathe lon len akka ka'ran na aIeccuo pokkwettathe nothapak
kokat napuththut noka'ran koUruccelim ana lon lalokurrakot ngkarru
koul woIpranin ana koul woKrïk ana koul woRoma. 21 Aul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik a'rettat naPilaththoc akin omekathok itti, “Kirrnni
okurro itti, ‘Ili woIouth’ anaruk okurri itti pul empi pi'ret itti paIli
woIouth.”
22 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Lon ila mpokurrot mpokurrot p'rïn.”
23 Manakka ul irro wokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak akin onekat kret
kung akin illillat tit mprak woco'rin akin onekat wululuk ana akin
onekat kret kulukku ikokat kannettettat ana kokat muang nci tompara
mono uat ci noracok.
24 Akin i'rekat itti, “Ntrun okorronno illillorit, ntrun okkwot mo'rio
nan unokatha itti okkwen akkaneko.” Elli lothakkakathe ammakka
atham wi'ret itti lakkattat itti,

“Okin thillillo iret win
ana okkwot mo'rio nokret kin konoka.”

Elli akka ul irro wokkothe. 25 Ana iccik kothapak itha oIeccuo pokkwet-
tathe nan, onnan pokat cik akwoco'ro nan ana opang ponnan ipopari
ana oMeriom opari poKklopa ana oMeriom moMacthelia. 26 Anakka
oIeccuo pimmat onnan akwoco'ro cïnang akin opul pothothïlettat
pung ipa kwappongothe cannan, kwi'rekathe onnan itti, “Pul ipopari,
okatha ukul wang enrik.” 27 Ana kwomekathe pul pothothïlettat pung
itti, “Okatha onne perik.” Nci cïnang apul pung pothothïlettat emprïk
onekat oMeriom tuan thanung.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49)

28 Ittina oIeccuo pinakathe itti lon appik lomttathe ana itti lon
latham laik lathokkattat ammakka lokurrakot, akwi'rekat itti, “Pica
paik pakkwothin.” 29 Ana cakkolok cokat cik cïnang conat ngapak
tit ior oppat, akin othapekat ngkret akin onekkekat nokwo'ren akin
oku'rekanthet oIeccuo ithon. 30 Anakka oIeccuo pinothe ngapak
engrïk iokat ngor akwi'rekat itti, “Locothakothe p'rïn,” akuekat tocaik,
akwokorronnat utha aeo nti iaak.
31 Ca'ri cen cokat ca'ri cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith cik icokat
nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik. Anakka ul woIouth wako-
rronno angkot itti ummi wakwentako nothapak, okin thomekathe
oPilaththoc itti ocottothe tacok toul iokkwettathe nothapak ana orpet
kin cik nolapak akka okin thokat th'rat itti ca'ri caCcepith cathiot
kin nolapak menik. 32 Ittina aul irro akkakat akin ocottanthet
okkworokit tacok ipa pokkuttathe nothapak akin oIeccuo ana topiling
cakuruk. 33 Anakka okin thaat naIeccuo akin athiat itti kwiot ntit akin
okorronnat ocottot tacok. 34 Apul p'rek nti iul irro ekat oIeccuo iunyït
ngkathuk angüccük oppat aththaman ana ng'ri. 35 Pul ipimmat lon len
pi'rekathe lon ana lon lung ila kwi'ret laik ïcat ana kwinat itti kwi'ret
lon ïcat itti annoccokot lon len nomïkït. 36 Elli lokat cik othakka itti
alon latham othakka ilokurrakot itti, “Cummian cung cella icacothako”

19:36 19.36 Thoppot thapat 12.4; Mocumur 34.20

37 ana ammakka lokurrakot noka'ran iatham w'rek cakuruk itti, “Okin
thakatha okkwi iperat.”

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56)

38 Anakka oIeccuo piot, oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipappokat pul
pothothïlettat poIeccuo nthu'ran akka kwonat n're noul woIouth
akkakat akwipittat oPilaththoc kumi koIeccuo itti kwakorronnok
akwoneko. Ana oPilaththoc poccïkanthok akwakkakat akwonekat
kumi koIeccuo. 39 Okin thokat cik okin oNikkothemoc ipappoinet
oIeccuo thongk'ra akkwonat kilu arrial (30) ana attul kamutha
ana ngaak iakkunako ere amutha. 40 Akin onekat kumi koIeccuo
akin o'remethekat kumi ikret akin okkat amutha nan kicce ikret
kothocïkkararo. 41 Ana noka'ran ikakin thaththokkwethe oIeccuo
nothapak, ka'ran kokira kotteik k'rek kokat cik than ana konat tupu
tit tie takorronno ocïkkakot pul p'rek tit aththik. 42 Anakka ca'ri cokat
coul woIouth cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith cik ana tupu tokat
naputththut, okin thocïkkathe oIeccuo tit.

20

Tupu ncürük
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12)

1 Ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk, aMeriom
moMacthelia oingkat thoppu ana ngï'rïmak ngokat cik akwimmakat
pothok appopa'rettat cik ntoppu. 2 Akwollat oine oCcamaan oPoththu-
ruc ana pul pothothïlettat p'rek ipa oIeccuo pappongothe, akwom-
ekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili nti ippu ana oron thomma nakin
thonekkethok.” 3 APoththuruc okin opul pothothïlettat poIeccuo p'rek
oingkat thoppu. 4 Okin thokat akin opellettot tit aththuththu'ra anaruk
pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo p'rek purrathe oPoththuruc apakkakat
thoppu tokït naak. 5 Apirrat cik, apokathakat cik ana pimmakathe eret
iokat wo'remethettathe oIeccuo awaik ceneket anaruk pakinni'rikat
irpu than. 6 Anakka oPoththuruc ipokat thoceken paat, kwi'rikathe
ippu ana kwimmakathe eret iokat wo'remethettathe oIeccuo awaik
ceneket, 7 ana kret ika kwocïkkakot ngngin ikokat noca coIeccuo
kothettakotheik noka'ran kung pellek. 8 Apul pothothïlettat ipokat
paat tokït i'rikat cakuruk ana pimmakathe ana poccokathe lon nocïkït.
9 (Okin thaththarthuk thakinnina lon latham ili're itti oIeccuo puroko
nti ithio.) 10 Ul iammakothok aure'ra opakkat tuan na akin thokat akin
ikkoik.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik
(Markkoc 16.9–11)

11 Anaruk oMeriom moMacthelia poco'rothe thapat norupu akwoo.
Anakka kwoot kwirratheik akwokathakat ippu, 12 akwimmakat u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik we'ra wakot eret wipuk aikkoik noka'ran na
ka koIeccuo kokat cik, opilin nthoca ana opilin nthoracok. 13 Au'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wen ipittathok itti, “Pul ipopari ngkwontha
akka aoo?”

19:37 19.37 Cekkeria 12.10

Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili win ana mpomma nakin
thonekkethok.” 14 Akka kwi'ret menik akwolliakat thoceken cung
akwimmakat oIeccuo akwoco'ro ana kwommat itti oIeccuo.
15 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwontha akka aoo?
Ngkwaik pakwantot oththa?”
AMeriom pokat cik akwopri pul pokarak, akwomekat pul pen itti,
“Pït pin, amma oung akkonekorok, akenen na angkwonekkethok
anothonekok.”
16 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Meriom.”
Ameriom oprttakat iaak akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Ropuni.”
(Ilonu ngKarru koIpranin itti pul ipangkene.)
17 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni occokothin akka mparthuk pako-
rronno opakkinthet ongappa anaruk ngkoinet opangkingon, ai'ret kin
itti ‘Mpaik paku'rinthet ongappa pin ana pon ana Kapik kin ana kon.’ ”
18 AMeriom moMacthelia opakkanthet ul woIeccuo iammakothok llon,
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpimmat Ili oIeccuo.” Ana kwi'rekathekin lon ila
oIeccuo perenok.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49)

19 Ana ca'ri cen cipin noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk,
ul iammakothok wokat noppan noka'ran kulukku ana athat wun-
nukkwakothe kicce akka okin thonat n're noul woIouth. OIeccuo
pummanthet kin ncik akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwomiccat kin itti,
“Ntharaththa?” 20 Manakkka kwomiccot kin akwokenekat kin nyaun
ana iunyït, aul iammakothok opirakat noka cannan akka okin thimmat
Ili oIeccuo.
21 AIeccuo appomiccat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ntharaththa? Ana
ammakka ongappa pothïothin mpantappothïot non.” 22 Manakka
kwi'ret lon elli, akwokwat utha nakin, akw'rekat kin itti, “Nocco
Kanang ikupupure. 23 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilingon lon
ilokithak, laccïkakot ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet opilingon
lon ilokithak ana lakannoccïkakot.”

OIeccuo pumminthet oThthoma ncik

24 Ana noca'ri cen, pul ipammakothok nti iul attul ana ikken ke'ra
iponat k'ran itti oThthoma (ponat k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo) papellat
noca'ri ica oIeccuo paat nan. 25 Aul iammakothok w'rek i'rekathok
itti, “Onïn thimmat Ili oIeccuo.”
AThthoma omekat kin itti, “Mpakorronno occokot lon len nocïkït
aththik amma mpakinnimma ka'ran konyuppa nonyaun nyung ana
othonto ka'ran konyuppa mmaun min, ana othonto iunyït.”
26 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik me're'rapuruk, aul iammakothok
appa'rntakat noppan tulukku attang ana ca'ri cen aThthoma pokat cik
akin aththungon ana athat wokat wunukkwakot kicce, aIeccuo akkakat
akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwommiccat kin itti, “Ntharaththa?”
27 Akwi'rekat oThthoma itti, “Onekkethe caun cene, antokatha nyaun
nyin. Othie ukun athonto iunyït win. Kirrnni ona mïkït me'ra ilon,
occokothe lon nocïkït.”
28 AThthoma i'rekat itti, “Ili win ana Kapik kin.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït p'rin akka
ngkwimmarini? Thopira noka thaka noul ioccokothe lon nomïkït akin
thakinnimma lon l'rek.”

Lon latham enni

30 OIeccuo pokkothe lon loppot ilommaththik tokït koul
iammakothok, ilakannokurrakot iatham enni. 31 Anaruk elli
lokurrakot othakka itti anon occokot lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo ook
oMiccie ana ukul woKapik ana nthoccokot lon nomïkït, onon thiot
thikkoik thothupuththuput ngk'ran kung.

21

OIeccuo ana lon ilommaththik lothocciccokot ape

1 Manakka elli locothakothe aIeccuo appummanthet ul iammakothok
ncik attang nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl (iroccot k'ran cakuruk
itti tok irapangka toThipiria). Kumminthet kin ncik ngkathar engki.
2 Ana ca'ri ica kumminthet kin okin thaththokat tothun oCcamaan
oPoththuruc ana oThthoma iponat k'ran itti Tharo ana oNaththanail
ponoka'ran koKana koCelïl, ana nyukul nyoCepethi ana ul woIeccuo
iammakothok w'rek we'ra. 3 ACcamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat kin itti,
“Mpaik paeo iape.” Akin i'rekathok itti, “Oron thaeo unnaththut.” Akin
oingkat akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, anaruk ca'ri cen ngko'ra okin
thakorronno occokat pap'rek aththik.

4 Ana ngngï'rïmak aIeccuo oco'rat nokuthut korok, aul iammakothok
wakinninakat itti ook oIeccuo. 5 Akwakkarat kin akwomekat kin itti,
“Paththon, nthella ape wottei?”

Akin omekat oIeccuo itti, “Papella.”

6 Akwomekat kin itti, “Norret lo'rak lape thokkun wothothari
wokuppu'rung konoi'ri ana nthi'riththa ape.” Manakka okin thorrethe
lo'rak than, akin i'riththakat ape akin ommakat otho akka ape wokat
woppot cannan.

7 Apul ipammakot oIeccuo ipa kwappongothe i'rekat oPoththuruc
itti, “Katha Ili.” Anakka oPoththuruc poccïkothe lon itti, “Katha Ili”
akwï'rïkakat kret kung ikïn akworpat i'ri (akka kwokat puetheik).
8 Aul immakothok w'rek akkakat ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri akin otho
lo'rak aloppathe ape tit akka okin thaththakonnoka ciththan nokuthut
korok. 9 Anakka okin thorpotheik nocapu akin immakat monyïk
mothik amonu ape nan ana arrakith.

10 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nona ape wotte nape ianon thi'riththat.”

11 ACcamaan oPoththuruc arrat ikupppu'rung konoi'ri akwothat
lo'rak lape tomarakan ana lonat ape tit ittïttïk arrial we're'rapuruk
ana alkaire ana ikken k'rapuruk (153) ana lo'rak lape lakorronno
ommottakat nape iokat tit woppot. 12 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan
annatho'rko thu'rit thorrot.” Opilin pellakathe nti iul iammakothok
ipipittot itti, “Oung oththa” akka okin thaththina itti ook Ili oIeccuo.
13 AIeccuo onekat arrakith akwekat kin, akwonekat ape cakuruk
akwekat kin. 14 Ana noca'ri nci oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk
akwumminthet ul iammakothok ncik ammakka kurokot nti ithio.

OIeccuo perene oPoththuruc

15 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik, aIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan oPoththuruc
itti, “Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothin cannan nolon elli appiki?”

Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Ïï Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung.”

AIeccuo omekathok itti, “O'rkie lungkat lin cik kicce.”
16 Akwappipittathok attang itti, “Camaan ukul woIuanna,
ngkwongothini?”
Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Ïi Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Okatha lon lolangkat lin.”
17 Ana kwothikkiekathe ma'ri m'rapuruk akwipittothok itti, “Ca-
maan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothini?”
APoththuruc uakat ka akka oIeccuo pipittothok lon othikkie ma'ri
m'rapuruk itti, “Ngkwongothini?” Akwomekathok itti, “Ili win, ngk-
wina lon appik ana ngkwina itti mpongothung.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “O'rkie lungkat lin cik. 18 Mpi'ret non lon
ilaik ïcat itti ca'ri ica ngkwokat pu'rit, ngkwokat ako eret ngkarkkang
ana aeo na ngkwongothe itti ngkwaeo. Anaruk amma ngkwothakkat
thomocco, ngkwathie nyaun akin akieng eret ana okin onekothung na
ngkw'rat eo.” 19 OIeccuo pi'ret elli akwokene thio itha oPoththuruc
athio ana itha akwethet Kapik thrïk ngngin. Akwomekat oPoththuruc
itti, “Omakothin.”
20 APoththuruc olliakat akwimmakat itti pul ipammakot oIec-
cuo ipa oIeccuo pappongothe paik pammakot kin nthoceken, ook
ipothïngkarakothe oIeccuo ca'ri icakin thokat akin o'rko thu'rit
thocipin ana ipi'rethe oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, oththa akkaik
pathokerong?” 21 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmarok akwi'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Ili win, ana lon loIuanna tat?”
22 AIeccuo othïanthet oPoththuruc tit itti, “Amma oun akkongothe
itti kwikkoik puccuk anakkakat, ngkwi're taththa? Omakothin
tulluk.” 23 Alon opettakat cik itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo empi
pakinnio. Anaruk oIeccuo pakorronno omet oPoththuruc itti pakinnio
anaruk kwomethok itti, “Amma oun akkongothe itti kwikkoik puccuk
anokkaprttakat, ngkwontha oung?”
24 Pul poIeccuo ipammakothok empi ipokat cik akka lon lokkattathe
ana ook akkokurrot. Onïn thina itti lon lung laik ïcat. 25 Lon laik
loppot ila oIeccuo pokkothe anaruk amma lalokurrakothe appik ana
mpakathe ere capu ncik appik cella ka'ran cik na natham ikkoik
inokurrakot.

Atham wOre
Atham wore ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
Lon lonothon

Pul ipokurrot atham enni pokat oLukka, okkwi ipokurrot Atham wolon iloporot loLukka. Iatham enni, kweret tat akka oIeccuo popakkothe tothi'rot, ul iammakothok werekanthet ul woIouth lon iloporot lung cittokït na'ran wen ana akin erene ul w'rek na'ran wen. OLukka peret cakuruk tat akka Kanang ikupupure kainet ul iammakot oIeccuo cittokït a'rungkat nan. Appinappin angwot ana opo'riekin than ana ul wen ittïttïk.

OLukka peret lon ila pul pothothïlettat woIeccuo oPoththuruc pokkothe ana lon ilokkattanthet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cannan, Kanang ikupupure kittarothekin akin ina itti Kapik kongothe itti lon iloporot loIeccuo laine ul ncik appik, okorronno oka ul woIouth tulluk (Ku'rathal 1-12). OLukka peret tat akka Kanang ikupupure kokat nopul ipammakot oIeccuo oPoluc akwoneko lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran appik noththok ammakka itti Thurkki ana Makthonia akwocothat ngka'ran koRoma, oLukka pokurrot lon loppot ila oPoluc ana opilingon th'rek thoul iammakot thongkenet. Elli littarot ton aron okatha tat akka okin thongkenet ul kurekkurek lon iloporot loIeccuo ilon kurekkure (Ku'rathal 13-28).

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, iatham win worokït mperenthung a'rupu appik ila oIeccuo pokkothe ana ongkene noma'ri ima kurokiet ngre cik 2 mono aca'ri akkakat ica kwonekittathe nan tothi'rot. Ana akka kwarthuk onekittat tothi'rot, kwethet ul wung wothothïlettat lon lon-thoththomat ngKanang ikupupure iakwapocumot nti ipangken. 3 Ana akka kwoccokothe thiak kicce ana okkuttat, oIeccuo pikkatheik ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) ana kummanthet ul enni ncik ana kwongkenekathe ngkathar koppot itti kwokat pakinnio. Kummanthet ul wothothïlettat wung ncik ma'ri moppot, akwerekanthet kin lon longili ngoKapik. 4 Ana noca'ri c'rek akka kwokat cik akwo'rkoik okin aththungon, kwekathe lon elli ilonthomat itti, “Nokorronno oththe noka'ran koU-ruccelim anaruk no'rïkot thethet nuthuk itha ongappa ponekkenthet lon cik, ithanon thoccïkothe anerenenthet non. 5 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie pethet non mamuthie ngng'ri anaruk noma'ri motteik, onon thacco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.”

6 Ittina akka okin thokat ithun akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaik pathopakkenthet ul woIccereil ngili?”

7 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lakannoka lon itti onon thina luput ana manna ma'ri ima ngappa ponekketheik mpu'ran pung. 8 Anaruk onon thacco pu'ran amma Kanang ikupupure kaat nanon ana onon thaka ul win iimmat lon ngkït ana onon akkaka ierene opilingon lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia ana noththok poCcamira ana nocapu ncik appik.” 9 Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli, kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ntokït ken, akin okathaccek ana nuththe no'rumathok akin okinnimmakathok.

10 Akin ikkat cik akin okathacceik tothi'rot akka oIeccuo pokat
cik akwoku'rot tothi'rot. Ittina aul w'rek we'ra iomura akkakat
accokkot wakot eret wipuk aco'rot kin. 11 Ai'rekat kin itti, “Ul woCelïl,
ngintha akka annoco'rine cen annokathacce tothi'rot, oIeccuo pen
ikkalu iponekittathenon, akwonekittat tothi'rot kwakkaprttako ntan
ammakka nthimmarok akwoku'rot tothi'rot.”

OMaththiac popakkothe noka'ran koIoutha kore

12 Ittina okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim noco'rong co-
Ceththun icokat cakannoka ciththan noka'ran koUruccelim. 13 Anakka
okin thaat akin oku'rat noppan to'ra nakin thokat akin ikkoik.
Okkwion ithokat thokat, oPoththuruc, oIuanna, oIakup, Anthrauc,
oPilippic, oThthoma, oPerththolomauc, oMaththa, oIakup ukul wAlap-
paoc, oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok, ana oIoutha ukul
woIakup. 14 Okin thokat akin aukko tothun appinappin akin oul iari
w'rek ana oMeriom onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thoIeccuo ithomura
akin a'ra nga'rama.
15 Noma'ri men oPoththuruc purokathe kapik itho'rkït thoul ioc-
cokothe lon loKapik, awaik mungkut mungkut arrial wa'rakkuruk
(120). 16 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Pangkingon, lon latham woKapik lonu
itti lakkattat ila Kanang ikupupure kerenet oThauth lon loIoutha ook
iponu ul ikkun ioccokothe oIeccuo. 17 Ook ipokat oron aththungon ana
kwokat iere uraththungon ngulukku ngoKapik.”
18 Ana akucci ia oIutha poccot nti ilon lung ilokithak, kwokerathe
kopon na kwokorthothe calak cung akwiat akwapat akwekat ca
ncik acarak othakakat cik anukkuk opporekat thapat. 19 Ul appik
wonoka'ran koUruccelim woccïkathe lon len, ana wocciekathe ka'ran
ken k'ran itti, Akkelthama ikonu itti 'capu coüccük.'
20 Ana oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Lokurrakot iatham woMocumur
itti,
‘Aka'ran kung ella pul ipikkoik nan,
Ana opilin oneko ka'ran kung kore ngung.’
21 Menik laka itti pul pummunta nti iul iokat cik uraththungon
noca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat iaron, 22 nci nomamuthie moIuanna oingkan-
thet noca'ri ica oIeccuo ponekittat nanïn akwonekittat tothi'rot. Akka
opilin nti ianïn ponu itti paka ianïn anïn otherene opilingon lon
lothuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio.”
23 Ittina okin thonekkekathe ul we'ra cik, oIuccip iponat k'ran
itti oParccapa (iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc) ana oMaththiac.
24 Menik akin a'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwina mïkït mïn
appik, okenenïn nti iul enni we'ra piatha nti akin ipa ngkwum-
mot ntit 25 ipaneko ngre ngopul pothothïlettat pung ipa oIoutha
poththet nan akweo noka'ran na kwonu itti kwaeo.” 26 Ittina okin
thokkwothe mo'rio ana mapanthet oMaththiac akwarttakat noul wung
wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku akin okkat attul ana ikken
ke'ra.

2

Thao thoKanang ikupupure

1:20 1.20 Mocumur 69.25 **1:20** 1.20 Mocumur 109.8

1 Anakka ca'ri caat coIouth cokamuthe kothokio mïl, okin thokat
tha'rntakothe ithun noka'ran kulukku. 2 Ittina apo're p'rek akkakat
accokkot pokanang akokkurarot koppot ntothi'rot ana koppakathe
man nakin thokat cik akin ikkoik. 3 Okin thimmakathe a'rupu w'rek
wungkot lu're lolik ana wakkakathe a'rat no'ra wen kurekkurek appik
ammakka okin thokat cik. 4 Kanang ikupupure koppappakathe iakin
ana okin thikkatheik akin ere ngkarru ikakin thokat thommat ere
ammakka Kanang kiniet kin.
5 Ca'ri cen ul woIouth ionat n're noKapik nomo'rong appik imaik
nocapu wokat cik aikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim. 6 Anakka okin
thoccïkothe po're pen, acungkut coul akkakat tothun acikkat cik
acoprttakot tit akka okin kurekkurek thoccïkothe aul ioccokothe lon
loKapik aere ngkarru koul iokat cik accïkot lon len. 7 Ittina aul
oprttakat tit, akin ipittat itti, “Ul enni woCelïl iaik werei? 8 Ana tat
akka oron occïkot akin ere ngkarru konnon. 9 Oron thoPrththon ana
thoMathion ana thoIlamion ana ul iaik noththok poMaccappaththomia
ana iaik noththok poIouthia ana poKkapthokkia ana Pinithhic ana
pAccia, 10 ana poPricia ana poMippilia ana poMuccir ana a'ran w'rek
woLipia iaik iccik koKirin ana ul iaat noka'ran koRoma, 11 (Ul woIouth
ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït ila ul woIouth woccokothe) ana ul
wonocrakan corirok coKkrit ana Muththu anïn occïkot akka akin
ere ngkarru kïn ana akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkothe.”
12 Okin thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit ana akin ipittarot itti, “Lon elli
lonu itti kaththa?” 13 Opilingon thokkathe ngure nakin akin i'rekat itti,
“Okin thïkkot ngapak ngoppot.”

OPoththuruc perene ul

14 Ittina oPoththuruc purokathe kapik okin oul wung wothothïlettat
iattul ana ikken culukku, akwikkat cik akwerene ul mpo're cittan
itti, “Ul woIouth ana onon appik ithaik cene noka'ran koUruccelim,
nokorronnon anerenenon lon elli, noccïkothin annokkwat unu ncik
nolon ila ni'ret non. 15 Ul enni wonnïkko ngapak ammakka onon
thi'ret, cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot. 16 Ilen elli akka pul
pothernte lon loKapik oIoil pappi'ret akka kwi'ret itti,
17 ‘Noca'ri cothocothakot Kapik ki'ret itti,
Mpethet ul appik Kanang kin ikupupure.
Nyukul inyomura ana inyari nyere lon
ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik,
ul wang iomura wimma lon ilaik
ana ul iocokkat wathantako thathantako.
18 Ana manna noul iarekinin iomura ana iari,
mpethet ul Kanang ikupupure noma'ri men
ana okin there ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik.
19 Mpakene lon ilommaththik tothi'rot
ana lon ilakene lon nocapu thaiken,
ngüccük ana thik ana kucuk kethhung ere konïca.
20 Cïngkï cathakka ngï'rïmak
ana kwanok ka'riat cik ere ngüccük,
aca'ri carthuk anthan icïrïk ana cothrïk thoIli.
21 Ana okkwi ipa'ra nga'rama ngk'ran koIli kwa'rettat.’”

2:1 2.1 Lauin 23.15–21 **2:21** 2.21 Ioil 2.28–32

22 APoththuruc apperekanthet kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ul woIccereil,
noccïkot lon elli, oIeccuo poNaccir pokat pul ipa Kapik kekkiet nan
nanon nthokkot thung lon ilommaththik ana lon ilakene pangken
ammakka onon ngka kon thina. 23 Pul empi pettathenon ikkun
llon laKapik kinat nan ana ul iokithak wittarothenon ana onon
thokkwothok nthokkwethok nothapak. 24 Anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti
ithio ana elikkok nti ithoccokot thiak thothio, akka thio thellat pu'ran
itti tha'rungkot naak. 25 OThauth paperethok akkwi'ret itti,
‘Mpimmathe Ili tokït kin.
Akka waik thokkun wothothari win,
Mpakorronno appipo n're.
26 Ittina cïkït cin copirat noka ana mpapirane Kapik noka,
ana ka kin cakuruk kikkoik ntho'rïkot cik,
27 akka ngkwannoththe naun aniat ciki ippu,
ana manna ngkwannokorronno piak pang apokutta.
28 Ngkwokenerin athar wothikkoik,
ana ngkwakorronnon anopira noka tokït kang.’
29 Pangkingon, mperenenon ncinokkït itti, opiki ponnon Ili oTh-
auth piot ana kwocïkkakot ana tupu tung tei cene manna inenni.
30 Anaruk kwokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ana kwinat itti Kapik
konekkenthok lon cik, nthakkwo mio itti kwanekket pul pothiki thung
noprrok pung. 31 Ana akka kwinat lon ilathokaik, kwerethe thuroko
thoMiccie cakuruk itti Kapik kannokorronnok ippu ana manna ka
kung kannokutta. 32 Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio ana onïn thimmat
lon len ngkït kïn. 33 Kapik kothikkierok pothiakinet cik ana kwoccot
Kanang ikupupure ika Kapik kokat konekkethe lon cik itti kethok
ana kwekatheron ana iken akka onon thaik thakathacce ana occïkot.
34 OThauth pappannoku'rot tothi'rot anaruk kwappi'ret icci itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win,
35 puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang,
acukkwarat kin cik ntacok tang.’
36 Ittina kirrnni aul woIccereil ina itti, Kapik kokkothe oIeccuo
ipanon thokkwethe nothapak Ili ana oMiccie.”
37 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli, okin thikkat cik akin oprttakot
tit akin i'rekat oPoththuruc ana opilingon nti iul wung wothothïlettat
itti, “Pangkingon, ngintha akka onïn okkot?”
38 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Nokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak
annocco mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie, alon lon ilokithak
occïkakinthet non. Ana Kapik kethet non Kanang ikupupure. 39 Akka
thonekket lon cik itha Kapik konekketheik thon ana thonyukul nyon
ana thoul iaik ciththan, ul appik ia Ili Kapik konnon kakkaro.”
40 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ana a'retto nakin llon loppot
lonthoththomat itti, “No'ret ka kon nti ilon loul iokithak wonoma'ri
emmi.” 41 Ana Kapik karttathe noul ioccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït
ana woccathe mamuthie. Okin thokat athar w'rapuruk (3,000)
iarttakothe noul.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik

2:28 2.28 Mocumur 16.8–11 **2:35** 2.35 Mocumur 110.1

42 Okin thi'rikathe ilon lothongkene loul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
akin aukko tothun akin o'rko thu'rit ithun ana thu'rit thoIli thocipin
ana a'ra nga'rama. 43 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon
ilommaththik loppot ana ul appik woprttakatherit nolon len. 44 Okin
ithoccokathe lon loKapik thokakathe ithun ana akin ikkettot a'rupu
ana okkot lon appik tothun. 45 Akin okette a'rupu wen akin ikket
ul a'rupu iellat a'rupu cik. 46 Okin thikkatheik akin ocurttot noppan
toKapik appinappin. Ana akin o'rko thu'rit thoIli thocipin tothun ana
okin tho'rkothe ikaman mmïkït moporot, 47 aul w'rek omerekat Kapik
ana opira noka nothoporot thoul iakin thaik. Ana Ili wikkatheik arttot
ul nakin appinappin iokat cik a'rettat.

3

OPoththuruc pittiet pul ipakimico

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik, aPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin eo
noppan toKapik nocïngkï ca'rama acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin.
2 Ittina ul w'rek wokat cik aneko pul pokat p'rek pokat pakimico
nci ammakka pokwontat, ana kwokat akwonekkettat icürük icaeo
noppan toKapik coccot k'ran itti 'cürük icopeththere,' pul pen pokat
apipittittot ul akucci amma waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan
toKapik. 3 Anakka kwimmat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akin i'riko
noppan toKapik, akwipittat kin akucci. 4 APoththuruc ana oIuanna
thokathakathok ciki ikït, aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Antokatha nïn.”
5 Ittina akwokathakat kin papenang akwi're itti kwaik pacco pap'rek
nakin.
6 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Mpella mallong imallio ana manna
thaap anaruk mpethung ia mponu, ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie poNaccir,
uroki anyaro.” 7 Akwoccokathok nukun wothothari akurokiekathok
kapik awek othakkakat woporot. 8 Akwikkat cik akwirrot kapik
noracok ana akwonyaro. Ittina akwomakat kin noppan toKapik
akwonyaro ana akworottopo akwomereket Kapik nthopira noka.
9 Anakka ul wimmarok akwonyaro ana omereket Kapik, 10 akin
inakathok itti ook ipikikkoik tocürük conoppan toKapik icoccot k'ran
itti 'cürük icopeththere' akwipittot ul a'rupu ana okin thoprttakatherit
ana irro mïkït nti ikarak nolon ilokkattanthok.

OPoththuruc pere noppan toKapik

11 Pul ipipitto p'rakatheik naPoththuruc ana oIuanna. Ul appik
waprttakatherit ana wollathe takin ithrara thoCiliman irokat noppan
toKapik. 12 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmat lon len akwi'rekat itti, “Ul
woIccereil, ngintha akka anon oprttakinthet tit nolon elli? Ngintha
akka annokathaccenenïn ere onïn akkonyarien pul empi mpu'ran pïn
ana manna akka onïn thaik thikkoik thikkoik thoKapik? 13 Kapik
kAprein ana koIccaak ana koIakup, Kapik kongappan akkothikkiet
pul iparekinok prïk oIeccuo ipanon thethet nili akwothokkuttat, ana
onon thocukkwot nolon itti onon thinak tokït koPilaththoc ipi'ret itti
kwelikkok. 14 Onon thocukkwot nolon itti nthina okkwi ipupupure
ana ipoporot tokït koKapik, annipitto itti okkwi ipangwo ul pe-
likkako. 15 Onon thokkwothe pul iponu thikkoik ikkun anaruk Kapik
kurokierok nti ithio. Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn. 16 Nthoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït ngk'ran koIeccuo pul empi ipanon thimmat ana onon

thinak pothakkat poporot. Lon ila nthimmat ana ina, lokkattathe
nthoccokot lon nocïkït lok'ran kung, okat thoccokot lon nocïkït
loIeccuo akkokorronnorok akwothakka poporot, ammakka onon appik
thimmat."
17 APoththuruc apperekat akwi're itti, "Pangkingon, mpina inenni itti
lon ilanon ana nili non thokkothe naIeccuo, nthokkothe anthommat
lon l'rek. 18 Anaruk kathar engki akka Kapik kokkothe llon ila
ki'ret nul wothernte lon loKapik itti oMiccie pung pathoccokot thiak.
19 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onnopakkinthet Kapik, othakka itti alon
lon ilokithak occïkakinthet non 20 othakka itti akwothïot oMiccie
ipokat ponekkettanethet non cik ana manna oIeccuo. 21 Kwonu itti
kwa'rungkot tothi'rot puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik othikkie a'rupu
appik wie ammakka kwonekkethe lon cik ma'rot nul wung wothernte
lon loKapik iupupure. 22 Akka oMucca pi'ret itti, 'Ili Kapik kon
wananenon pul pothernte lon loKapik pammakka oun nti iul won,
onon thonu itti nthaccïkot lon appik ila akwerenenon. 23 Okkwi ip'rat
occïkothok kwapa'rettaik nti iul wung.'
24 OCcamuil ana ul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik iomakothok okin
therethe ma'ri emmi. 25 Ana onon thanyukul nyoul wothernte lon
loKapik ana nyothonekket lon cik ila Kapik konekkethe cik okin oth-
then ammakka kwi'rethe Aprein itti, 'Nti ithiki thang enthi, mpethïet
ul cik nocapu appik.' 26 Anakka Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo pul iparekinok,
kwothïathok nanon cittokït akwothethïenon, nthoprttonon cik nti
iathar won iokokithak annopakkinthet Kapik."

4

OPoththuruc ana oIuanna thaik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin erene ul, menik
aul akkakat wonoppan toKapik ana ili woul iangwot cik ana ul
woCathukkin. 2 Okin thokat thannopira noka akka oPoththuruc ana
oIuanna thokat cik akin ongkene ul lon lothuroko thoIeccuo ana itti
okkwion ithoccokothe lon lung thuroko. 3 Okin thoccokathekin akin
onekkeket kin ikorrkkor akin a'riekat kin cik akka cik cokat ceot.
4 Anaruk ul ioccïkothe lon len woccokathe lon loKapik nomïkït ana
wokat maun athar ukuluk (5,000). 5 Ana ngorrot ngen, nili ana ul
ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe
noka'ran koUruccelim. 6 Anan pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana
oKiappa thokat cik ceneket ana cakuruk oIuanna ana Alekenther ana
ul appik woku'ri ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik. 7 Okin thakkarathe
oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana okin thikkatheik akin ipittot kin lon
itti, "Onon thokkothe lon elli ngk'ran koththa ana manna mpu'ran
poththa?"
8 Menik aPoththuruc ngKanang ikupupure noka akwi'rekat kin
itti, "Nili ana ul ittïttïk woul, 9 amma onïn thakkarakot itti onïn
thipittakot lon iloporot ilokkattanthet nopul ipokat cik kimico ana tat
akka pothikkiettat poporot, 10 ittina onon thonu itti nthina lon elli,
onon ana ul appik woIccereil, ana laik itti pul empi ipaco'ro tokït
kon pothakkat poporot ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie poNaccir ipanon

3:23 3.23 Thethinia 18.19 **3:25** 3.25 Thoku're ncik 22.18; Thoku're ncik 26.4

thokkwothe nothapak anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio. 11 OIeccuo
ook ipa atham woKapik werethe itti,
‘Ook pothok pocillang ipoporot ipanon ul iuno w'rat,
ana pothakkathe cillang icrïk.’
12 Tho'rettat thannincat nopul p'rek akka k'ran k'rek kella nocapu ika
Kapik kethet ul ikaron o'rettat ngngin.”
13 Anakka okin thimmat kathar ika Poththuruc ana oIuanna theret
ngngin, akin inakat okin thokat ul iannokurro. Anaruk okin tho-
prttakathe tit ana okin thaththiat itti ul enni wokat okin oIeccuo.
14 Anaruk akka okin thokat akin okathacce pul ipothakkat poporot
akka apoco'ro okin oPoththuruc ana oIuanna, okin thellakathe lon
l'rek ilakin appi're. 15 Ittina okin thi'rekathekin itti okin thaeo
nnoppan toCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana okin thikkatheik akin
erettarne. 16 Akin ipittarat itti, “Oron thakkot taththa noul enni? Akka
ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim wimmat lon ilommaththik ilakin
thokkothe ana oron thannocukko nolon ilokkattathe. 17 Anaruk ntrun
oce're lon len akka alopettakot cik iul appik, oron thi'ret kin lon
lonthoththomat itti akin oce're therene ul ana okorronno ongkene ul
ngk'ran koIeccuo.”
18 Ittina okin thakkarathekin nthapat akin i'rekat kin lon lon-
thoththomat itti akin okorronno ongkene ul ana manna erene
ngk'ran koIeccuo. 19 Anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thi'rekathekin
itti “Nipittot kakon liatha akkoco'rotheik itti onïn thaccïkot non
ïnokorronno Kapiki? 20 Akka onïn thannoco'ro nti ilon ilanïn thimmat
ana occïkot nunu wïn.”
21 Menik akin appi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat cannan akin
okorronnat kin akin eo. Okin thokat thanniot kathar ikakin akkma kin
ngngin akka ul wokat appik apirane Kapik noka nti ilon ilokkattathe.
22 Akka pul ipothikkiettat poporot llon ilommaththik ponat luput
larrothe arrial we'ra cik (40).

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'ra nga'rama

23 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thelikkakot okin thopakkanthet
ul wen akin erekanthet kin lon ila ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana
ul ittïttïk woul wi'rethekin. 24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akin ikkat cik
akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama mpo're cittan itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwokkothe
tothi'rot ana capu ana nok inapangka ana a'rupu appik tit. 25 Ngkweret
ngKanang ikupupure nthon thopul iparekinung ongappa pïn oThauth
itti,
‘Ngintha akka ul wokat wuanet ka?
Ana ipot lon cik ilokithak?
26 Nili nonocapu nurokwot ana na'rntakothe ithun anorro iIli,
ana iakkwi po'ruttat ngaak.’
27 OIruthuc ana oPilaththoc oPunththioc ana ul iakonnoka woIouth ana
ul woIccereil wa'rntakathe noka'ran engki aprttakot ipul iparekinung
ipupure oIeccuo ipa ngkwothikkiet oMiccie. 28 Okin thokkothe ila
pu'ran pang ana ila ngkwonekketheik itti lakkattat alarthuk okkattat.
29 Ana inenni Ili, katha kathar ikakin thaik thï'rïlenïn ngngin, ethet
nïn pu'ran pang onïn iak wang ïnnere lon lang ella n're. 30 Othie
ukun aittiet ul iongo ana okkot lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kokkul wang
ikupupure oIeccuo.”

4:11 4.11 Mocumur 118.22 **4:26** 4.26 Mocumur 2.1–2

31 Anakka okin tha'rat nga'rama aka'ran ikakin thokat cik tit
kikkatheik aka'rïntïttako ncik. Ana Kanang ikupupure ko'rathe nakin
appik ana okin thikkatheik akin ere lon loKapik ella n're.

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkettot a'rupu

32 Ana okin appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik thonat lon lulukku
nomïkït men ana ima. Okin thokat akin illillo ia'rupu appik ithun
iakin thonu, pul pellat ipi're itti a'rupu ia kwonu wung pellek. 33 Ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo wikkatheik aere lon lothuroko thoIli oIeccuo
nti ithio mpu'ran poKapik, ana thoporot thoKapik thoppot thokat
nakin appik. 34 Pul pellat iakin ipi're itti pellat pap'rek. Akka ul
ionat mapu ana manna kaman wokat cik akette kaman k'rek ken ana
mapu anane ul wothothïlettat wung akucci wen 35 akin ipot tokït ken
aikkettat okkwion ithella a'rupu cik. 36 Ammakka oIuccip poul woLaui
ponoththok poKupruc pokkothe ook ipa ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
wakkarot itti oParnapa ilonu itti 'ukul wothittarot.' 37 Kwokerot
kopon kung ana capu ana kwonakathe akucci akwonekkekat tokït koul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

5

Anania ana opari oCceppira

1 Anaruk pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti Anania ana opari itti
oCceppira thokettet mapu men cakuruk imakin thaththonat. 2 Akin
erettaranthet akin opari itti kwammothot akucci w'rek cik woka kung
ana a'rek akwonekanthet ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo akwonekkekat
tokït ken. 3 Menik aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Anania, ngkwontha
akka pul pothopulut peot nocïkït cang ana ngkwammikkothe Kanang
ikupupure ana ngkwamu'ruttot akucci w'rek ia ngkwokerot ncapu
ana na'rupu ia ngkwonat ana ngkwi'ret itti ngkwonat appik. 4 Capu
cokat cang angkwarthuk okero pai? Ana akka kokettat akucci
wokat wannoka wangi? Ngintha akkokorronnorung akkot lon elli?
Ngkwannammikkot pul iponyi anaruk ngkwammikkothe Kapik.”

5 Anakka Anania poccïkothe lon elli, akwapat akwiat. Aul
ioccïkothe ipat n're nolon len ilokkattathe. 6 Ittina aul iou'rit akkakat
aï'rïkïkkathok kicce anekathok athocïkkathok.

7 Anakka mïngkï meot ncik m'rapuruk apari akkakat noppan
akkwommat itti ngimpen akkokat cik. 8 OPoththuruc ipittathok itti,
“Anti'rethin, cekerek enci icanon thokerot capu ngngin annolle pangi?”

Akwi'rekathok itti, “Ïï icen enci.”

9 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Onon therethe ithun annolle pang
itti onon thenekke Kanang koIli akaintha? Okatha cene, ul enni
waat nthapat waththocïkko olle pang ana okin thapponekong cakuruk
akin othocïkkong.” 10 Ncïnang akwapat noracok toPoththuruc akwiat,
menik aul w'rek iou'rit i'rikat ntan noppan athiathok akkwiot ana
wonekathok athocïkkok iccik kolle. 11 Ittina aul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ipat n're appik ana ul ioccïkothe lon len ilokkattathe.

Ul wothothïlettat wittiet ul woppot

12 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon iloporot ana lon ilom-
maththik iul. Ana ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït wikkatheik
a'rntattakot ithrara thoCiliman iokat wokat noppan toKapik 13 Apul el-
lakat nthapat iponat thiak itti pi'riko iakin anaruk ul appik wikkatheik

aeret kin llon loporot. 14 Anaruk ul iomura ana iari appik warttakathe
nan ithoccokot lon loIli woppot. 15 Lon ila ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
wokkothe lokarnnathe ul aanna ul iongo akin ipot nona'rangkal ana
nouppu'rung ikathar othakka itti amma oPoththuruc okko ikathar
arenek tung o'ro nakin akin othakka thoporot. 16 Ul wokat cik aukko
nna'ran appik iokat iccik koka'ran koUruccelim akin onna ul iongo ana
ul iau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana ul wen wittiettakathe appik.

Ul wothothïlettat wokkiettathe thiak

17 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung ittïttïk iokat
mothok moul woCcathukkin wonyirakathe itti okin thaik thakan-
nomerekattat. 18 Okin thocciccokathe ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
ana okin thonekkekathe ikorrkkor. 19 Anaruk ngko'ra au'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli anyat kathat korikorrkkor ana woppiekathekin
thapat nti ikorrkkor. 20 Ana wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngkonon noppan
toKapik annongkene ul lon lothikkoik ithie.”
21 Ana ingï'rïmak akin i'rikat noppan toKapik ammakka okin
thi'rettathe akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul. Anakka pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik ana ul wung appik waat okin thakkarathe cuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk ana ul ittïttïk woul woIccereil ana okin thothïathe
ul iangwot cik itti wathona ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo nti ikorrkkor.
22 Anaruk akka okin thaat noka'ran korikorrkkor akin okinniat ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo ikorrkkor ana okin thopakkathe akin oth-
erekanthet cuththun itti, 23 “Onïn thaththiot kathat kulukkwakot kicce,
ana ul iangwot cik waik wangwot cik anaruk akka onïn thanyothe
athat, onïn thakanniot pul p'rek noppan.” 24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe
lon len aili irïk woul iangwot noppan toKapik ana ili irïk woul
wonoppan toKapik akin oprttakat tit akin i're itti ngintha akkaik
panthan nolon elli.
25 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat api'rekat kin itti, “Nantoccïkothin, ul
ianon thonekkethe ikorrkkor waik wangkene ul noppan toKapik.”
26 Ana ili irïk woul iangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul wung
thoingkathe ana okin thonakathe ul wothothïlettat kicce kicce annoka
mpu'ran akka okin thonat n're noul akka akinco kin imothok.
27 Anakka okin thonat ul wothothïlettat, okin thonakathekin tokït
koCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik athip-
ipittot kin lon. 28 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekat kin itti,
“Onïn thi'rethenon lon lonthoththomat itti, onon thannongkene ul
lon ngk'ran engki aththik ana onon thoppethe lon cik noka'ran
koUruccelim ana onon thongothe itti onon tharret lon nocalak cïn
loüccük ngopul empi.”
29 APoththuruc ana ul wung wothothïlettat w'rek othïanthet kin
itti “Onïn thaccïkot lon loKapik onïn thannoccïkot lon lopul iponyi.
30 Kapik kongappan kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ook ipanon thokkwothe
nthokkwethok nothapak. 31 Ook ipa Kapik konekkethe thokkun wung
wothothari noka'ran ikoporot ana othikkiek ili ana pul potho'rettot
othakka itti akwokorronno ul woIccereil akkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak
ana akwoccïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak. 32 Onïn thimmat lon appik
ngkït kïn ana cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kimmat ika Kapik kethet
ul iaccïkothok.”
33 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len akin uakat ka cannan ana omekat
appik itti okin thangwo kin. 34 Anaruk pul p'rek poPriccin ipoccot

k'ran itti oKamalail, pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul
othiane cik llon appik purokathe kapik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk api'rekat ul itti nantonekot ul enni thapat papotteik. 35 Ittina
api'rekat kin itti, “Ul woIccereil, nina lon elli papenang ilanon thaik
thathokkinthet ul enni. 36 Noma'ri m'rek imeot, oThthothac purokwot
ncik akwinnikat itti ook ili irïk ana ul woccïkathe lung maun arrial
ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400) anaruk kwokkuttakathe ana ul wung
iokat ammakothok wopettakatheik ana lon len lintakatheik. 37 Ana
oIutha poul woCelïl pummat ncik cakuruk noma'ri mothothangante
ul akwerekanthet ul amakathok woppot ana kwokkuttakathe ana
ul iammakothok wopettakatheik appik. 38 Anaruk inenni tokït kon,
mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ul enni nokorronno akin eo akka amma
lon ilakin okkot lopul iponyi lintat cik. 39 Anaruk amma noKapik,
onon thamma akka annoce're ul enni onon thathiot ka kon annothatto
iKapik.”

40 Ana okin thoccïkathe lon lung ana okin thakkarathe ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo akin okkwekat kin akin ekat kin lon lon-
thoththomat itti okin thannere ngk'ran koIeccuo ana okin the-
likkathekin. 41 Ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woththekathe no-
cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk awopirat noka akka Kapik kiothekin
nakin thekkot nothokinya ithakin thokkiettathe thiak nti ik'ran koIec-
cuo. 42 Nci noca'ri cen okin thikkatheik akin ongkene ul noppan
toKapik ana ikaman appinappin, okin thakannoco'rat nti ithongkene
ana erene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ana itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

6

Ul ittarot ie're'rapuruk

1 Ana noma'ri men akka ul iammakothok oIeccuo wokat cik arttakot
nan, ul woIouth iokat aere karru koIunanin wikkatheik aerekot noul
woIouth iokat aere karru ken koIpranin. Akin i're itti muruma men
maik mannikkettat nnothu'rit ithokat cik atha'rntakinthet muruma
appinappin. 2 Ittina aul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
a'rntakat appik tothun akin i'rekat itti, “Lakannoka loporot nanïn
itti onïn thapa'rine lon lothongkene lon loKapik cik anïn okatha
lon lothu'rit. 3 Pangkingon, noneko ul we're'rapuruk nti ianon ia
nthimmat itti wella lon ilokithak cik ana wonu Kanang ikupupure noka
ana winaik ntima annethet kin ngre engngi. 4 Anïn i'rikot notha'ra
nga'rama ana ongkene lon loKapik.”

5 Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka appik. Okin thummathe oIciththip-
panuc pul iponat thoccokot thoIeccuo nocïkït thoppot ana Kanang
ikupupure, ana cakuruk oPilippic ana oProkkoroc ana oNikkanoroc
ana oThthimon ana oPariminac, ana oNikkolaoc pAnththakkia ipokat
pothakkat pul kathar koul woIouth ana kwoccokathe lon nocïkït
loIeccuo. 6 Ana okin thonakanthet kin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
anekket nyaun nakin a'rakanthet kin nga'rama.

7 Ittina lon loKapik lopettakatheik. Maun moul iammakot oIeccuo
marttakathe nan noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul woppot wonoppan
toKapik occïkat lon lothoccokot lon nomïkït.

OIciththippanuc poccokittathe

8 OIciththippanuc ipa Kapik kethet thoporot ana pu'ran ana kwon-
akathe pu'ran poppot akwikkat cik akwokkot lon ilommaththik iul.
9 Ittina aul w'rek wonocuththun ca'rama icoccot k'ran itti cuththun
coul ielikkakot thikkatheik akin opllarot okin oIciththippanuc. Okin
thokat ul woIouth iaat noka'ran koKirin ana noka'ran koIcikkantharia,
ana opilingon cakuruk noththok poKilikkia ana pAccia. 10 Anaruk okin
thannalkathok akka Kanang ikupupure kethethok thinaik nti ica itha
kweret ngngin.
11 Ittina okin therekekanthet ul w'rek itti wathere ngkarra itti, “Onïn
thoccïkothe aIciththippanuc ocungkwo Kapik ana oMucca.” 12 Akin
erekekat ul ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik. Okin tho'rumathe oIciththippanuc ana okin thoccokathok akin
onakathok tokït koCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk. 13 Akin ipat ul cik
iathoco'rot lon ngkarra akin i're itti, “Kwannoco'ro nti ithocungkwo
tupan toKapik irupupure ana nti ithocungko lon lothonce'ret lon
cik. 14 Ana onïn thoccïkothe cakuruk akwere itti oIeccuo empi
poNaccir pathokïtto ka'ran engki ka'rama ana kwaprtto thathumaik
itha oMucca ponekkenthet ton cik.”
15 Ittina ul iokat cik aikkoik cïnang noCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
wokathakathe oIciththippanuc toca ana okin thimmakathe toca tung
ere toca tou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.

7

OIciththippanuc perene cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Ittina pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittathe oIciththippanuc itti,
“Lon ila ul werethung ngngin laik ïcari?”
2 Akwothïat tit itti, “Pangkingon ana ongappan noccïkothin,
Kapik ikrïk kumminthet ongappa ponnon Aprein ncik akka kwokat
cik akkwarthuk noththok poMaccappaththomia akkwarthuk urokot
noka'ran kAran. 3 Aki'rekathok itti, ‘Uroki aththe noththok pang ana
noul wang aeo noththok ipa anokeneng.’
4 Ittina akwoththekat noththok poPapilonia akurokat nnoka'ran
kAran. Anakka oththan piot Kapik kothïathok ntan cene noththok
empi nanon thaik inenni. 5 Kapik kokat kannethok ka'ran engki itti
kaka kung manna cipit cotteik nnan. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthok
lon cik itti ook ana thiki thung thana capu. Anaruk ca'ri cen Aprein
manna pokat pellat ukul cik. 6 AKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Thiki thang
thaka kwat noththok poka ipakannoka pen ana thaka iak iarekine
ul ana okin thakkiettat thiak llon ilokithak luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri
moco'rin (400). 7 Anaruk mpakkma ul iakin thaik tharekine ana
okin thappot thapat noththok pen akin atha'ranin nga'rama noka'ran
engki.’ 8 Ittina Kapik konekkekanthet Aprein lon cik llon lothokekkot
ana Aprein pokwonathe oIccaak ana kwokekkiekathok akkwonu ma'ri
mormor akka kwokwontat. Ana oIccaak pokwonathe oIakup ana
kwokekkiekathok ana oIakup pokekkiekathe nyukul nyung inyattul
ana ikken ke'ra ammakka thiki thongappan thonnon.”
9 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Nyukul nyoIakup nyokat
nyannopira noka napang pen oIuccip ana okin thokerathok ak-
wonekittakat akwothothakkakat piak noththok poMuccir anaruk

7:3 7.3 Thoku're ncik 12.1 **7:7** 7.7 Thoku're ncik 15.13–14

Kapik kakkokat naak. 10 Ana ko'rekathok nti ilon appik ilokithak ana
kekathok thinaik nti ica ana iniek lon iloporot loPoroun ili wonoththok
poMuccir. Menik oPoroun wothikkiekathok pul ipakatha lon lopothok
ana kaman kung appik.
11 Ittina tï tommaththik taccokïttot thaik to'ratheik noththok po-
Muccir appik ana noththok poKanaan ana pul pellakathe nti inyukul
nyoIakup ipiot thu'rit. 12 Anakka oIakup poccïkothe itti thu'rit thaik
noththok poMuccir, kwothïathe nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon
anyothokathiek akka ca'ri cen akin antimma pothok poMuccir noca'ri
corokït. 13 Anakka okin thapakkothe attang, aIuccip erekanthet opan-
gon itti ook okkwen ana oPoroun pinakathe ku'ri koIuccip. 14 Menik
AIuccip othïanthet oththan oIakup thon ana ku'ri kung appik akin
anthan. Okin thokat arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ukuluk
(75). 15 Ittina oIakup poingkathe noththok poMuccir na kwiothe ana
nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon. 16 Okin thonekittakathe nnoththok
poMuccir akin othocïkkako noka'ran koCcekkim ka'ran ika Aprein
pappokerothe nyukul nyAmur nakucci.”
17 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Anakka ca'ri okko napuththut
ica Kapik kakkonekkenthet Aprein lon cik itti kakkinthok lon nan ila
kakkonekkenthok cik, amaun moul ikkat cik amarttakot nan cannan
noththok poMuccir. 18 Aili w'rek iee opakkat noili ngonoththok
poMuccir iommat oIuccip itti ook okkwen. 19 Ana wikkatheik akkiet
ul woIccereil thiak ana akin opa're oththan ana onnan ponyukul cik
othakka itti anyukul ille.
20 Ana noca'ri cen aMucca okwontakat ana kwokat popeththere can-
nan ana kwikkatheik anok w'rapuruk thoththangon ana okin thokat
cik, akin anguttethok tuan thanen. 21 Anakka okin thoppiethok thapat,
ukul iopari woPoroun wonekathok athupothathok athikkiekathok ukul
wung. 22 OMucca pocokkakathe ana kwongkenettakathe thinaik nti
ica appik thoul woMuccir ana kwappinangka ere papenang ana okkot
ngre.
23 Anakka oMucca pokkothe luput arrial we'ra (40) kwomekathe ica
cung itti kwathokatha ul wung woIccereil. 24 Menik kwimmakathe
pul poMuccir apokkiet pul poIccereil thiak ana kwoingkathe ak-
wotha'rettinok ana kwokkwathe pul poMuccir mono apiat. 25 OMucca
pi'rekathe noucce wung itti ul wung wira wina itti Kapik konarok itti
akwatho'ret kin anaruk okin thommat. 26 Ana ngorrot ngen aMucca
iat ul w'rek we'ra woIccereil athatto akwi'rekat itti kwapakket kin
iku'ri akwi'rekat kin itti, ‘Ul woIccereil, onon thaku'ri ana ngintha akka
anniettine ka kongo?’
27 Anaruk pul ipokat apokkiet opang thiak othïat oMucca api'rekat
itti, ‘Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nïn? 28 Ngkwongothe
itti ngkwakkwothin ammakka ngkwokkwothe pul poMuccir mecceni?’
29 Manakka oMucca poccïkothe elli akwollat eo noththok poMithian na
kwaththikkat cik than akwipat pari akwokwonat nyukul than nye'ra
inyomura.”
30 AIciththippanuc o'rungkat nan puccuk akwere akwi're itti,
“Anakka luput leot ncik arrial we'ra (40) au'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik ummanthet oMucca ncik ithampang ithonthomat iccik
koco'rong coCcina ithik thokat cik athocco nopira apira okorronno.

31 Manakka kwimmat lon len akwikkat cik akwoprttakot tit akwoingkat
iccik ken akwothokatha akwoccïkat po're poKapik api're itti, 32 ‘Oun
Kapik koththen Kapik kAprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup.’ Ittina aMucca
ipat n're akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka ana kwommakathe okatha cik.
33 AKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Ue wok nti iracok tang akka ka'ran engkrïk
ika ngkwaik paco'ro nan kupupure. 34 Mpimmat thiak itha ul win
waik waccokot noththok poMuccir ana mpoccïkothe ngeme ngen, ana
mpuot ntan ntothi'rot anatho'ret kin ana ngkwanthan anothïothung
noththok poMuccir.’
35 Ana oMucca empi ipa ul wung w'rat lon len akka okin thi'rethok
itti, ‘Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nïn?’ Ook ipa Kapik
kothïothe akwoka ili wen ana pul ipa'ret kin nthittarot thou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik iumminthok ncik nopira ipokat cik apok'ro.
36 Ook iponat ul thapat noththok poMuccir ana kwokkothe lon ilom-
maththik ana nocapu noththok poMuccir nokuthut korok irapangka
tocakak ana kwokkathe lon len luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang
ithonthomat.
37 OMucca pen ipi'rethe ul woIccereil itti, ‘Kapik kanekkenthet
non pul p'rek pothernte lon loKapik nti ianon pammakka oun nti
iul wonnon.’ 38 OMucca ipokat cik akin oulon iokat thiki thonnon
ithampang ithonthomat ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ierenok
noco'rong coCcina okin ongappan thonnon. Kwoccot lon lothikkoik
akwathokeneron.
39 Anaruk ongappan thonnon th'rat occïkothok ana manna okin
th'rarok ana mïkït men mopakkothe noththok poMuccir. 40 Okin
thi'rethe Arun itti, ‘Okkinthet nïn kapik kïn ikaeo tokït kïn akka onïn
thomma ngimpen akko'rot naMucca iponat nïn nnoththok poMuccir.’
41 Ca'ri cen cokat icakin thokkothe purrut ipungkwot ngura, akin
a'rane nga'rama ana okin okeccenthet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik ana okene papu pen thothia cik ipakin thokkothe nyaun nyen.
42 Anaruk Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat lon ilokithak akin a'rane
manna mothot morothi'rot nga'rama. Elli laik ammakka lokurrakot
iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik ila Kapik ki'ret itti,
‘Ul woIccereil, onon thokeccethe a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük
cik luput arrial we'ra ithampang,
anaruk onon thannethin.
43 Onon thonekkethe purrut poMalok
ana cothot coKapik kon oRamppan
a'rupu ianon thokkothe nyaun nyon othakka itti anna'rane
nga'rama.
Ittina mpathïot non ikwat ciththan nnoththok poPapil.’”
44 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Ana thiki thonnon ul woIc-
cereil wonat cü'rük ika kothampang icakene itti Kapik kaik ica oMucca
pokkothe ammakka Kapik ki'rethok ana ammakka thungkwo itha
kwokenerok. 45 Ana noluput ilomakothe, akka oCeccua pokat ili
wothiki thonnon akka okin thorrot iul ia Kapik kokïccenet kin nna'ran
wen. Okin thokat cik akin onneko cü'rük akin oince ngngin na'ran
iie. Ana co'rungkathe than puccuk mono aca'ri coili oThauth akkakat,
46 okkwi ipa Kapik kopiranet noka ana oThauth pipittathe Kapik itti

7:32 7.32 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **7:34** 7.34 Thoppot thapat 3.7–10 **7:37** 7.37 Thethinia 18.15
7:43 7.43 Amoc 5.25–27

kunine ul woIccereil man na a'rat nga'rama. 47 Anaruk oCiliman akkunanthok man men.
48 Anaruk Kapik kakkannikkoik ikaman ika ul ionyi wunot nyaun nyen. Pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
49 ‘Tothi'rot taporrok pin
ana capu na anonekket tacok arapikot.
Aili i'rekat cakuruk itti, man maraththa imanon thongothe itti nthuninin?
Ana manna itti ka'ran kiatha ika anapikot nan?
50 Oun akkakannokkot a'rupu enni appiki?’
51 Onon enthi ithonthomat ma ana mïkït ana ithannoccïkot lon loKapik nthammakka oththeni, onon thalikine Kanang ikupupure cik appinappin. 52 Pul pothernte lon loKapik piatha ipa aththen thannokkiet thiak? Okin manna thongwot okkwion ithi'ret lon lothao thokkwi ipoporot tokït koKapik kirrkkir. Ana inenni nthokerorok ana okkwothok. 53 Onon ithoccot lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk onon th'rat oreko ngngin.”

Thokincot oIciththippanuc cik mmothok

54 Anakka ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik woccïkothe lon ila kwi'ret, okin thuakathe ka akin ollat ntaak akin ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit. 55 Anaruk oIciththippanuc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka cannan, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwimmakat thrïk thoKapik ana oIeccuo akwoco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik. 56 Ittina akwi'rekat itti, “Mpimmat tothi'rot tanyot ana ukul wopul iponyi waik waco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik.”
57 Ittina akin o'rumat unu wen ana okin thurokathe kapik akin okkot po're cittan ana ollot taak. 58 Akin othathok thapat noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokincothok cik mmothok, aul iokat cik iimmat lon len uekat eret wen akin eekat pul p'rek popu'rit ikkun iponu k'ran itti oCcaul.
59 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okincok, oIciththippanuc pikkatheik akwa'ra nga'rama itti, “Ili oIeccuo, occothin kanang kin.” 60 Ittina akwapat nocapu ee ungku ncik akwekat ngeme itti, “Ili oIeccuo, occïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak nti ilon elli ilakin thokkothe.” Anakka kwi'ret elli akwiat.

8

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wakkiettat thiak ana opettakot cik

1 Ana oCcaul pi'rekathe itti oIciththippanuc itti kwio okkuttat nti ikkun. Noca'ri cen, thoccokiettat thiak thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thurokathe ncik noka'ran koUruccelim, aul opettakat cik appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia ana poCcamira, aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wuluk okwentakat. 2 Ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cannan woathe oIciththippanuc cannan ana wocïkkathok. 3 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akwopettot ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Kwikkatheik akwonyaro ikaman kulukkuluk akwoccic-cokot ul iomura ana iari akwothutho akwipot ikorrkkor.

OPilippic paik noththok poCcamira

7:50 7.50 Iccaia 66.1–2

4 Ittina aul iokat wopettakotheik na'ran w'rek ikkat cik akin ongkene
lon loKapik na'ran appik nakin theot. 5 OPilippic puathe noka'ran
kokat cik noththok poCcamira ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul lon
loMiccie than. 6 Ul wokkwanthet lon lung unu ncik papenang akka
wimmat lon ilommaththik ila aPilippic pokkothe. 7 U'rupa iokithak
wokat cik appore nti iul woppot ana wokat aoo mpo're cittan ana ul
wothakkakathe woporot woppot iaimico ana iathurukkwo cakuruk.
8 Ittina aul appik noka'ran koUruccelim opirakat noka.

9 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran ken poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan
pappokkinthet ul woCcamira thurukut noka'ran ana oprttakiet ul tit
noththok poCcamira appik. Kwokat akwome itti ook puluk akkrïk ana
kwina lon ncik appik. 10 Ana ul appik iarran ana ittïttïk wikkatheik
ammakothok ai're itti, “Pul empi ponu pu'ran poKapik ana ook akkaka
prïk.” 11 Ana okin thomakathok akka kwocikittinet kin ma llon lothu-
rukut ila akwokkettet thupuththuput. 12 Anaruk akka okin thoccokothe
lon loPilippic ila kwongkenet iloporot loIeccuo longili ngoKapik ana
k'ran koIeccuo oMiccie, okin thoccathe mamuthie appik, ul iari ana
iomura. 13 ACcamaan occokat lon nocïkït akwoccat mamuthie cakuruk
ana kwomakathe oPilippic na'ran appik na kwonyaro ana kwikkatheik
akwoprttakot tit nolon ila kwimmat ilokkattathe ilommaththik appik.

14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woccïkothe noka'ran koUruc-
celim itti ul wonoththok poCcamira woccokothe lon loIeccuo, akin
othïat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna.

15 Anakka okin thaat noththok akin a'rakanthet ul nga'rama itti akin
occo Kanang ikupupure nomïkït men 16 akka Kanang ikupupure kokat
kannainekin akka okin thoccot mamuthie tulluk ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.
17 Ittina oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thonekkekathe nyaun nakin akin
a'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thoccathe Kanang ikupupure.

18 Manakka oCcamaan pimmat itti okin thoccot Kanang ikupupure
nti inyaun nyoul wothothïlettat, akwekat kin akucci. 19 Akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Nethin pu'ran emprïk othakka itti okkwi ipa anonekket nyaun
nan akwocco Kanang ikupupure nti ikkun win.”

20 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Nokïttako annakucci wang akka
ngkwakatha ere itti ngkwakero thoporot thoKapik nakucci wang.
21 Ngwella ngre cik cene ilon loKapik akka cïkït cang cakannoka
co'rillir tokït koKapik. 22 Opa'rinet lon ilokithak cik lang a'rane Ili
nga'rama amma manna aKapik occïkïnthung lon elli ila ngkwokwart-
tikothe nocïkït. 23 Mpimmat itti ngkwonu thonyira nocïkït ana lon
ilokithak l'rikikkorung.”

24 Ittina aCcamaan i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “A'ranet Kapik nga'rama,
alon ila ngkwi'ret okorronno oka nin cik.”

25 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thocothothe lon ana thongkene
tholon iloporot loIeccuo, okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana
nokathar opakkot noka'ran koUruccelim okin thokat akin erene ul lon
loIeccuo na'ran woppot iaik noththok poCcamirin.

OPilippic ana pul ponoththok pAththiuppia

26 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Ui nca opakkot
thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin amakot
kathar ikaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim akeo noka'ran koKaca.” 27 Ittina

akurokat akweo ana ikathar, akwocurat ipul poul wonoththok pAththi-
uppia ipathuththakot. Pul pen pokat prïk ingili ngoKanthakka ili iopari
wonoththok pAththiuppia ook iponat prit pakucci ikkun appik appaat
appaththa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koUruccelim. 28 Anakka kwokat
cik akwopakkot noka'ran kung, kwokat ithurumpil ithathuthako
mapprththa akwikkoik akwakkakkaro iatham wopul pothernte lon
loKapik oIccaia. 29 Kanang koKapik i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Ngko accot
thurumpil enthe're cik.”

30 Ittina oPilippic pi'rikittakathe ana kwoccïkathe apul akkakkaro
iatham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia akwipittathok itti, “Atti
ngkwina lon ila ngkwaik pakkakkaro?”

31 Apul i'rekat itti, “Mpina taththa apul pella ipangkenen lon len.”
Kwi'rekathe oPilippic itti kwarrot tothurumpil akwikkoik iccik kung.
32 Pul pen pokat cik apakkakkaro lon nti iatham woKapik ili're itti,
“Kwanekitta ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul thakuttat,
ana ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul ithaik thathokettat tua,
thangkoik icci,
kwakanni're lon l'rek aththik.
33 Okin thokkiethok thiak ana okwïethok.
Oththa akkeret thiki thung?
Akka thikkoik thung thonekittat nnocapu.”

34 Apul ipathuththakot appipittat oPilippic itti, “I'rethin, pul poth-
ernte lon loKapik paik peret oththa cene paik peret ka kungi
ana amma okorronno oka ka kung kwaik peret pul p'rek pokai?”
35 Menik aPilippic oku'rekanthok lon cik nolon len iatham woKapik
ana kwikkatheik akwerenok lon iloporot loIeccuo. 36 Anakka okin
thokat cik nokathar, akin iat ka'ran k'rek konu ng'ri apul pen
i'rekat oPilippic itti, “Katha ng'ri ngei cene mpakannocco mamuthie
akaintha?” 37 [APilippic i'rekathok itti, “Amma ngkwoccokothe lon
ncïkït appik ngkwacco mamuthie.” Apul ipathuththakot othïat tit itti,
“Mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook ukul woKapik.”]
38 Ana kwi'rekathe pul ipallillie capprththa itti kwaco'ro ana okin
aththuththe'ra thorpathe nocapu akin orpat i'ri ana oPilippic pekathok
mamuthie. 39 Manakka okin thokat cik akin oku'rot nti i'ri, Kanang
koIli konekathe oPilippic ana pul ipathuththakot pakinnimmakathok
p'rin anaruk poingkathe appopirat noka cannan. 40 Anaruk oPilippic
paththiat ka kung noka'ran kAcuthuth ana kwonyarathe nomo'rong
appik akwongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo puccuk mono akwoingkat
noka'ran koKaiccaria.

9

Thoprttakoik thoCcaul

1 OCcaul pokat pommaththik papillietto ana i'rille itti kwangwo
ul iammakot lon loili oIeccuo. Kwoingkanthet pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik 2 ana kwipittathok itti kwethok ta'rmacak akweo ngngin no-
muththun ma'rama noka'ran koThimacakka othakka itti amma akwiot
ul than antoka manna iomura ana iari iaik ilon lokathar koIli oIeccuo
akwocciccokot akwothipot kin ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim.

8:33 8.33 Iccaia 53.7–8

3 Anakka akwokko iccik koThimacakka athule'rak th'rek akkakat
ntothi'rot accokkot athammrththakathok. 4 Akwapat nocapu ak-
woccïkat po're api'rethok itti, “Caul, Caul, ngintha akka accokienthin
thiak?”
5 ACcaul ipittat itti, “Oung oththa, Ili?”
Apo're othïanthok tit itti, “Oun oIeccuo ipa ngkwaik paccokiet thiak.
6 Anaruk inenni urokothe kapik aeo icarak coman athoccïkot lon ila
ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot.”
7 Ittina aul iokat cik anyaro okin oCcaul oco'rot akin oprttakat tit.
Okin thokat akin occïkot po're anaruk pul pellat ipakin thimmat.
8 Ittina aCcaul urokat kapik nocapu anaruk akka kwanyothe kït
akwokorronno immakat pap'rek. Menik akin othuthathok akin
oingkat noka'ran koThimacakka. 9 Ana kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk
akkwi'rimathe ana okonno'rkoik ana manna ïkko ng'ri.
10 Ana noka'ran koThimacakka, pul p'rek pokat cik than pung
ipammakot lon loIeccuo poccot k'ran itti Anania. AKapik akkarathok
ithathantako itti, “Anania.”
Akwothangkat itti, “Oi Ili.”
11 AIli i'rekathok itti, “Ngko tuan toIoutha ikathar ikoco'rotheik
accungkur aipitto pul poka'ran koTharccic poccot k'ran itti oCcaul.
Kwaik pa'ra nga'rama. 12 Ana Caul pathantakothe itti kwimmat pul
ipoccot k'ran itti Anania appaat ana ponekkethe nyaun naak apa'ranok
nga'rama itti akwimmaik.”
13 Anania othïat tit itti, “Ili, mpoccïkothe lon lopul empi ana lon
appik ila kwiet ul wang ka kongo noka'ran koUruccelim. 14 Ana paat
cene llon noul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik itti kwathocciccokot ul
appik iaik wangante k'ran koIeccuo akwipot ikorrkkor.”
15 Anaruk Ili wi'rekathe Anania itti, “Ngko akka pul empi paun
akkakkarot itti akwotherene ul iakonnoka ul woIouth lon lin ana nili
nen ana ul woIccereil. 16 Mpakenek tat akka akwokkiettat thiak nti
ik'ran kin.”
17 Anania poingkathe tuan toIoutha akwi'rikat noppan.
Kwonekkekathe nyaun naCcaul akwi'rekathok itti, “Pangkin, Ili
oIeccuo ipumminthung ncik ikathar akka ngkwokat cik anthan
wothïothin othakka itti aimmaik ana ona Kanang ikupupure noka
woppot.” 18 Ncïnang a'rupu w'rek apat nti ikït koCcaul wungkwot
a'rincikol ana kwimmakatheik ana kurokathe kapik ana kwoccathe
mamuthie. 19 Ana kwo'rkkathe thu'rit ana pu'ran popakkanthok
ikkwa ana kwikkatheik ma'ri motte noka'ran koThimacakka akin oul
woIeccuo iammakothok.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koThimacakka

20 Ana kwikkatheik akwere nomuththun ma'rama itti oIeccuo ukul
woKapik. 21 Aul appik ioccikothe lon ila kweret woprttakatherit ana
wikkathe aipitto itti, “Okorronno oka pul empi ipokkothe lon lokithak
noul noka'ran koUruccelim iangante k'ran koIeccuoi? Ana kwannao
cene itti kwathocciccokot ul akwipot ikorrkkori ana onekine ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapiki?” 22 Anaruk oCcaul pikkatheik akwarttakot
nan no'ron lothere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana kwokenekathe ul woIouth
lon noka'ran koThimacakka itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
23 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik moppot, aul woIouth orumettarat itti
okin thakkwothok, 24 anaruk oCcaul pinakathe nolon len. Ana okin

thikkatheik akin occot kït cik thokathar ikaeo noka'ran koUruccelim icïngkï ana ngko'ra othakka itti akin okkwothok. 25 Anaruk ul w'rek iammakothok wonekanthok lon ngko'ra ana worpekathok thapat oppiek icuruk cokunthong ngalunthung.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koUruccelim

26 Manakka oCcaul paat noka'ran koUruccelim kwoingkanthet ul iammakot oIeccuo anaruk okin thipathe n're nung, okin thakorronno onekket cïkït naak itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo. 27 Anaruk oParnapa pipathok ana kwonekanthok ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana kwerekanthet kin lon loCcaul tat akka kwimmathe Ili oIeccuo ikathar akkwaik akeo noka'ran koThimacakka ana tat akka Ili oIeccuo werenok ana tat akka kwongkenet lon loIeccuo ella n're. 28 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akin aththungon akin onyaro noka'ran koUruccelim akwerene ul lon loKapik ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo nci nokkït. 29 Kwokat akwerene ul woIouth iere karru koIunanin ana opllarot llon anaruk okin thokwancathe kathar itti okin itti thakkwothok. 30 Anakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo winat lon len okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKaiccaria akin antothïothok noka'ran koTharccic.
31 Ittina aul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia ana noththok poCelïl ana noththok poCcamira wikkatheik woporot noka. Okin thikkatheik akin othakka thonthomat ilon loIeccuo ana okin thittarakothe ngKanang ikupupure, okin tharttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loKapik ana thikkatheik akin ikkoik akin thonu n're noIli.

OPoththuruc pittiet oIniac ana oThapiththa

32 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwonyaro nomo'rong, kwoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Lutha akwothokatha ul woKapik. 33 Ana kwiathe pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Iniac pakimico pomma uroko nna'rangkal luput mormor (8). 34 OPoththuruc pi'rekathok itti, “Iniac, oIeccuo oMiccie pothikkierung poporot. Urokothe kapik aneko kuppu'rung kang ikaïcat nan.” Menik kurokathe accokkot. 35 Aul appik iaik noka'ran koLutha ana koCcaron wimmakathok ana woccokathe lon loIli nomïkït.
36 Ana noka'ran koIappa pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Thapiththa ngkarru koIpranin ana oThorkkac ngkarru koKrik ilonu itti wallir, ook ipakkettet lon iloporot ana akwittarot ul iaraco. 37 Ana noca'ri cen pokakathe pongo ana piathe ana okin thopakkiekathok ngkathar kothathum thoIouth kicce ana akin onekkekathok noppan to'ra. 38 Ka'ran koLutha kokat iccik koIappa anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo woccïkothe itti oPoththuruc paik noka'ran koLutha, okin thothïanthok opilingon the'ra akin othi'rethok itti, “Ainet nïn aththaman.”
39 OPoththuruc poingkathe akin aththungon anakka okin theot akin onekathok to'ra noppan. Ul w'rek wokat cik ia ollen thillet nan aco'rothok aoo ana ongkenek eret ia oThapiththa pappokkothe akka okin thokat cik akin aththungon akkwarthuk io. 40 Ittina aPoththuruc othïat kin thapat appik inoppan ana kwocukkwathe nocapu akwa'ra nga'rama ana kwokathakathe ukul iot, ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Thapiththa, urokothe kapik.” Ana kwanyathe kït ana kwimmakathe oPoththuruc ana kurokathe kapik. 41 APoththuruc ittarathok akwonyaro ana kwakkarathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana muruma

ana kwonakanthet kin oThapiththa akkwakannio. 42 Lon len lap-
paththatheik appik noka'ran koIappa appik ana ul woppot woccokathe
lon loIli. 43 Ana oPoththuruc pikkatheik noka'ran koIappa ma'ri
motteik okin opul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ipokat apocucco u'rat.

10

OPoththuruc ana oKurnilioth

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran koKaiccaria poccot k'ran itti oKurnil-
ioth kwokat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wonoththok poIiththalia.
2 Ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thokat akin a'rane Kapik
nga'rama ana opellene Kapik, kwokat akwittarot ul iellat a'rupu cik
ana a'rane Kapik nga'rama appinappin. 3 Ana ca'ri c'rek, acïngkï
cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, akwathantakat itti kwimmat u'rupa kicce
wothothïlettat woKapik ainok ana wakkarorok itti, “Kurnilioth.”
4 AKurnilioth okathakat u'rupa nn're ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ili,
ngintha akkaik?”
Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok itti, “Nga'rama
ngang ana lon iloporot ilakkinthet ul appik lainet Kapik tothi'rot.
5 Okwantothe ul we'ra iomura athïot noka'ran koIappa akin othona
pul ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc.
6 Kwaik tuan topul ipacucco u'rat ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana
kaman kung kaik nokuthut korok irapangka.”
7 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet naak, oKurnilioth
pakkarathe ul we'ra wung iarekinok ana pul iprïk ipapellene Kapik
ana orekinok ana ipokat pul potho'rak. 8 Kwi'rekathekin lon ilokat cik
ana kwothïathekin noka'ran koIappa.

OPoththuruc ponu lon ilathothakka

9 Ana ngorrot ngen icïngkï ippa, okin thoingkathe, anakka akin
okko iccik koka'ran koIappa, oPoththuruc poku'rothe to'ra woman
akwotha'ra nga'rama. 10 Ana kwiamakathe ana kwangkathe itti
kwa'rkoik anakka okin thokat cik akin okkinthok thu'rit, kwiongkathe
inthe. 11 Kwimmakat tothi'rot attanyot ana pap'rek ere kret kïttïk apuo
ntan nocapu ana poccokittathe nthomipit amumoco'rin. 12 A'rupu
wokat tit worua appik, a'rupu iauro nocapu ana u'rupe appik
worithi'rot. 13 Menik apo're i'rekathok itti, “Poththuruc, uroki angwo
a'rupu enni a'rko.”
14 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Ili win, mpannortte a'rupu iothun
ammakka thathuma thin thoIouth thaik.”
15 Apo're pen appi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni i're a'rupu appik itti
wakannoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kothikkiet wo'rillir.”
16 Lon elli lokkattathe ma'ri m'rapuruk ana kret ikïttïk konekit-
takathe tothi'rot accokkot.
17 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwoprttakinthet lon
lothathantakorit itha kwappathantakot, aul ie'ra ia oKurnilioth
pothïothe tuan toCamaan oco'ro icürük. 18 Akin ipittat itti pul ipoccot
k'ran itti, “OCcamaan ana cakuruk itti oPoththuruc paik cenei?”
19 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akwokwarttikot lon
lothathantakot, Kanang koKapik ki'rekathok itti, “Camaan, ul w'rek

10:12 10.12 Lauin 11.2–47

w'rapuruk waik wipittong. 20 Urokwi auo thaiken kirrnni opelle itti
ngkwaeo naththungon akka oun akkothïothekin naung."
21 OPoththuruc puathe thaiken ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Oun ipanon
thaik thipitto, ngintha akka onon thainet?"
22 Aul othïanthok itti, "OKurnilioth ili woul irro akkothïothenïn, ook
pul ipoporot iponu n're noKapik, ana ul woIouth wongothok. U'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rethok itti kwakkarong ainok tuan thanung
othakka itti akwoccïkot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethok." 23 Menik
aPoththuruc ikkiekat kin cik tuan.

OPoththuruc paik thoKurniliothon

Ana ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc purokathe akin aththungon ana ul
w'rek wonoka'ran koIappa ioccokothe lon loIeccuo omaka kin. 24 Ana
ngorrot ngen ng'rek okin thakkakathe noka'ran koKaiccaria. Ana
oKurnilioth pokat cik akwo'rïkot kin ana kwakkarathe ku'ri kung ana
opurukon th'rek ithaik iccik kung. 25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik
akwi'riko noppan nakin, oKurnilioth pocurathe iaak ana kwekathe
üngkü ncik nocapu akwa'rakanthok nga'rama. 26 Anaruk oPoththuruc
purokiekathok kapik ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Oco'rothe kapik oun iponyi
nuthuk." 27 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere, oPoththuruc poingkathe
noppan ana kwiathe ul noppan woppot.
28 Ana kwi'rekat kin itti, "Onon thina kicce itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik
l'rat itti ul woIouth wacikittako nul iannoka woIouth ana pul poIouth
panni'riko noppan toul iannoka woIouth. Anaruk Kapik ki'rethin itti
mpannokatha ul appik ere wokithak ana wannoka wo'rillir. 29 Ana
akka mpothïlanthet itti mpanthan, mpaat anokorronno a'rettakot.
Mpantipittot noni, ngintha akka nthothïnthet itti mpaine?"
30 OKurnilioth pi'rekathok itti, "Noma'ri moco'rin imeot mpokat
cik tuan thanin ana'ra nga'rama acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin,
apul p'rek oco'rat tokït kin ponu eret wallio ere k'ran kocïngkï,
31 api'rekat itti, 'Kurnilioth, Kapik koccïkïnthung nga'rama ngang ana
kokwarikothe thikket thang nuthuk itha ngkwokat cik aikket ul iella
a'rupu. 32 Othinthet oCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc
noka'ran koIappa, kwaik tuan toCcamaan pul ipacucco u'rat iponu
kaman nokuthut korok irapangka.' 33 Ittina ilen akka mpothïnthet
lon accokkot itti ngkwanthan ana loporot akka ngkwoccïkothe lon ana
ngkwaik cene. Ana oron thei tokït koKapik appik aron occïkot lon ila
Ili wi'rethung itti ngkwathi'ret nïn."
34 Menik oPoththuruc pikkatheik akwere akwi're itti, "Inenni
mpakatha itti Kapik kakkinthet ul lon lulukku appik okorronno opetto
iakin 35 anaruk kangkot ul appik ionu n're nung ana iakkot lon
iloco'rothe cik. 36 Onon thina lon ila Kapik kothïnthet ul woIccereil,
ileret lon iloporot lothomicco loIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa aIli woul
appik. 37 Onon thina itti ngimpen akkokkattathe noththok poIouthia
nciki noththok poCelïl ca'ri ica oIuanna pomamuthie pongkenet lon
lomamuthie 38 ana tat akka Kapik kethet oIeccuo poNaccir Kanang
ikupupure ana pu'ran ana tat akka kwonyarot na'ran akwokkot lon
iloporot ana akwittiet ul iapul potholut po'rot nan akka Kapik kokat
naak.

39 Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn ila kwokkothe noco'rong poIouth ana
Uruccelim ook ipakin thokkwothe nothapak. 40 Anaruk Kapik kurok-
iekathok nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk ana ul wimmakathok. 41 Anaruk
ul wakannimmakathok appik anaruk onïn ul immat lon ngkït ia Kapik
kakkarot ana onïn itho'rkot thu'rit ithun noca'ri ica kurokot nti ithio.
42 Kwi'rethenïn lon lonthomat itti onïn thangkene ul lon loKapik ana
erene ul itti Kapik konekkethok cik itti ook akka athonce'renthet ul
lon cik illet ana iannille. 43 Ook ipa ul appik wothernte lon loKapik
werethe lon len itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung lon ilokithak lung
laccïkakinthok ngk'ran koIeccuo."

44 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akkwaik akwere,
Kanang ikupupure kakkakathe noul appik ioccïkothe lon loKapik.
45 Aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat ul woIouth iaat okin oPoththuruc
oprttakat tit akka Kanang ikupupure kaul iakonnoka woIouth woccot
cakuruk. 46 Akka okin thoccïkothe akin ere ngkarru ikakin thommat
ere ana omereket Kapik ana opirane noka. 47 Ittina aPoththuruc
i'rekat itti, "Opilin pakaik ipi're itti ul wakorronno occo mamuthie ng'ri
akin thoccot Kanang ikupupure ammakka oron thoccori?" 48 Ittina
kwi'rekathe itti okin thacco mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo. Ana okin
thipittathok itti kwikkoik, okin aththungon ma'ri motteik.

11

OPoththuruc perene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noththok poIouthia appik occïkat itti ul iakonnoka ul woIouth woc-
cokothe lon loKapik. 2 Anakka oPoththuruc peot oku'rot noka'ran
koUruccelim, aul woIouth iokat ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rettat iaak
3 ai'rekat itti, "Ngkweot tuan toul iannoka woIouth ana ntho'rkot cik
naththungon."

4 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ilokat cik appik anganna ilokkattathe
itti, 5 "Mpokat cik noka'ran koIappa ana'ra nga'rama, anakka mpokat
cik ana'ra nga'rama anathantakat itti mpimmat papu p'rek pïttïk ere
kret koccokittathe nthomipit moco'rin auo ntan ntothi'rot anthan na
mpaik. 6 Ana mpokathakathe kicce ana mpaththiat itti wokat a'rupu
worua woripira thapat appik, iartta iauro ana u'rupe appik. 7 Ana
mpoccïkathe po're p'rek api'rethin itti, 'Poththuruc uroki, akkwot
pap'rek a'rko.'

8 Ana mpothïatherit itti, 'Ili, mpannortte a'rupu iakannoka wo'rillir
ana manna mannonekket ithon thin ca'ri culukku.'

9 Apo're apperekanthin attang itti, 'Kirrnni i'ret a'rupu appik itti
wakonnoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kokkothe wo'rillir.' 10 Alon len opakkat
tit ma'ri m'rapuruk, a'rupu wen opakkat tothi'rot.

11 Menik aul i'rapuruk iokat wothïlathe naun nnoka'ran koKaiccaria
oco'ro iccik koman na mpokat cik anikkoik. 12 Kanang koKapik
ki'rekathin itti kirrnni 'ra itti mpamakot kin, ul enni i'rakkuruk
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo womakathenïn ana onïn thi'rikathe noppan
topul pen ipoccot ka'ran itti oKurnilioth. 13 Kwerekanthet nïn tat akka
kwimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ai'rethok itti, 'Othïnthet
oCcamaan thon, ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc noka'ran

koIappa akwanthan. 14 Kwerenung lon iloporot ila'rethung oung ana
ku'ri kang.'
15 Anakka mpikkot cik anere, Kanang ikupupure kakkakathe nakin
ammakka kokat kainet ton ncinomun. 16 Ittina anokwarikat lon
ila Ili wokat wi'ret itti, 'OIuanna pomamuthie pethettot mamuthie
ng'ri anaruk onon thathocco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.' 17 Ana
amma Kapik kethet kin thethet ithaccura nuthuk ammakka kethet
ton ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie, oun oththa akka ani're itti
mpalkot lon loKapik?"
18 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin ellakat ilakin 'ra llon
loPoththuruc ana okin thopiranthet Kapik noka. Akin i're itti, "Linako
nan cakuruk itti Kapik kokorronnot ul iakonnoka woIouth apa'rine lon
ilokithak cik acco thikkoik thothupuththuput."

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia

19 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithopettakinthet thokki-
ettat thiak cik ithainet kin akka oIciththippanuc pokkuttathe okin
thoingkathe noththok poPiniccia ana noththok poKupruc ana ka'ran
kAnththakkia. Okin thokat akin erene ul woIouth wulluk lon
loIeccuo. 20 Anaruk opilingon nti iakin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
ithokat thonoththok poKupruc ana wononoka'ran koKirin oingkat
noka'ran kAnththakkia akin ikkat cik akin erene ul lon iloporot loIli
oIeccuo iannoka woIouth. 21 Ana pu'ran poIli pokat nakin ana ul
woccokathe lon loIli oIeccuo woppot ana wopakkanthet Ili woppot.
22 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat noka'ran koUruccelim woccïkathe
lon ilokat cik akin othïat oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia. 23 Anakka
kweot ana kwimmakathe lon lothoporot thoKapik ana kwopirakathe
noka ana kwikkatheik akwerenekin itti okin tha'rungkwot tit ncïkït
culukku. 24 OParnapa pokat poporot ana kwonu Kanang ikupupure
koppot noka ana kwonu thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ul woppot woc-
cokathe lon loIli.
25 Ittina oParnapa poingkathe akwothokwancot oCcaul noka'ran
koTharccic, 26 ana akka kwiothok kwonakathok noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia akin okkot cuththun okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ana okin thongkenekathe ul lon woppot. Ana ul iammakothok
wociettakathe k'ran cittokït itti Micciin noka'ran kAnththakkia.
27 Ana noma'ri men aul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik akkakat
nnoka'ran koUruccelim akin akkakat noka'ran kAnththakkia. 28 Apul
p'rek nti iakin wothernte lon loKapik poccot k'ran itti Akapoc oco'rat
kapik ngKanang ikupupure akwi'rekat itti tï takaik noco'rong coRoma
appik. Tï ammakka enti tokat cik noca'ri ica oKklauthioc pokat cik
noili ana tikko takaik cene noma'ri imanthan cakuruk ittina. 29 Aul
iammakothok erekat threk itti okin thacintinthet ul iaik noththok
poIouthia alp'rek. 30 Elli ilakin thokkothe, okin tha'rntothe akucci ana
okin thothïathe oParnapa ana oCcaul ngngin akin onekine ul ittïttïk
woul wocungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim.

12

OIakup pokkuttathe ana oPoththuruc ponekkettathe ikorrkkor

1 Ana noca'ri cen aIli oIruthuc ikkat cik acciccokot ul w'rek noul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti akkiet kin thiak. 2 Kwokkwothe
oIakup opang poIuanna ngk'rittang ikukwit. 3 Anakka kwimmat itti
lon len lopiriet ul woIouth noka, kwoccokathe oPoththuruc cakuruk.

Lon len lokkattathe noca'ri cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül
tit. 4 Anakka kwoccokothok akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor, aul irro
iokat mungkut moco'rin ana cungkut culukku conat ul woco'rin
akin angwothok akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik komarttakot
akwantothipittakot lon tokït koul. 5 Ittina oPoththuruc pikkatheik
ikorrkkor ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkatheik a'ranok nga'rama
appinappin.

6 Ana ngko'ra aIruthuc parthuk ona oPoththuruc akwothipittakot lon
tokït koul ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc pokat inthe ana nili nokat cik
anangwothok akkwaik itho'rkït then akkwï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nye'ra
ana ul irro inangwot cik aco'ro icürük cothapat. 7 Menik accokkot
au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli ummanthet oPoththuruc ncik ngk'ran
kothik akkwathok nti inthe ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki cokoccokot.” Ittina
anyol apukkat nnonyaun.

8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathok itti, “Aki eret ana
wok ana ï'rïko ku'rat korikin.” Ana oPoththuruc pokkathe am-
makka wi'rethok. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wappi'rekathok
itti, “Omakothin.” 9 OPoththuruc pomakathok thapat nti ikorrkkor
ana kwommat itti ngimpen akka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik
wokkot ana lon len laik ïcari ana kwokat akwere itti kwathantakot.
10 Okin thoppathe noul iokat cik angwot cik akin akkakat nokathat
kopaponte ipanekarot icarak coman coUruccelim. Kathat kanyanthet
kin prek ana okin thoppatherit. Anakka okin thomakothe kathar
papotte, u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththekathe naak accokkot.

11 Ittina oPoththuruc inakat nan itti kwokat akwokorronno
athantako akwi'rekat itti, “Inenni Kapik kothïnthin u'rupa
wothothïlettat wung atho'rethin nti ilon loIruthuc ana nti ilon ila
ul woIouth waik wa'rikot itti lakkattat naun.”

12 Menik akka kwinat lon ilaik, kwoingkathe tuan toMeriom onnan
poIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc na ul woppot wokat
awa'rntakothe ana wokat a'ra nga'rama. 13 APoththuruc okkwat
kathat othakka itti akin anyinok, aukul iopari iorekot ioccot k'ran itti
oRotha oingkat athanyo. 14 Anakka woccïkothe po're poPoththuruc,
apirakat noka ana wollathe opakkot tit okorronno anyo athi're itti,
“OPoththuruc paik icürük.”

15 Okin thi'rekathe ukul iopari itti, “Ngkwonu purruri?” Anakka ukul
iopari w'rat ere itti oPoththuruc, akin i'rekat itti, “Aththoka u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik (okorronno oka oPoththuruc).”

16 Anaruk oPoththuruc po'rungkwathe nan akwokkwe kathat puc-
cuk akin anyat anakka okin thimmarok okin thikkatheik akin oprt-
takattit. 17 APoththuruc onthanthekin ukun kapik itti okin thangkoik
okorronnokkot po're ana kwerekanthet kin tat akka Ili kelikkorok nti
ikorrkkor ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ni'ret oIakup ana ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo w'rek lon len,” ana kwoththekathe nakin akweo noka'ran
k'rek.

18 Ana ngï'rïmak alon ommakekat ul irro aikkat cik aprttakot tit aere
itti ngintha akka ainet oPoththuruc. 19 Ana oIruthuc pokwancathe
oPoththuruc ana kwanniathok ana kwipittathe ul iokat cik angwot cik
lon ilokat cik akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti okin thangutta.

Thio thoIruthuc

Ittina aIruthuc urokat nnoththok poIouthia akwoingkat noka'ran
koKaiccaria akwothikkat cik than papotte. 20 Ana kwikkatheik
akwa'retto nul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon. Ittina aul
wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon ï'rïkat lon ithun ana okin
thakkakathe akin oingkanthet Ili oIruthuc akin othopakket ku'ri cik
okin aththut. Ana akka oPilacoththoc ili wung ittarothok wanginthet
ul lon lothopakkot iku'ri, okin thokat thonu itti okin thapakkot iku'ri
akka okin thokat akin occere thu'rit nnoththok pung.
21 Ana noca'ri icakin thokat cik thatherene ili nan, Ili oIruthuc
akat eret wung woili ana kwikkatheik noprrok pung akwerene ul
appik. 22 Ul wokkwathe kuri itti, “Po're empi pakannoka popul
iponyi, po're empi pokapik.” 23 Ncïnang au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli
akkakat athikkiekat ili pongo anangak o'rakkathok icarak akwiat.
Akka kwinnikothe itti kwrïk noKapik.
24 Anaruk ul wikkatheik arttakot nan ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana lon
loKapik appaththakat cik na'ran appik.
25 Anakka oParnapa ana oCcaul thomarttot ngre ngen, okin
thokkaprttakathe ntan noka'ran koUruccelim okin oIuanna ipoccot
k'ran itti oMarkkoc akwittarot kin.

13

OParnapa okin oCcaul thothïlathe

1 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia, ul woth-
ernte lon loKapik ana ul iangkene wokat cik, oParanapa ana oCcomoun
(ipoccot k'ran itti cakuruk itti oNeicer ilonu itti pul iponyi), ana
oLukkioc (ponoka'ran koKirin), ana oManain (ipupokkot okin oIruthuc
tothun), ana oCcaul. 2 Anakka okin thokat cik akin a'rane Ili
nga'rama ana oco'ro nothu'rit, Kanang ikupupure ki'rekathekin itti,
“Nokirrnninthin oParnapa ana oCcaul akin oreko ngre ia mpakkarinet
kin itti okin thathoreko.” 3 Anakka okin thomarttot thoccokot thoco'ro
nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama okin thonekkekathe nyaun nakin ana okin
thothïathekin ikathar.

Noththok poKupruc

4 Kanang ikupupure kothïathekin ikathar akin oingkat noka'ran
koCulukkia ana nthan okin thoingkate arrot cik iconthomat
coritho'rikït thorok irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Kupruc. 5 Anakka
okin thaat noka'ran koCalamic, okin thongkenekathe lon loKapik
nomuththun ma'rama moul woIouth. Ana oIuanna ipoccot k'ran
cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pokat akin aththut akwittarot kin.
6 Akin akkakat okko nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka
icoccot k'ran itti Pappoc na akin thiothe pul poIouth iponu thurukut
ana pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ipoccot k'ran itti ParIeccuo.
7 Ana opuruko iponu k'ran itti oCericio oPaoluc. Ili oCericio oPaoluc
pokat pinaik ntica ana wothïllakanthet oParnapa ana oCcaul akka
kwokat pongothe itti kwaccïkot lon loKapik.
8 Anaruk oParIeccuo iponat k'ran k'rek itti Elimac ngkarru koul
woKrik kokat akwa'retto iaParnapa ana oPoluc othakka itti aili oPaoluc
okorronno occokot lon loKapik nocïkït. 9 Ittina oCcaul ipoccot k'ran
itti oPoluc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka akwokathakat Elimac
akwi'rekat itti, 10 “Oung ukul wopul pothopulut ana ngkwalikine lon
cik iloporot ana ngkwoppethe lon noucce lulluk ilai'riththa ul ngngin.

Ngkwaprtto lon cik loIli ilaik ïcat athikkie karra. 11 Ana inenni Ili waik
wathattattang, ngkwi'rimat ana ngkwannimma manna imma k'ran
kocïngkï noma'ri motte."
Ncïnang ngï'rïmak ngo'rumathe pul pen ngenthung ana
kwikkatheik akwamarththakot cik akwokwantot cik othakka itti
apul p'rek othokok nukun. 12 Anakka ili oCericio oPaoluc wimmat
lon ilokkattathe, kwoccokathe lon loKapik akwoprttakat tit nolon loIli
ilongkenettat.

OPoluc ana oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia iccik koPiccithia

13 OPoluc ana ul iakin thokat cik tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin
oththekat noka'ran koPappoc akin oingkat noka'ran koPerca noththo k
poMippilia na oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pappoth-
thet nakin akwopakkot noka'ran koUruccelim. 14 Ana noka'ran koP-
erca akin thoingkathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ikaik iccik koPiccithia.
Ana noca'ri caCcepith okin thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama akin
ikkat cik. 15 Anakka lon lakkakkarakot nti iatham wolon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca ana nti iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik, anili
nonocuththun ca'rama othïanthet kin thon itti, "Pangkingon, amma
onon akkonu lon l'rek ilittarot ul, annere."
16 Ittina aPoluc urokat kapik akwonthat ukun kapik akwi'rekat itti,
"Ul woIccereil ana ul iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama,
noccïkothin. 17 Kapik koul woIccereil kakkarot ongappan thonnon
kokat noul ana arttot nakin noca'ri ica ul wokat noththo k poMuccir
ana kwonakathekin ntan mpu'ran pung ipakorronno alkakot 18 ana
kangwothekin luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat. 19 Ana
kwopa'ret ul cik mothok me're'rapuruk nnoththo k poKanaan ana
kwekathe ul wung mothok men akin opakkot nan amoka men. 20 Lon
elli appik lonekot luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial we'ra
ana alkaire (450).
Anakka elli locothakothe, Kapik konakanthet kin nili nothoce'ret
lon cik anakkma kin puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat copul pothernte
lon loKapik oCcamuil. 21 Menik aul ipittat ili iakatha lon len ana lon
lopothok appik ana Kapik kekathekin oCcaul ukul woKkic wonopothok
poPeniemin okkwi ipathoka ili wen luput arrial we'ra (40). 22 Anakka
oCcaul popa'rot cik, kwonekkekathe oThauth cik ili wen. Ki'rekathe
itti, 'Mpiothe oThauth ukul woIecce pul ipacïkït cin caik nan, kwakkot
lon appik ila mpongothe itti kwakkot.'
23 Kapik konakathe oIeccuo ipatho'ret ul nti ithiki thoThauth
ammakka kokat konekkethe lon cik. 24 Ana akka oIeccuo pokat
parthuk ao, oIuanna pongkenet ul woIccereil itti wapa'rine lon cik
ilokithak akin occo mamuthie appik. 25 Anakka oIuanna pokat cik
akwomartto ngre ngung, kwi'rekathekin itti, 'Onon thi're itti oun
oththa? Okorronno oka oun pen ipa anno'rïkot anaruk kwaik
panthan ana oun manna pannekko nan itti mpaki'rinok lo'rak lowok
woriracok.' "
26 APoluc ikkat akwere itti, "Pangkingon, nyukul nyAprein ana onon
ithannoka ul woIouth ana itha'rane Kapik nga'rama, lon elli loKapik
lotho'rettat lainetton. 27 Ul woUruccelim ana nili nen thommat oIec-
cuo, anaruk nthakkmak okin thothikkiekathe lon ïcat loul wothernte
lon loKapik ilakkakkarakot noca'ri caCcepith appinappin. 28 Antoka
manna itti okin thakinniot lon moloko ilakin okkwothok ngngin. Okin

thipittathe oPilaththoc itti kwakkwothok. 29 Manakka okin thokkothe
lon appik ilerethok, okin thorpekathok cik ntan nnothapak ana okin
thocïkkathok ippu. 30 Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio, 31 ana
ul wung immakothok wimmakathok ma'ri moppot iaat akin aththut
nnoththok poCelïl akin ao noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana inenni okin
thaul immat lon ngkït woul wonnon.
32 Onïn therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo, ila Kapik konekkenthet
ongappan thonnon cik 33 kothikkienet ton ïcat ana nyukul nyen
nthurokie oIeccuo nti ithio. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham woMocumur
itti,
‘Oung ukul win
inenni mpothakkanung oththe.’
34 Ana nthere lon itti Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ana kannokor-
ronnako itti akokuttat li'rettat ngkathar engki,
‘Mpethung thupupure ana thethïetta ithonekkettanthet oThauth cik.’
35 Li'rettat na'ran w'rek itti,
‘Ngkwakannappokorronno okkwi ipupure pang akwokutta.’
36 Akka oThauth pokkothe lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kwakkot iul
wung, kwiathe akwocïkkakat okin oththangon, ka kung kokuttakathe
ippu. 37 Anaruk okkwi ipa Kapik kurokiet nti ithio pakannokutta ka.
38 Ittina pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti onïn thaik
thangkenenon itti lon ilokithak lon laccïkakot ngk'ran koIeccuo.
39 Ana onon thonu itti nthina itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon len nocïkït
kwaccïkakinthet lon lung ilokithak ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
lakonnoccïkïnthok. 40 Nina nan itti lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik
papperet lakonnoka nanon ili're itti,
41 ‘Onokatha, onon ithakkot ngure noKapik,
noparttakot tit annillekat,
akka mpakkot lon l'rek inenni ilanon okorronno occokot nomïkït
antoka
manna pul p'rek pi'rethenon.’”
42 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thokat cik akin eo oththe nocuththun
ca'rama, ul wi'rekathekin itti okin thatherenthet lon elli attang noca'ri
caCcepith icanthan. 43 Manakka lon lomarttakot ul woppot woIouth
ana iokat wannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama womakathe
oPoluc ana oParnapa akin erekanthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot itho-
porot thoKapik.
44 Ana noca'ri caCcepith icomakothe, ul wakkakathe nti icarak
coman appik athoccïkot lon loIli. 45 Anakka ul woIouth wimmat
cungkut coul ana okin thonyirakathe ana okin thikkatheik akin
a'rettakot nolon ilakin theret ana ocungkwo oPoluc llon lokithak.
46 Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thothïanthet kin ella n're itti, “Lokat
loporot cannan itti lon loKapik lerettanenon tokït anaruk onon thei
th'rat lakene itti onon thannekko nan itti onon thacco thikkoik
thothupuththuput ana onïn thapakkinthet ul iakonnoka woIouth.
47 Akka elli akka Ili wi'rethenïn itti,
‘Mpothikkiet non k'ran koul iannoka woIouth,
othakka itti annona tho'retta nocapu ncik appik.’”

13:33 13.33 Mocumur 2.7 **13:34** 13.34 Iccaia 55.3 **13:35** 13.35 Mocumur 16.10 **13:41** 13.41 Apakkuk 1.5 **13:47** 13.47 Iccaia 49.6

48 Anakka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccïkothe lon len, okin
thopirakathe noka akin othiakanthet lon loIli cik ana okin itha
Kapik kakkarothe thikkoik thothupuththuput thoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït.
49 Lon loKapik lopettakatheik na'ran appik ana ul woccïkathe appik.
50 Anaruk ul woIouth wikkatheik aereket nili nonoka'ran ana ul
iari iokat wakannoka woIouth iokat a'rthan ana iokat a'rane Kapik
nga'rama naPoluc okin oParnapa, ana okin thikkatheik akin occokiet
oPoluc ana oParnapa thiak ana okin thokïccekathekin noka'ran ken.
51 Ittina okin thokkwathe tu'rupang noracok ana topakkanthet ul i'rat
kin ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Ikkonia. 52 Ana ul
iammakothok wopirakathe noka ana Kanang koKapik iupupure wokat
nakin.

14

OPoluc ana oParnapa thangkene noka'ran koIkkonia

1 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thaat noka'ran koIkkonia, okin
thoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka oPoluc ana oParnapa
okkettet. Okin thongkenekathe ul lon loKapik, ana ul woIouth
ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon loKapik nomïkït. 2 Anaruk
ul woIouth i'rat occokot lon loIeccuo wocikittanthet ul iakonnoka
woIouth lon ima, akin 'ra ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. 3 Ittina
oPoluc ana oParnapa thikkatheik ma'ri moppot akin ongkene ul lon
loIli ella n're, ana Kapik kekathekin pu'ran akin ikkat cik akin okkot
lon ilommaththik ilokenet itti lon lothoporot thoKapik lokat ïcat. 4 Ana
ul wonoka'ran willillakatherit mungkut me'ra a'rek wokat okin oul
woIouth ana a'rek wokat okin oul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.
5 Ittina ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth ana nili nen thi'rekathe
itti okin thie oPoluc ana oParnapa ka kongo ana okin thokincathekin
mmothok. 6 Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa thinakathe nolon len ana
okin thollathe eo noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa ikokat noththok
poLikkonia ana na'ran iaik iccik ken. 7 Ana okin tho'rungkothe akin
ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo than.

Noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa

8 Ana noka'ran koLicththra, pul p'rek pappokat cik than pakimico
nci ammakka pokwontat ana ponnonyaro aththik. 9 Ana pikkatheik
apoccïkot akka oPoluc erene ul ana oPoluc pokathakathok ana kwim-
makathe itti kwonu thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana kwathakka
poporot. 10 Akwi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Oco'rothe kapik ac-
cokkot,” apul urokwat ana pikkatheik aponyaro.
11 Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon ila oPoluc pokkothe, okin
thokkwathe kuri ngkarru koul woLikkonia itti, “Kapik kungkwiet ka
kung mpul iponyi ana kainet ton.” 12 Ana okin thocciekathe oParnapa
k'ran itti oCappic k'ran kokapik ken. Ana oPoluc itti Armic akka
kwokat pul ipothïllathe pokapik ken, ana akka kwokat akwere cannan
napilingon. 13 Ana man motha'rane oCappic nga'rama mokat thapat
nti icarak coman. Ana pul poman motha'rane oCappic nga'rama
monnat nyura ana po'ren akwonakat icürük coricarak coman akka
ook ana ul wung thongothe itti okin thakinthet oPoluc ana oParanapa
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat, oPoluc ana oParnapa thoccïkothe lon
len okin thillillathe eret nnoka akka okin thoccïkothe aul ocungko
Kapik nthokinthet kin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ithokat thannoka
then anaruk thoKapik tulluk, akin ollat tocungkut akin a'retto itti,
15 "Ul ngintha akka annokkinthet ittina? Onïn ul ionyi ammakka onon,
onïn thaik thonanet non lon iloporot loIeccuo, itti nthapa'rine lon cik
illella lon cik, annopakkinthet Kapik ikaik ïcat ikokkothe tothi'rot ana
capu ana tok inapangka ana okkot a'rupu appik tit. 16 Kokorronnot ul
woma'rot appik akkot lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thakkot. 17 Anaruk
kwokat akwokene itti kwaik nthoporot thung, nthapie kapik ana
nthora cükkü ana ethet non thu'rit itharako ana kethet non thu'rit
thoppot anno'rko ana kopiriet non noka." 18 Mommakathe oce're
cungkut coul llon len itti wangwinekin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
anaruk akka okin therenet kin itta'rene akin antoco'ro.
19 Ittina ul w'rek woIouth wakkakathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ana
koIkkonia ana werekanthet cungkut coul acoprttakat iaPoluc ana
okin thokincathok mmothok mono akin othathok thapat noka'ran
koLicththra akin i're itti kwiot p'rin. 20 Anaruk akka ul iammakot
oIeccuo wa'rntakathe iccik kung kurokathe ana kwopakkathe icarak
coman. Ana ngorrot ngen, ook ana oParnapa thoingkathe noka'ran
ikoccot k'ran itti Therpa.

Thopakkot noka'ran kAnththakkia noththok poCcuria

21 Menik okin thongkenekathe lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran
koTherpa ana ul woppot womakathe lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana
okin thopakkathe noka'ran koLicththra ana noka'ran koIkkonia ana
kAnththakkia noththok poPiccithia, 22 akin opo'rie ul iammakothok
than ana omareket kin akin o'rungkot ilon lothoccokot lon iloporot
loIeccuo nomïkït, akin i'rekat kin itti, "Oron thonu itti thakkette ilon
ilokithak aron tharthuk i'riko ingili ngoKapik ioporot." 23 OPoluc ana
oParnapa thokat akin onekket ul cik ittïttïk woul iakatha lon loul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana akin a'rane nga'rama na'ran ana oco'ro
nti ithu'rit appik ana ethet kin ikkun woIli iakin thonekkethe cïkït nan.
24 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa theot noka'ran noththok poPiccithia
akin akkakat noththok poMippilia. 25 Ana okin thongkenekathe lon
loKapik noka'ran koPerca ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran kAththalia.
26 Ana nnan okin tharrathe tok irapangka akin eo noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia ana na ul iammakot lon loKapik wa'ranet kin nga'rama akka
okin thocothothe ngre ngen nthoporot thoKapik. 27 Manakka okin
theot, akin a'rntat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tothun akin erekanthet
kin lon ila Kapik kokkothe nti inyaun nyen ana tat akka kanyinet
ul iakonnoka woIouth kathar kothoccokot lon loKapik. 28 Ana okin
thikkatheik ceneket puccuk okin oul iammakot oIeccuo.

15

Cuththun coUruccelim

1 Ul w'rek wuot ntan nnoththok poIouthia aeo noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
itti, "Onon thanno'rettat amma onon thannokekkot ammakka lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca." 2 Lon len lokorronnathe oPoluc ana
oParnapa akin a'retto ana opllarot okin oulon. Ittina akin ummat
oPoluc ana oParnapa ana opilingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo itti

akin eo noka'ran koUruccelim akin otheret lon lothokekkot okin oul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek iaik noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul
ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. 3 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wothïathekin ikathar, anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, okin thokkathe
nocik coPiniccia ana coCcamira akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
tat akka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo. Lon elli
lopiriekathe ul noka cannan. 4 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koUruc-
celim ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana
ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkiekathekin cik papenang.
Okin therekanthet kin lon appik ila Kapik kokkothe nti inyaun nyen.

5 Menik aul w'rek woPriccin ioccokothe lon loIeccuo urokat kapik
akin i'rekat itti, “Ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wakekkot ana o'rumo
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.”

6 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul oingkat no-
cuththun akin othokatha lon len. 7 Anakka okin theret puccuk
aPoththuruc urokat kapik akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pangkingon, onon thina
itti noma'ri imeot Kapik kakkarorin nti ianon itti aul iannoka woIouth
occïkot lon iloporot loIeccuo nti ithon thin akin occokat nomïkït men.
8 Ana Kapik ikina mïkït moul kokenet lon itti kongothe ul iannoka
woIouth kwethet kin Kanang ikupupure ammakka kethet ton cakuruk.
9 Kwannopetto iaron ana kwannopetto iakin akka kwimet mïkït men
nthoccokot lon lung nomïkït then. 10 Ittina onon thontha akka
nthongothe itti nthennekke Kapik nthonekket lon ilïmïn nokalak koul
iammakothok ilalkothekin ana manna ilalkothe ongappan ma'rot itti
okin thakkot? 11 Akka oron thinan itti oron appik tha'rettat ngkathar
kulukku nthoporot thoIli oIeccuo ammakka okin o'rettat cakuruk.”

12 Ul wangkatheik appik akin occïkot lon loPoluc ana loParnapa
akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth
nynyaun nyen. 13 Anakka okin thomarttot lon len, aIakup urokat kapik
akwi'rekat itti, “Pangkingon, nantokkwinin kunu ncik. 14 OPoththuruc
perenet non lon loca'ri ica Kapik koinet ul iannoka woIouth cittokït
othakka itti akothakkaro opilingon nti iakin akin othakka thung. 15 Ana
lon loul wothernte lon loKapik laik leret lon elli ammakka lokurrakot
inatham nen itti,

16 ‘Amma elli locothakothe ana mpakkaprttako
ana mpathuno cü'rük coThauth
mpuno a'ran ionguttat anoce'rekat cik.
17 Othakka itti aul w'rek appik aine Ili,
ana ul appik iannoka woIouth ia mpakkarot wainin.
Oun Ili pi're elli.’

18 Mpokenet lon elli nci ma'rot.

19 Ilen akka anokatha itti oron thannarittinthet ul iannoka ul
woIouth nolon lïmïn iaik waine lon loKapik. 20 Oron thira thakur-
rinekin aron i'ret kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu
ionguttanet 'ran, ana itti nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk, ana nokorronno
o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana okorronno ïkko ngüccük
ngen. 21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca longkenettat ncinomun
na'ran appik ana akkakkarako nomuththun ma'rama appinappin
noca'ri caCcepith.”

Ka'rmacak ikaine ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

15:17 15.17 Amoc 9.11–12 **15:20** 15.20 Thoku're ncik 9.4; Lauin 17.10–16

22 Menik aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul
iccokothe lon loIeccuo appik ï'rïkat lon lulukku itti okin thummo ul
w'rek wen akin othïot kin noka'ran kAnththakkia akin oPoluc ana
oParanapa. Akin ummat ul we'ra iomura oIoutha iponat k'ran cakuruk
itti oParccapa ana oCcila, ul wen wokat ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo nti iapangon appik. 23 Akin othïat kin ngka'rmacak engki,

Onïn ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk ana opangkangon,

Onïn thothïnthet ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noka'ran kAnththakkia ana noththok poCcuria ana poKilikkia:

Thomicco.

24 Onïn thoccïkathe itti ul w'rek weot nnanïn cene ana wuethe non
kaik ilon ilakin therenet kin llon ilaprttakiet kin tit ana oikkwaro kin
ma. 25 Ittina onïn appik thï'rïkot lon itti onïn thummo ul w'rek anïn
othïnthet non okin opangkingon oPoluc ana oParanapa, 26 ul wen
iorekot thiak cannan nti ik'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie. 27 Ittina ilen
akka onïn thaik thathïnthet oIoutha ana oCcila akin othi'ret non
lon nthon then itti lon ilanïn thokurrinet non laik ïcat. 28 Laka
loporot noKanang ikupupure ana naron itti kakorronno okorronno
itti lon lainenon lïmïn nnolon ilaron thonu itti oron nthakkot ilaik
itti, 29 noco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, nokorronno
ïkko ngüccük, nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak,
nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk. Nokwantot kathar ikanon opa'rine
a'rupu iongantettat cik appik.

Thararot.

30 Aul iothïlathe oingkat noka'ran kAnththakkia akin akkarat ul
tothun appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ummat ka'rmacak ikonu
lon tit ilakin thothïlathe ngngin. 31 Aul akkakkarat lon len aul
opirakat noka nolon len ilokat alomereket kin. 32 AIoutha okin oCcila
ithaththokat ul wothernte lon loKapik erekat lon loppot akin omereket
ul ngngin ana opo'riekin than. 33 Anakka okin thikkot papotteik, aul
iakin thaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo othïat kin ikathar lon loporot
akin opakkinthet okwion ithokat thothïothekin. 34-35 Anaruk oPoluc
ana oParnapa tho'rungkatheik noka'ran kAnththakkia, nakin ana
opilingon thoppot thikkatheik akin ongkenet ana ere lon loIli.

OPoluc pillakorit okin oParnapa

36 Ana papotteik aPoluc i'rekat oParnapa itti, “A'rik ireo noul
na'ran appik iarit thaththongkenet lon loIeccuo irothokatha itti okin
tharaththa.” 37 Ana OParnapa pangkathe itti kwipo oIuanna ipoccot
k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc akin eo okin aththungon. 38 Anaruk
oPoluc pokathakathe ere loporot itti okin thakannipok akka kwappoth-
thet nakin noththok poMippilia ana kwappannoreko ana kwannittarot
kin ire. 39 Akin a'rettat akin oParnapa cannan mono akin illakat
tit aParnapa onekat oMarkkoc akin oingkat okko irok eo noththok
poKupruc. 40 Anaruk oPoluc ponekathe oCcila akin oingkat aul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ipittat Kapik itti kaka naak ai'rekathok itti,
“Athoporot thoKapik oka naung.” 41 Ana kwoingkathe okko noththok
poCcuria ana poKilikkia na kwikkot cik akwopo'rie mungkut than
moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kurekkurek.

16

OThimiththaoc paine oPoluc ana oCcila

1 OPoluc ana oCcila thoingkathe noka'ran koTherpa ana noka'ran
koLicththra na oThimiththaoc pul ipammakot oIeccuo pokat ngka-
man. Onnan pokat poul woIouth ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk
oththan pokat poul iannoka woIouth. 2 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wonoka'ran koLicththra ana koIkkonia werethok llon loporot. 3 OPoluc
pappongothe itti kwipok akin othonyaro akin aththe'ra ana ilen
akka kwokekkiekanthok akka ul woIouth iokat cik nomo'rong cïnang
thinat oThimiththaoc papenang itti kwokat pannokekkot akka oththan
pappannoka poul woIouth. 4 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkette
nomo'rong, okin thokat akin erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Okin
thokat akin erenekin lon ila ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk
ilakin thï'rïkothe tothun noka'ran koUruccelim itti okin thonu itti okin
tha'rumo nan. 5 Ittina ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wopo'riettakathe than
ithoccokot lon nomïkït aikkat cik arttakot nan appinappin.

OPoluc pathantakot pul poMakthonia

6 OPoluc akin opurukon thoingkathe okko nocik coPricia ana
coKalaththia akka Kanang ikupupure kokat ki'rethekin itti okin thako-
rronno eo na'ran wonoththok pAccia. 7 Anakka okin thaat nokwen
konoththok poMiccia okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'riko noththok
poPithinia anaruk Kanang ikupupure koIeccuo ko'ramittathekin than
itti okin thanni'riko. 8 Akin okkat noththok poMiccia akin oingkat uo
noka'ran koThthruac. 9 Ana ingko'ra aPoluc athantakat itti kwimmakat
pul p'rek ponoththok poMakthonia apoco'ro apipittothok nthiak itti,
“A'rik noththok poMakthonia athittarot nïn.” 10 Anakka oPoluc pimmat
lon len anïn urokat kapik anïn oingkat noththok poMakthonia anïn
i'rekat itti Kapik kakkarot nïn itti onïn thathongkenekin lon iloporot
loIeccuo.

OLithia pothakkat pul poIli

11 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri noka'ran koThthruac anïn
oingkat irok irapangka ïnnoingkat noththok poCcamoththrakkia ana
ngorrot ngen ïnnoingkat noka'ran koNiappolic. 12 Ana nceneket onïn
thoingkathe noka'ran koPilippi ka'ran ikokat inyaun nyoRoma ana
onïn thikkatheik than ma'ri ammut.
13 Ana noca'ri caCcepith onïn thoththekathe noka'ran koPilippi
anïn eo nokwanthang korue nanïn thokat inome itti onïn thiot
ka'ran ka'rama. Onïn thikkathe cik nocapu ïnikkat cik ïnerene
ul iari ia'rantakothe cïnang. 14 Ana opilin nti iakin ithokat akin
occïkot lon pokat pul ipopari ponat k'ran itti oLithia ponoka'ran
koThiaththira pokat apokette eret iotholo ionat cekerek crïk ana
kwokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama aKapik anyanthok cïkït akwoccïkat
lon loPoluc. 15 Anakka kwoccot mamuthie okin oul wung woruan
appik kwakkarathenïn itti onïn thaeo tuan thanung ana kwi'rekathe
itti, “Nanthan annathikkoik tuan thanin amma onon akkakatha itti
oun pul ipoccokothe lon loIli.” Ana kwo'ramittathenïn than ana onïn
thoccïkathe lon lung.

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik ikorrkkor

16 Ana ca'ri c'rek anïn thokat cik ïneo noka'ran ka'rama ïnnocurat
ikkul iopari iarekine pul ionat u'rupa iokithak ana wakorronnok

akwerene ul lon ilaik lathanthan. Ana wokat cik amonane ul wung
akucci woppot nti ilon elli. 17 Ukul wen iopari womakathe oPoluc ana
onïn th'rek ana wikkatheik aere mpo're cittan itti, “Ul enni iarekine
Kapik ikrïk waik werenenon lon lokathar anno'rettat.” 18 Ukul wen
wo'rungkwathe nolon len ma'ri moppot. Menik oPoluc puakathe
ka kokkul iopari wen akwoprttakathok akwi'rekat u'rupa iokithak
itti, “Mpi'rethung ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie oppothe thapat nti iaak.”
Noca'ri cen u'rupa iokithak oppat thapat nti ikkul ipopari accokkot.

19 Manakka ul ia ukul enni wokat arekine waththiot itti kathar iakin
iot akucci ngngin koco'rot, okin thoccokathe oPoluc ana oCcila ana okin
thonekanthet kin nili keccuk. 20 Okin thonakathe oPoluc ana oCcila
tokït konili inance'ret lon cik akin i'rekat nili itti, “Ul enni woIouth
ana okin thaik thakkot lon lokithak noka'ran konnon. 21 Okin thaik
thangkene ul thathuma ithonu itti thannokkattat nul woRoma ana
oron thakannangkot ana okorronno oreko ngngin.”

22 Cungkut coul ca'rntakathe acatta oPoluc ana oCcila ana nili
nonoka'ran i'rekat itti okin thue eret akin opoko. 23 Anakka okin
thokkwettat cannan okin thorettakathe ikorrkkor, apul ipakatha lon
loul ikorrkkor i'rettakat itti pa'rumo nakin papenang. 24 Anakka pul
ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor poccïkothe lon lonili kworrekathe oPoluc
okin oCcila cinoppan than ana orpenekin tacok io'ren othakka itti akin
okorronno onyaro.

25 Ana thampang thongk'ra oPoluc ana oCcila thikkatheik akin
a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ongwo kinye ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor
wokat akkwinekin kunu ncik accïkot kin. 26 Ana accokkot acapu
ikkat cik aco'rïntïttako ncik aco'rïntïttat korrkkor ncik appik, athat
worikorrkkor anyetakat cik appik, anyol inyï'rïkïkkakot nul apukkat
nocapu appik. 27 Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor purttat nti
inthe akwothat k'rittang kung ikukwit akwomekat itti kwakkwot ka
kung akka kwaththiot athat wa'ran worikorrkkor awaik ncürük appik.
Kwokat akwome itti ul worikorrkkor wopellet nti ikorrkkor appik.
28 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Kirrnni io ka kongo
akka onïn thaik cene appik.”

29 Apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ipittat thik othakka itti akwimma
cik ngngin akwollat ngngin noppan ikorrkkor akwocukkwat cik tokït
koPoluc okin oCcila akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka. 30 Menik akwon-
akat kin thapat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pït pin, ngintha akka anokkot
ano'rettat?”

31 APoluc ana oCcila i'rekathok itti, “Occokothe lon loIli oIeccuo
nocïkït ana ngkwa'rettat ana ul woruan thanang appik.” 32 Ittina okin
therekanthok lon loIli ana ul iaik thanung appik. 33 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra
apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathekin akwimekanthet kin
ïnyï. Nci cïnang pul ipakatha ul ikorrkkor ana ul woruan thanung
thoccathe mamuthie. 34 Pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathekin
tuan thanung akwonakanthet kin thu'rit, ana kwokat popirat noka
akka ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thoccokothe lon loKapik.

35 Anakka cïngkï cuat anili inance'ret lon cik othïanthet nili inarran
llon itti ili iakatha lon loul ikorrkkor welïkko oPoluc ana oCcila.
36 Apul ipakathe lon loul ikorrkkor i'rekat oPoluc ana oCcila itti, “Nili
inance'ret lon cik wi'ret itti mpelïkko non ana nthaeo lon loporot.”

37 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe itti, “Okin thokkwethenïn tokït koul ana
manna onïn thoul woRoma ana orret nïn ikorrkkor ana inenni okin
thongothe itti okin thelïkko nïn nthu'rani? Kirrnni akin anthan ngka
ken akin athelïkko nïn.”
38 Anili inarran othïanthet nili inance'ret lon cik lon lopul poriko-
rrkkor, anakka okin thoccïkothe lon itti oPoluc ana oCcila thokat ul
woRoma okin thipathe n're. 39 Nili nakkakanthet kin nerekanthet
kin thiak then nti ikarak itti nthaccïkot kin ana okin thipathekin nti
ikorrkkor akin i'rekat kin itti okin thapa'ro cik noka'ran koPilippi.
40 Anakka oPoluc ana oCcila thelïkkakot nti ikorrkkor okin thoingkathe
tuan thoLithia nakin thincettothe okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana
okin thopo'riekathekin than akin oingkat.

17

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Anakka okin thokkot noka'ran kAmppipolic ana noka'ran kApolinia
akin akkakat noka'ran koThocculunukkia na ul woIouth wonat
cuththun ca'rama. 2 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka
akwokkettet ana kwerekathe okin aththungon aCcepith w'rapuruk
akwongkene lon nti inatham nolon loKapik. 3 Akwongkene ana
i'ret kin itti oMiccie papponu itti kwaccokot thiak ana uroko nti
ithio. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “OIeccuo ipa mpaik perenenon lon len
ook oMiccie.” 4 Ul w'rek woIouth wangkathe lon loPoluc ana oCcila
mono amakat lon len ana ul woppot iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik
nga'rama woccokothe lon loKapik ana ul iari w'rek ittïttïk ionu lon
ikkun cakuruk.
5 Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth wonyirakathe ana wa'rntathe ul w'rek
iokithak worikathar nuthuk akin okkat cungkut akin erekanthet kin
akin ikkat cik akin okkot camutta, okin thollathe tokaman koIaccun
akin okwantot oPoluc okin oCcila itti akin onane cungkut coul.
6 Anaruk akka okin thanniot oPoluc okin oCcila okin thothathe oIaccun
ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin thonekanthet kin nili noka'ran
koThocculunukkia akin a'retto akin ome itti, “Nokatha ul enni wipothe
thukungkun cik nocapu ncik appik ana okin thei thaat cene inenni
7 ana oIaccun pikkiet kin cik tuan thanung. Okin appik th'rat lon
loili oKkaiccer akin ome itti ili w'rek waik woccot k'ran itti oIeccuo.”
8 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len, ul appik ana ul ittïttïk wonoka'ran
koThocculunukkia wuakathe ka. 9 Anaruk nili nelikkathe oIaccun
ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akka okin thethet kin akucci iakin
thakkmakot ngngin.

OPoluc ana oCcila noka'ran koPiria

10 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othïat oPoluc akin
oCcila noka'ran koPiria. Anakka okin okko tentre okin thoingkathe
nocuththun ca'rama coIouth. 11 Ana ul noka'ran koPiria wokat
wongothe cannan itti waccïkot lon noul woThocculunukkia okin
thokkwinet lon loKapik kunu ncik papenang ana okin thikkatheik akin
okwancot iatham woKapik appinappin akin opekie llon loPoluc akin
okatha amma lon ila oPoluc peret laik ïcat. 12 Menik aul woppot
woIouth occokat lon loKapik ana cakuruk ul iari iannoka woIouth ana
iokat wa'rthan ana iokat apellene Kapik ana ul woppot iomura iannoka
woIouth.

13 Anakka ul woIouth iokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia
wocïkothe itti oPoluc paik pangkene lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPiria
okin thomakathok tentre cakuruk, akin ikkat cik akin orumet ul naak.
14 Ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wothïathe oPoluc ca'ri cen nokuthut korok
irapangka anaruk oThimiththaoc okin oCcila okwentakat noka'ran
koPiria. 15 Ittina ul iaththarot oPoluc wonakathok noka'ran kAthina
ana wopakkanthet oThimiththaoc ana oCcila lon naPoluc itti akin
occothok cik accokkot.

OPoluc paik noka'ran kAthina

16 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwo'rïkot oThimiththaoc okin oCcila
noka'ran kAthina kuakathe ka cannan nonikkilan ina kwimmat
noppatheik noka'ran kAthina appik. 17 Ittina kwerekanthet kin
nocuththun ca'rama ana ul iannoka woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama
ana erene ul keccuk appinappin ana erene ul appik iaik than.
18 Okin thopllarathe llon ncungkut coul inaik nti ica wApikkurin
ana woRoakkin ana opilingon thipittathe itti, “Pempi paik papo thon
taththa?” Pilingon i're itti, “Kwaik peret Kapik ikaik prek.” Okin thi'ret
elli akka oPoluc pokat akweret lon iloporot loIeccuo thuro nti ithio.
19 Ittina okin thipathok akin onakathok nocuththun cAeroppakoc nakin
thipittathok itti “Onïn thongothe itti onïn thina thongkene thang enthi
ithie ithangkwaik pangkene. 20 Ngkwaik pananenïn lon ilie nocik cïn
ilanïn thannoccïkot ca'ri c'rek ana onïn thongothe itti onïn thina lon
len.” 21 Ul wonoka'ran kAthina ana ul wokwat iokat cik noka'ran
kAthina wokat akorronno okkot ngre ng'rek, anaruk wokat aikkoik
cinang aeret lon ilie ana occïkot.

22 Menik aPoluc urokat kapik nocuththun cAeroppakoc akwi'rekat
itti, “Ul wonoka'ran kAthina mpimmat na'ran won appik itti onon
tha'rane kapik ikaik prek nga'rama. 23 Akka mponyarot icarak coman
mpokathaccekathe a'rupu ianon a'rane anga'rama, ana mpiathe
tu'rot ta'rama tokurrakot nan itti, LAINE KAPIK IKOMMAKO. Kapik
ikommako ikanon thaik tha'rane nga'rama anon thomma iken akka
mpaik patherenthet non lon len.

24 Kapik ikokkothe capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit appik, iken
Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu ncik appik ana kannikkoik nonupan
noKapik inuntat nyaul ionyi. 25 Ana kannorekakine nyaun nyoul
ionyi akka kwannangkot pap'rek. Kwethet ul thikkoik thung ana utha
ana a'rupu w'rek appik. 26 Kapik kokkothe ul appik iaik nocapu
nopul pulukku othakka itti akin ikkoik nocapu ana kwokkanthet
kin ma'ri ana cïngkï ana onekkenthet kin a'ran nakin thonu itti
okin thikkoik.” 27 OPoluc pikkathe cik akwere akwi're itti, “Kapik
kokkothe lon elli appik othakka itti apul iponyi okwantothok akiothok,
kwannoka ciththan naron. 28 Akka oron thaik iaak nthonyaro thonnon
ana thikkoik thonnon. Ana ammakka opilingon nti ianon ithathettot
lon cik thi'ret itti, ‘Oron thanyukul nyung.’

29 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik oron thonu itti oron
thannokwarttikot itti Kapik kungkot thaap ana manna mallong ana
manna mothok ana manna purrut ipokkattathe mpu'ran popul iponyi
ana nthinaik thopul iponyi. 30 Ma'rot Kapik kellat kït kolon ilokithak
loul anaruk inenni komethe ul appik na'ran appik lon lonthoththomat
itti wapa'rine lon cik lon ilokithak. 31 Akka kwonekkethe ca'ri
cik ica akwathakkma capu ncik appik okorronno okwïet pul mpul

ipa kwonekketheik ana kwokenet ul appik itti pul pen okkwen
nthurokwiek nti ithio.”
32 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon lothuroko nti ithio apilingon
orakkekat lon len anaruk opilingon thi'rekathe itti, “Onïn thongothe
itti onïn thappoccïkot lon lang no'ron elli attang.” 33 Ncinang aPoluc
oththekat nocuththun. 34 Ana ul wotteik wothakkakathe ul iammakot
kin akin occokat lon nomïkït loIeccuo. Ana nti iul wen oThiniccioc pul
ipokat nti icungkut coul wAeroppakoc ana ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti
oThamaric ana opilingon th'rek.

18

OPoluc paik noka'ran koKurunthuc

1 Ittina aPoluc oththekat noka'ran kAthina akwoingkat noka'ran
koKurunthuc. 2 Kwaththiat pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Akkila
ponoul woPiniththic okkwi ipokat purnanthan noththok poIththalia
okin opari iponat k'ran itti oPricikkila akka ili oKklauthioc oKkaiccer
pokat papponekkethe lon cik itti ul woIouth wapa'roik noththok
poRoma appik. OPoluc poingkanthet kin akwothokatha kin, 3 ana
akka oPoluc pokat pina okkot mü'rük moeret akkwarthuk ina oKkila
ammakka okin thokkothe, kwikkatheik okin aththungon tuan thanen
ana okin thikkatheik akin okkettet mü'rük moret. 4 OPoluc pikatheik
akwerentene ul nocuththun ca'rama noma'ri maCcepith, kwokat cik
akwokwancot kathar ika akwokorronno ul woIouth ana iannoka
woIouth angat lon loIeccuo.
5 Anakka oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thaat noththok poMakthonia,
aPoluc pokat akwongkene ul woIouth noma'ri mung appik ana erene
kin kicce itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie. 6 Anaruk akka ul woIouth w'rat
lon loPoluc ana ocungkok kwokkwathe tu'rupang nnoracok tung
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon ilainenon laka nokalak kon p'rin mpella lon
ncalak cin p'rin ilokithak. Nciki inenni mpaine ul iannoka wIouth.”
7 Ittina aPoluc oththekat nocuththun ca'rama akwoingkat na-
puththut cinang tuan koThiththoc oIucththoc ipokat pannoka ponoul
woIouth ipokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama 8 Aili wonocuththun
ca'rama ionat k'ran itti oKkricppoc occokat lon loIli ook ana ul woruan
thanung appik ana ul woppot wonoka'ran koKurunthuc ioccïkothe lon
loPoluc woccokathe lon loKapik ana woccathe mamuthie.
9 Ngko'ra ng'rek aIli akkakanthet oPoluc ithathantako aki'rekathok
itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're, ere kirrnni angkoik. 10 Akka mpaik naung ana
pul pella paccokothung itti pieng ka kongo akka mponu ul woppot
waik noka'ran koKurunthuc.” 11 Ittina aPoluc pikkatheik than thuput
ana anok w'rakuruk akwongkenekin lon loKapik.
12 Anakka oKkalion pothakkat ili noththok poKrik, ul woIouth
wa'rntakathe ntaPoluc akin onekathok noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik.
13 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paik perene ul itti wa'rane Kapik
nga'rama ngkathar ikannomakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik.”
14 Anakka oPoluc okuccekot cik itti kwi're lon, aili oKkalion i'rekat ul
woIouth itti, “Amma onon akkonu lo'rek ilokkattathe lokithak laakat
loporot itti mpaccïkïnthet non annerenin. 15 Anaruk inakka lon
lothopllarot no'ran ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik lon, no'ro lon len
ngka kon, mpannakkma lon ammakka elli.” 16 Ana kwokïccekathekin
nti iman mothonce'ret lon cik. 17 Menik okin oprttakat ia ili

wonocuththun ca'rama oCocaththanic akin okkwekathok tokït koman
kothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk oKkalion pellat kït ken.

Pricikkila ana Akkila ana Apolloc

18 OPoluc pikkatheik papotteik noka'ran koKurunthuc. Ncïnang
akwoththekat napangon ilon loKapik akwoingkat noththok poCcuria
arrot tok irapangka akin oPricikkila ana oKkila. Ana akka kwarthuk
eo, akwokekat ca noka'ran koKangkkaria thokeko thokat thothonekket
lon cik ila kwokat ponekketheik. 19 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran kApuc-
cuc na aPoluc poththet noPricikkila ana Akkila. Akweo nocuththun
ca'rama akwotherene ul woIouth. 20 Anakka okin thipittothok itti
kwikkoik papotteik akin aththut akw'rakat. 21 Anaruk akka kweot,
akwonekkekanthet kin lon cik itti, “Mpakkaprttako ntan amma Kapik
akkongothe.” Akwoththekat noka'ran kApuccuc akweo noka'ran
koKaiccaria ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
22 Anakka kworpotheik noka'ran koKaiccaria, kwoku'rathe ak-
wothomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim akwan-
tuo noka'ran kAnththakkia.
23 Anakka kwikkot cik noka'ran kAnththakkia papotteik, kurokathe
okkette na'ran woKalaththia ana woPricia akwerene ul iammakothok
lon ilothopo'riekin than appik.
24 Ana ca'ri cen pul p'rek poIouth ponat k'ran itti Apolloc ponoka'ran
koIcikkantharia ipaat noka'ran kApuccuc, kwokat pina ere lon pa-
penang ana ina lon latham woKapik. 25 Kwokat pongkenettat kathar
koIli, ana kwongkenet opilingon ana ere ngkathar koporot koKanang
ikupupure lon loKapik antoka manna itti kwinat mamuthie moIuanna
tulluk. 26 Ana kwikkatheik akwere akkwella n're nocuththun ca'rama.
Anakka oPricikkila ana oKkila thoccïkothe akwere, okin thakkarathok
tuan thanen ana okin therekanthok kathar kolon loKapik papenang.
27 Anakka Apolloc pokat pongothe itti kwaeo noththok poKrik aul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc okurranthet ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ka'rmacak akin othïat Apolloc ngngin
akin ikkiek cik papenang. Anakka kweot tentre lalokat loporot cannan
akka kwittarothe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nthoporot thoKapik.
28 Akka kwokat palkothe ul woIouth nthopllarot akwokenekat kin tokït
koul appik llon nti iatham ipupure itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

19

OPoluc paik noka'ran kApuccuc

1 Anakka Apolloc pokat noka'ran koKurunthuc, aPoluc okkat ikathar
ikokkot noththok pAccia akwakkakat noka'ran kApuccuc. Kwaththiat
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek 2 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Onon
thoccot Kanang ikupupure akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuoi?”
Akin othïat tit itti “Aa, onïn thannoccïkot manna itti Kanang kaik
ikupupure.”
3 Menik aPoluc appipittat itti, “Ana mamuthie mia imanon thoccot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thoccot mamuthie moIuanna.”
4 APoluc i'rekat kin itti, “Mamuthie moIuanna mokat mothopa'rine
lon cik ilokithak. Kwi'rekathe ul itti okin thaccokot nomïkït lokkwi
ipaik pammakittothok ook oIeccuo.” 5 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli
akin appik occat mamuthie ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo. 6 Manakka oPoluc
ponekkethe nyaun nakin aKanang ikupupure o'rat nakin ana okin

thikkatheik ere karru ikakin thaththoma ere ana okin thikkathe cik
akin ere lon loKapik. 7 Ana ul wokat cik attul ana ikken ke'ra iomura.
8 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekathe than anok
w'rapuruk ella n're, kwokat cik akwongkene lon longili ngoKapik akin
opllarot othakka itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït. 9 Anaruk
opilingon th'rakathe lon lung ana okin thorrekathe lon loKapik ana
eret kathar koIeccuo llon ilokithak. Ittina oPoluc poththekathe nakin.
Kwonekathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana kwikkatheik akwongkenet
kin noppan tothongkene toccot k'ran itti Thiranoc. 10 Thongkene enthi
tho'rungkatheik luput le'ra, othakka itti aul woIouth appik ana ul
iannoka woIouth iaik ceneket noththok pAccia occïkot lon loIli.
11 Kapik kethet oPoluc pu'ran akwokkat lon ilommaththik laik pellek
anganna. 12 Menik aul onnekat eret ia oPoluc pocciccokothe annekket
noul iongo aittiet kin ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wothththeththekathe
noul.
13 Ul w'rek woIouth iokat anyalle nomo'rong akïcce u'rupa iokithak
noul, wokat angantet k'ran koili oIeccuo noul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot
nan. Okin thokat cik akin i're itti, “Ngk'ran koIeccuo ipa oPoluc
paik pangkene lon len, mpi'ret non itti nthappot thapat.” 14 Nyukul
nye're'rapuruk nyoLickkao ipokat pul iprïk poul wonoppan toKapik
nyokat anyokkettet lon len. 15 Ana ca'ri c'rek au'rupa iokithak i'rekat
kin itti, “Onïn thina oIeccuo ana onïn thina oPoluc anaruk onon
okkwen ngon.” 16 Ittina apul iponat u'rupa iokithak noka irrat takin
mono okkwekat kin mono alkat kin akin opellekat nnoppan munthut
ana nïnyï ana aüccük ollo noka.
17 Anakka lon len linakot nan nnul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth
iokat noka'ran kApuccuc, wipathe n're appik ana okin thothiakanthet
k'ran koIli oIeccuo cik cannan. 18 Ul wakkakathe woppot ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo akin ikkat akin ere lon len ilokithak tokït koul ilakin
okkettet. 19 Aul wolurukut a'rntat natham nen nothurukut akin
ok'rekat tokït koul appik akin othangantekat cekerek ica natham ekko
inok'rot akin othiat itti cekkot akucci athar arrial we'ra ana alkaire
(50,000). 20 Ngkathar engki, lon loIli lappaththakatheik ciththan ana
alarttakot nan cannan.
21 Anakka lon lokatthathe appik aPoluc urokat akwaeo noka'ran
koUruccelim okko noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik akwi'rekat itti,
“Ina akka mpaik paeo tentre, mponu itti mpakatha ponoka'ran ko-
Roma cakuruk.” 22 Akwothïat ul wung we'ra ittarothok, oThimiththaoc
ana Aracththoc noththok poMakthonia akwikkoik apotteik noththok
pAccia.

Camutta noka'ran kApuccuc

23 Ana noca'ri cen ul urokiekat camutta nti ilon lokathar koIli. 24 Ana
pul p'rek pokat poccot k'ran itti oThimiththrioc okkwi ipokat akwokkot
urrut wottotteik wonoppan tokapik ikopari Arththamic nnomallong.
Arththamic ana opilingon ithokat akin okkot lon elli thiathe akucci
woppot. 25 Kwakkarathe ul wung appik iakin thaik ire ngulukku
ana ul ionu ngre ngungkot ngen akwi'rekat itti, “Ul iomura, onon
thinan itti oron thincet akucci woppot nnore engi. 26 Ana onon
thimmat ana occïkot tat akka oPoluc perenet ul woppot ana opa'riekin
ma cik noka'ran cene kApuccuc ana manna noththok pAccia appik
akkwi're itti a'rupu ikokkattathe nynyaun wannoka Kapik ïcat ana

oron thanna'rane nga'rama. 27 Amma ul wo'rungkothe nan occïkot
lon lung, okin theret ngre ngïn llon lokithak. Ana cakuruk itti tupan
irïttïk tokapik ikopari Arththamic tellako kït ken. Ana ul iaik wa'rane
Arththamic nga'rama inenni na'ran appik wAccia ana nocapu ncik
appik warakke Arththamic itti kapik ikrïk."
28 Anakka ul iakin oreko woccïkothe lon len, akin uakat ka cannan
akin ikkat cik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti, "Arththamic
ponoka'ran kApuccuc prïk." 29 Ana papotteik aka'ran urokiekat
camutta. Aul ollat taKaioc ana Arcciththrikkoc, aul iokat ammakot
oPoluc iokat nomothok poMakthonia aththuththe'ra akin ollat oPoluc
ngngin akin onakat kin noka'ran na ul a'rntattakot. 30 APoluc
omekat itti kwaeo nocungkut aul iammakot oIeccuo o'ramittathok
itti kwanneo. 31 Ana manna nili n'rek nonoththok opuruko pungon
othïanthok thon akin o'ramittathok cakuruk itti kwanneo noka'ran
ken.
32 Cungkut coul caccocikkittakathe lon ima opilingon thokat akin
okkot po're akin ongante lon prek ana opilingon ongante al'rek.
Ul woppot wommat itti okin thaththokkot ngimpen ceneket. 33 Ul
woIouth wothïathe Alekenther tokït koul itti akwere lon ilaik ana
kwomekathekin itti okin thangkoik akwina akka akworrot nolon.
34 Anaruk akka okin thinarok itti kwoul woIouth okin thokkathe po're
tothun itta'rene itti, "Arththamic ponoka'ran kApuccuc prïk."
35 Apul ipakurrine ili woricarak coman angkiekat ul cik akwi'rekat
kin itti, "Ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc, ul wonocapu ncik appik womma itti
pothok pApuccuc akkaik pangwot tupan tokapik tArththamici? Ana
ka'ran akkaik kangwot purrut pung ipapot ntothi'rori? 36 Ana inakka
lon elli ilaik ïcat lomma ocukkwako nan, onon thonu itti nthangkoik
ana okorronno okkot camutta. 37 Onon thonat ul enni cene aure'ra
okin thannomunye alp'rek nnoppan tokapik konnon Arththamic ana
manna ocungkwok. 38 Ittina amma oThimiththrioc ana ul iakin orekon
ithakkot kaman komallong thorukwethe pu'rek lon ilokithak ka'ran
kothonce'ret lon cik kei akin ommakot kathar kothonce'ret lon cik.
39 Ana amma onon thonu lon l'rek loka lonu itti nili nakotto aneret lon
len. 40 Oron thikko thakkmako nti icamutta icokkattathe inenni. Ittina
oron thamma orrot nolon len akka oron thella lon cik ilakorronno aron
okkot camutta." 41 Ana kwi'rekathe ul itti waeo ana okin thoingkathe
nonupan nen.

20

OPoluc paik noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik

1 Anakka camutta coul comttathe aPoluc akkarat ul iammakot
oIeccuo, anakka kwerenet kin kicce lon lothopo'riekin than. Kwom-
ekat kin itti, "Mpei paeo," akwurokat akweo noththok poMakth-
onia. 2 Kwokkathe nocik cen akwerene ul ioccokothe lon lo oIec-
cuo akwopo'riekin than puccuk akwakkakat noththok poKrik 3 na
kwikkot cik anok w'rapuruk. Anakka kwokat akwokuccekot cik
itti kwaeo noththok poCcuria kwoccïkathe itti ul woIouth wokat
wonekkethe lon cik itti wakkwothok, ittina kwoprttathe lon cik ana
kwopakkathe noththok poMakthonia. 4 Ul iokat cik aittarothok wokat
oCcupaththroc ukul woParc ponoul woPiria, ana Arcciththrikkoc
ana oCcokkonttoc ponoul woThocculunukkia, ana oKaioc ponoul
woTherpa, ana oThimiththaoc, ana oThikikkoc ana oThthroppimoc

noththok pAccia. 5 Aul enni oingkat tokït kïn noka'ran koThthruac
akin otho'rïkat nïn than. 6 Anaruk akka onïn thocothothe kamuthe
karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri anïn
oingkathe noka'ran koPilippi noththok poMakthonia, ana noma'ri
ukuluk ïnoccat kin cik noka'ran koThthruac na nïn thikkot cik ma'ri
me're'rapuruk.

OPoluc paththokatha ka'ran koThthruac p'rïn

7 Noca'ri cocittokït conoma'ri ime're'rapuruk onïn thaat tothun
anïn atho'rko thu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo. OPoluc perekanthet
ul anaruk kwokat cik akwaeo ngorrot ngen, kwikkatheik akwere
puccuk mono athampang thongk'ra akkakat. 8 Mu'ru imaccie thik
mokat moppot iman imokat to'ra woman nanïn thokat cik anïn eret.
9 Ukul w'rek ioku'rit ionat k'ran itti Apiththikkoc wokat cik aikkoik
icürük coriplak poman ana wikkatheik aththukwot akka oPoluc pokat
cik akwere puccuk. Anakka kweot inthe cannan akwapat nci to'ra
woman imokat to'ra wokaman ke'ra mono akwiat. 10 APoluc uat
nto'ra akwonekat ukul wen nokapen akwi'rekat itti, “Nokorronno
opelle kwannio.” 11 Ittina aPoluc opakkat tit to'ra akwa'rakat nga'rama
nothu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo akwo'rkkat. Akka kwo'rkot p'rïn,
akwerekat puccuk mono acïngkï uakat akwoingkat. 12 Ul wonekathe
ukul ioku'rit tuan akkwannio ana okin thokat thopirat noka cannan.

OPoluc pere okin oul ittïttïk woul wonoka'ran kApuccuc

13 Onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung koni'ri anïn arrat anïn oingkat
noka'ran kAccuc nanïn thokat thathipo oPoluc nthan. Kwokkothe
lon elli akka kwokat akweo tentre ntacok. 14 Anakka kwaththiot nïn
noka'ran kAccuc onïn thipathok ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri ïnnoingkat
noka'ran koMiththilini. 15 Ngorrot ngen onïn thurokathe ncïnang
ïnnoingkat ana onïn thokkathe nocik coKkaioc. Ana ngorrot ngen onïn
thakkakathe noththok poCcamoc ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe
noka'ran koMiliththoc. 16 OPoluc pi'rekathe itti kwaeo okko noka'ran
kApuccuc othakka itti akwokorronno occoik noththok pAccia akka
kwokat akwattakoik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim noca'ri cokamuthe
kothokio mïl moIouth.
17 Anakka oPoluc paat noka'ran koMiliththoc, kwothïanthet ul
ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thon noppan toKapik noka'ran
kApuccuc itti okin thainok noka'ran koMiliththoc. 18 Anakka okin
thaat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina papenang tat akka mpikkot cik
itho'rkït thon ma'ri emmi appik unnaththut nci noca'ri cocittokït akka
mpaat noththok pAccia. 19 Mporekinet Ili nci nocïkït ana ngngeme
ikït ana antoka manna itti mpokat pennekkettat anganna nul woppot
woIouth. 20 Ana onon thina itti mpannoce're lon nanon iloporot
anaruk mpongkenethenon ncinokkït ana ikaman kon. 21 Mpokenet ul
woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth itti okin thonu itti okin thaine Kapik
nthoco'ro nti ilon ilokithak akin occokot lon loIli wonnon oIeccuo.
22 Ana inenni mpomma lon ilaik lathainin noka'ran koUruccelim
anaruk mponu itti mpaccïkot lon loKanang ikupupure. 23 Ila mpina
tulluk itti na'ran ia mpokkettet tit appik Kanang ikupupure kokat
akï'rïlen itti korrkkor ana thoccokiettat thiak thaik thacurot iaun.
24 Anaruk mpella kït kothikkoik thin anaruk amma mpamartto ngre ia
Ili oIeccuo pethin, ngre itti mpere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana thoporot
thoKapik.

25 Inenni mpina itti pul pella nti ianon itha ampongenet lon longili
ngoKapik pappimman attang. 26 Ilen akka ani'renthet non inenni itti
mpella lon lopilin nocalak cin p'rïn. 27 Akka mpongkenet non lon
loKapik kicce appik. 28 Noccot kït no'ron loka kon ana noul ia Kanang
ikupupure konekkenthet non cik itti onon thakatha lon len. Noka ul
iu're ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia kwokerot ngüccük ngung. 29 Mpina
itti amma mpeot ul wothongkene ngkarra wi'riko ianon ere mipa
amma mi'rikot ilicok apettat ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. 30 Ana
manna ul w'rek wuroko nti ianon aere ngkarra othakka itti akin
opa're ul iammakot oIeccuo ma cik ammakot kin. 31 Ittina no'rumoik
nokwarttikot akka mpokat anerentenenon luput l'rapuruk nokkonokki
ana nokk'rokk'ra ngeme ikït."

32 APoluc o'rungkat nolon akwi'rekat itti, "Inenni mpethet non
Kapik ikkun ana lon lothoporot thung ilapo'rienon than annoine ul
iothikkiettat wupupure woKapik. 33 Mpannongat mallong imallio
ana manna thaap ana manna eret wopilin. 34 Onon thina kicce itti
mporekot nynyaun nyin othakka itti aniot akucci anokatha ngka kin
anokathakat ul ianïn thaik. 35 Lon ila mpokkothe appik mpongkenet
non itti ngre iommaththik ammakka engi oron thonu itti oron thittarot
ul iella alp'rek, nokwarikot lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret nthon thung itti.
'Thethïeko thaka thoppot nothethet ul a'rupu nothocco a'rupu.' "

36 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret lon elli kweekat ungku ncik akin aththut
appik akin a'rakat nga'rama. 37 Okin thoathe appik akka okin thokat
akin thokat cik akin omiccok ï'rïkïkkarothok topere. 38 Lon iloiet
kin cannan ila kwi'ret itti okin thannappimmak p'rïn. Ittina okin
thomakathok nokuppu'rung konoi'ri.

21

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Anakka onïn thillakot tit ïnoul wApuccuc ittïttïk onïn thoingkathe
okko irok irapangka eo noththok poKkoc. Ana ngorrot ngen onïn
thoingkathe noththok poRothoc ana nceneket anïn oingkat noka'ran
koPaththara. 2 Onïn thaththiat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokat cik akeo
noththok poPiniccia okko irok irapangka. 3 Anakka onïn thimmat
pothok poKupruc ïnthuathe nca opakkot nthokkun wothothari amma
akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana onïn thoingkathe noththok
poCcuria okko irok irapangka. Onïn thoco'rathe noka'ran koCcur
na kuppu'rung konoi'ri korpethe a'rupu cik. 4 Onïn thoingkathe
nokuthut korok irapangka anïn ikkat cik ïnnoul iammakot oIeccuo
ma'ri me're'rapuruk ana ngKanang koKapik ikupupure okin thikkathe
cik akin oot oPoluc itti kwakannoku'rot Uruccelim. 5 Ana akka
ma'ri mïn momttathe onïn thurokathe nokurtti kïn. Aul iammakot
oIeccuo ana oparion ana opeion thaththarat nïn anïn eekat ungku
ncik nokuthut korok ïna'rakat nga'rama. 6 Anakka onïn thillakot
tit p'rïn, onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thopakkathe
icarak coman.

7 Onïn thoingkathe noka'ran koCcur ana onïn thoco'rathe noka'ran
koPaththolimaic ïnorpat cik ïnomiccat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anïn
ikkat cik ca'ri culukku. 8 Ana ngorrot ngen ïnnoingkat ïnnakkakat
noka'ran koKaiccaria ïnnikkat cik tuan toPilippic pul pothongkene lon

loIeccuo nti iakkwion ithe're'rapuruk ithokat thummuntettat itti okin
thikket ul thu'rit. 9 Kwonat nyukul nyoco'rin inyari inyannitta inyokat
anyerente lon loKapik.
10 Anakka onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot apu'rek pothernte lon
loKapik akkakat ponat k'ran itti Akapoc puot ntan nnoththok
poIouthia. 11 Apul pothernte lon loKapik akkakat nanïn aponekat
ku'rat nti ikin koPoluc akwï'rïkïkkat ntacok tung ana nyaun ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Kanang ikupupure ki'ret itti, ‘Ul woIouth woUruccelim wï'rïkïkko pul poku'rat engki ana okin thethok ul iannoka woIouth
ikkun.’ ”
12 Anakka onïn thoccïkothe lon len onïn ana ul tentre thoathe oPoluc
cannan itti kwannoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim. 13 Ittina aPoluc
othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thontha akka annoo ana ipien thiak
nocïkït mpokuccekothe cik annoka tulluk itti mpï'rïkïkkako anaruk itti
mpiot noka'ran koUruccelim nolon loIeccuo.” 14 Anakka kw'rat occïkot
lon lïn, lellakathe ilanïn okkot ana onïn thomekathe tulluk itti, “Alon
ila Ili wongothe itti lakkattat alokkattat.”
15 Ana akka elli locothakothe, anïn okuccekat cik ïnnoingkat oku'rot
Uruccelim. 16 Ul iammakothok w'rek nnoka'ran koKaiccaria wittarathenïn ana wonakathenïn tuan toManaccon na thokat thathikkoik.
Kwokat ponoththok poKupruc ana pul ipommakothe oIeccuo ncinomun.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koUruccelim

17 Anakka onïn thaat Uruccelim, opangkingon ilon loIeccuo
thikkiekathenïn cik papenang. 18 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc akin oplingon
nti ianïn thoinkathe akin othokatha oIakup. Ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim wokat cik appik. 19 OPoluc
pomiccathekin akwerekanthet kin lon kicce appik ila Kapik kokkinthet
ul iannoka woIouth ngngre ia kwokkothe.
20 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin opirakanthet Kapik noka
nolon len. Akin i'rekat oPoluc itti, “Pangkin ngkwimmat tat akka
ul woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo athar woppot ana okin cakuruk
thomakathe lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. 21 Okin therettanet itti
ngkwongkenet ul woIouth iaik nnul iannoka woIouth itti akin ocottako
nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca ai'ret kin itti okin thakorronno okekkiet
nyukul nyen ana okorronno omakot lon lothathuma then. 22 Ngintha
akka aron okkot? Okin thaccïkot aththaman itti ngkwaat, 23 ittina
nokko ilanïn i'rethung. Ul waik woco'rin ionekkenthet lon cik. 24 Oneki
ul enni annokattakot ilon lothonthukko akkenekin akucci akin okeko.
Ittina ul wina itti lon lella ilaik ïcat ilon ilakin ul waik werethung
ngngin anaruk onon cakuruk thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loMucca. 25 Anaruk okkwion ithannoka ul woIouth ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo onïn thokurrinet kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko kapa
ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran ana ngüccük ana kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta
ikalak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk.”
26 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc ipat ul akwothothunthakat okin aththut.
Ittina kwoingkathe noppan toKapik akwothokene ma'ri mokamuthe
kothonthukko macothakot acin ana ul enni wethet a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik.

OPoluc poccokittathe

21:24 21.24 Maun 6.5

27 Anakka ma'ri ime're'rapuruk mokat cik amomattat p'rïn, ul
w'rek woIouth noththok pAccia wimmakathe oPoluc noppan toKapik.
Okin therekekathe ul accokathok, 28 akin i're mpo're cittan itti, “Ul
woIccereil, nittarot nïn, pul empi pikkaik pangkene ul na'ran appik lon
ilokithak naron ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana noka'ran
engki ana cakuruk kwonat ul iannoka woIouth noppan toKapik ana
kwokïttathe ka'ran engki ikokat kupupure.” 29 (Okin thaththimmat
oThthroppimoc ipokat ponoul wApuccuc icarak coman, akin i'rekat
itti ikkre oPoluc ponarok noppan toKapik.)
30 Ana ul wurokathe ncik noka'ran appik ana wakkakathe ollo
ntan akin a'rntakat na oPoluc akin occokathok akin othathok thapat
nnoppan toKapik akin unukkat athat. 31 Anakka okin thokat akin
okwantot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin, lon loingkanthet ili irïk
woul irro woRoma itti ul woricarak coman coUruccelim appik waik
icamutta. 32 Aili irïk woul irro ummat nili n'rek inarran noul irro ana
ul w'rek irro akin ollat uo thocamutta. Anakka camutta coul cimmat
ili irïk woul irro woRoma ana ul wung irro, akin oco'rat okorronno
okkwe oPoluc.
33 Ili irïk woul irro wakkakathe accokat oPoluc ai'rekat itti,
“Nï'rïkïkkok nynyol nye'ra.” Menik akwipittat itti ook okkwen ana
ngimpen akka kwokkothe. 34 Ul wocamutta wikkatheik a'rettakot
kurekkurek, anakka ili irïk woul irro wanniot lon iloco'rotheik akka
camutta coul cokat cik, akwi'rekat itti oPoluc panekittat noka'ran
koul irro. 35 Anakka oPoluc okko ci norupet okwoku'rot to'ra, aul
arttat nocamutta acothakkakat cïttïk aul irro onekathok tocalak ntokït
kocamutta coul. 36 Aul iokat cik ammakothok ikkat cik a'retto puccuk
ame itti, “Nokkwothok nokkwothok.”

OPoluc perene cungkut coul

37 Anakka ul irro wokat cik anekot oPoluc ikaman koul irro aPoluc
ipittat ili irïk woul irro itti, “Mpi'ret non lon l'reki?”
Aili i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwere karru koul woKriki? 38 Annoka oung
pul ponoul woMucciri ipokkothe camutta mono oingkat nul athar
woco'rin ithampang ithonthomari ionat k'ran itti ul iangwo ul ma'rot
apotteiki?”
39 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, “Oun pul ponoul woIouth ponoka'ran
koTharccic noththok poKilikkia pothok ipinakot papenang. Korronnon
anerene ul.”
40 Akwokorronnathok aPoluc oco'rat norupet akwonthanthet ul
ukun kapik anakka ul wangkot cik akwerekanthet kin ngkarru
koIpranin.

22

1 “Pangkingon ana ongappan, nantokkwine lon lothrrot nocalak cin
unu ncik.” 2 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akwerenekin ngkarru koIpranin
ana okin thangkatheik icci.
Ittina aPoluc i'rekat kin itti, 3 “Oun pul ponoul woIouth ana
mpokwontathe nonoka'ran koTharccic noththok poKilikkia anaruk
mpupokkothe cene noththok empi ana mpongkenettathe ikkun woKa-
malail mpongkenettat lon lothonce'ret lon cik longappan thonnon
papenang ana mpokat pongothe Kapik cannan ammakka onon cene
inenni appik. 4 Mpoccokiethe ul thiak manna ongwo iammakot kathar

koIeccuo ana occiccokot ul iomura ana iari anonekket ikorrkkor. 5 Ana
manna cakuruk pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana nili n'rek nimmat lon
ngkït ken. Ana manna mpoincenet kin anonekot kin lon anonekine
opangkingon noka'ran koThimacakka ana mpeot tentre anothona
ul ianekkettat ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim akin othoccokiettat
thiak."
6 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, "Ana icïngkï ippa akka anokko
ciki iccik koThimacakka ak'ran k'rek occat naun ntothi'rot kipuk
ippuk. 7 Mpapathe nocapu anoccïkat po're api'rethin itti, 'Caul, Caul,
ngkwontha akka accokiethin thiak?'
8 Anipittat itti, 'Ili, oung oththa?'
Apo're pen i'rekat itti, 'Oun oIeccuo poNaccir ipa ngkwaik paccokiet
thiak.' 9 Ul ianïn thokat cik wimmat k'ran ken anaruk okin thannina
itti pokkwen ipokat aperenenin.
10 Anipittat po're pen itti, 'Ngintha akka anokkot, Ili win?'
AIli i'rekathin itti, 'Urokothe kapik ai'riko noka'ran koThimaccakka
ana ngkwerettane lon appik ilonekkattanthung cik itti ngkwakkot.'
11 Aul ianïn thokat cik ipathin nynyaun akin onekathin noka'ran
koThimacakka ampi'rimathe akka k'ran kakki'rimathin.
12 Apul p'rek ipoccot k'ran itti Anania akkakat apathokathakat naun,
pul ipoporot iponat n're noKapik ana ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon
cik ana pinakot papenang ana ul woIouth wothianok cik appik iaik
noththok pen. 13 Kwoco'rathe iccik kin akwi'rekathin itti, 'Pangkin
oPoluc, immaik.' Ittina animmakat cik ca'ri cen.
14 Apul pen i'rekat itti, 'Kapik kongappa ponnon kakkarorung itti
ngkwina lon lung ana imma oMiccie ipoporot tokït koKapik ana
occïkot lon nti ithon thung. 15 Ngkwerene ul lon lung appik ila
ngkwimmat ana occïkot. 16 Ngintha akka ngkwaik pappo'rïkot?
Urokothe kapik acco mamuthie apa're lon lang cik ilokithak, a'rane
Kapik nga'rama.' "
17 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, "Anakka mpopakkothe noka'ran koU-
ruccelim ana mpokat ana'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik anathantakat
18 itti mpimmat aIli erenin ai'rekathin itti, 'Oththe noka'ran koUrucce-
lim aththaman akka ul wannoccïkot lon lang ilerethin.'
19 Anothïat tit itti, 'Ili, ul enni winanan itti mponyallet nomuththun
ma'rama anipot ul ikorrkkor ana okkwekin ithoccokothe lon lang.
20 Mpokat cik akka ul wokkwothe oIciththippanuc ipiot nti ilon lang,
mpokat cik ani'rilet kin lon ilakin okkot ana oun akkokat cik anangwot
eret woul iokat akkwothok.'
21 Ittina aIli i'rekathin itti, 'Ngo, mpaik pathïothung ciththan noul
iannoka woIouth.' "

OPoluc pul poul woRoma

22 Ul wocamutta wokkwanthet oPoluc kunu ncik kicce puccuk mono
akwi'rekat lon elli menik akin urokiekat po're attang akin okkat po're
itti, "Nopa'rek cik nocapu kwannekko nan itti kwakkoik."
23 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkot po're ana orre eret wen ana
orret tu'rupang ithi'rot thokapik. 24 Aili irïk woul irro omekat itti
oPoluc panekittattent ul irro akwipittakot lon nthopoko othakka itti
akwina itti ul woIouth wontha akka akkot po're naak ittina. 25 Anakka
ul irro wothorok ana ï'rïkïkkok itti kwapoko, aPoluc i'rekat ili woul
arrial ukuluk irro iokat aco'ro iccik kung itti "Loco'rotheik nanon

itti nthakkwe pul ponoul woRoma ipannincat itti kwokkothe lon l'rek
molokoi?”
26 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woccïkothe menik
waththerekanthet ili irïk woul irro, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro
i'rekat ili irïk itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwaik pathokkot, pul empi poul
woRoma.”
27 Aili irïk woul irro oingkanthet oPoluc ana wipittathok itti, “I'rethin
oung pul poul woRomai?”
APoluc othïat tit itti, “Ïi.”
28 Aili irïk woul irro othïanthok itti, “Mponekkethe akucci woppot
anocco ka'rmacak kopul poRoma.”
Ana oPoluc pi'rekathok itti, “Anaruk mpokwontat pul poRoma.”
29 Aul ocottakat aththaman iarokat itti waik wathipittot oPoluc lon,
aili irïk woul irro ipat n're akka kwaththiot itti kwonekkethe pul poul
woRoma ikorrkkor.

Tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

30 Ana ngorrot ngen aili irïk woul irro angkat itti kwina lon ila ul
woIouth worukwenthet oPoluc ngngin akwopelikkat oPoluc nti ilo'rak
akwakkarat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk appik. Akwonakat oPoluc akwoce'rekathok tokït ken.

23

1 APoluc okathakat cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akwi'rekat itti,
“Pangkingon, mpikkot cik ana okkot ana orekine Kapik ncïkït culukku
manna inenni.” 2 Menik apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik Anania i'rekat
ul iokat cik aco'ro iccik koPoluc itti okin thakkwokok thon. 3 APoluc
i'rekathok itti, “Kapik kakkwokung oung ipinnikot lon. Ngkwikkoik
ere kunthong ikipuk ikimentat kicce. Ngkwikkoik ceneket akkman
ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret ana icci oung ngka kang
akorronno omakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon elli ila ngkwi'ret itti
mpakkutta.”
4 Okkwion ithokat akin oco'ro iccik koPoluc thi'rekathe itti, “Oung
emprïk ngkwacungkwo pul iprïk ponoppan toKapiki?”
5 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Pangkingon mpappommat itti kwokat pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik akka lokurrakot itti, ‘Kirrnni eret ili woul won
llon ilokithak.’”
6 OPoluc pappinat itti ul iaik nocuththun coul woIouth wokat
mothok me'ra tit, p'rek poul woCcathukkin ana p'rek poul woPriccin,
akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan noka'ran kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
itti, “Pangkingon, oun poPriccin ukul wopul poPriccin mpaik poco'ro
cene tokït konili nothonce'ret lon cik akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït
itti thuroko nti ithio thaik.” 7 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli athopllarot urokat
ncik nul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ana ul willakatherit nocuththun
mungkut me'ra. 8 (Cungkut coul woCcathukkin ci're itti thuroko nti
ithio thella ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wella ana
manna a'rupu iella ka, anaruk ul woPriccin woccokothe lon len appik
nomïkït men.)
9 Apo're oku'rat ciki ithi'rot thokapik aul w'rek iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loul woPriccin urokat kapik akin ikkat cik akin
a'retto cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oron thanniot lon ilokithak ila pul
empi pokkothe, ngintha akkaik amma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

23:5 23.5 Thoppot thapat 22.28

ana manna pap'rek ipella ka perenok?” 10 Aul ikkat cik antere cannan
mono aili irïk woul irro ipat n're athïat ul wung irro akka okin omotto
iaPoluc anakathok nti itho'rkït then mpu'ran anakok ikaman koul irro.
11 Ana ngko'ra ngen aIli oco'rot iccik koPoluc aki'rekathok itti,
“Opo'rithan ammakka ngkwerenet ul lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim
menik ngkwonu itti ngkweret noka'ran koRoma cakuruk.”

Camutta cothokkwot oPoluc

12 Ngorrot ngen ul woIouth wï'rïkathe lon len tothun akin okkwat
mio itti okin thanno'rkoik ana ïkko alp'rek aththik akin okkwot oPoluc
kappak. 13 Ul iokat wokkothe lon len wokat woppot nomaun arrial
we'ra (40). 14 Okin thoingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
ana ul ittïttïk woul akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thï'rïkot lon ana okkwo
mio itti onïn thanno'rkoik puccuk ïnokkwat oPoluc. 15 Onon ana
cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk nthonu itti nthi'ret ili irïk woul irro
akwakkarot oPoluc nocuththun attang othakka itti annipittothok lon.
Onïn thokuccekotheik, onïn thakkwothok akkwarthuk anthan cene.”
16 Anaruk akka ukul wopang poPoluc ipopari woccïkothe lon len
woingkathe ikaman koul irro athi'rekat oPoluc. 17 Menik aPoluc
akkarat ili w'rek woul irro akwi'rekathok itti, “Oneki ukul enni
anekine ili irïk woul irro, konu lon lakwi'rethok.” 18 Ittina wonekanthet
ili ukul aili i'rekat ili irïk itti, “OPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor pothïothin nukul
enni iocura itti mpananung akka wonu lon l'rek lakwi'rethung.”
19 Aili irïk woul irro occokat ukun wokkul athathok thocipit apit-
tathok itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethin.”
20 Aukul i'rekat itti, “Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti okin thipittothung
itti ngkwananekin oPoluc ngorrot tokït kocuththun coul woIouth
ittïttïk akin appipittothok lon papenang. 21 Anaruk kirrnni occïkïnthet
kin itti ngkwananekin oPoluc nocuththun akka ul woppot manna
wekko arrial we'ra waik warukwinthok. Okin thokkwot mio itti okin
thanno'rkoik ana okorronno ïkko ng'ri akin tharthuk okkwothok. Okin
thokuccekotheik ana okin thaik tha'rïkot thothïot thang tit tulluk.”
22 Aili irïk woul irro elikkat ukul aeo ai'rekathok tulluk itti, “Kirrnni
i'ret opilin itti ngkwerenin.”

OPoluc pothïlathe noka'ran koKaiccaria

23 Aili irïk woul irro akkarat ul irro we'ra ittarothok akwomekat kin
itti, “Nokuccet ul irro cik arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra (200) aeo kicce
ngko'ra amma cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin noka'ran koKaiccaria, ana
ul irro cakuruk mapprththa arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire (70) iarrothe
mapprththa, ana ul arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra iokuccettatheik (200)
nathuk. 24 Nokuccenthet oPoluc mapprththa cik imaneko kin akweo
poporot akwonekittane ili irïk oPpelek.”
25 Akwokurranthet ili irïk ka'ramacak ittina,
26 Lon elli naun oKklauthioc koLicciac,
Laine ili irïk oPpelek:
Mpamiccong.

27 Pul empi pokat poccokittathe nul woIouth ana okin thokat cik
thakkwothok, anaruk mponakathe ul irro win ana mpo'rekathok,
ana mpaththiot itti ook ponoul woRoma. 28 Ana mpangkathe
itti mpina lon ilakin orukwethok ngngin ana mponakathok tokït

kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk. 29 Ana mpaththiot itti lon ilakin
thaik tharukwethok ngngin lothonce'ret lon cik ana lella ilakin
orukwethok ngngin ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat ana manna lella ila
kwonekkettat ikorrkkor ngngin. 30 Ana manna mpoccïkothe itti okin
thonekkethe lon cik itti okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothok ana
mpothïnthung ngok aththaman ana mpi'rethe ul iaik warukwethok
akin ainung akin onanung lon lung ilakin orukwethok ngngin.

31 Ittina aul irro occïkat lon loili irïk woul irro akin onekat oPoluc
ngko'ra akin oingkat noka'ran kAnththippaththric. 32 Ana ngorrot
ngen aul irro opakkat tuan ana ul irro iaurrothe ipat oPoluc akin
oingkat noka'ran koKkaicceria. 33 Anakka maat noka'ran koKaiccaria
akin ekat oPoluc ili oPpelek ana ka'ramacak ika ili wothïothekin
ngngin. 34 Aili akkakkarat ika'ramacak akwipittat oPoluc itti, “Ngkwo
noththok piatha?” Ana oPoluc pothïanthok tit itti, “Mponoththok
poKilikkia.” 35 Ai'rekat oPoluc itti, “Mpaccïkot lon lang amma ul
iorukwethung waat.” Akwi'rekat ul irro itti okin thangwot oPoluc tuan
toili irïk oIruthuc ikorrkkor.

24

Thorukwiettat thoPoluc

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik ukuluk, apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
Anania ana ul ittïttïk woul woIouth uat noka'ran koKaiccaria ana pul
iporrot noul lothonce'ret lon cik oTherththolec akin onakat ili oPpelek
lon ilakin thorukethe oPoluc ngngin. 2 Anakka oPoluc pakkarakothe
tokït koPpelek, pul iporrot noul oTherththolec pikkatheik akworukwet
oPoluc llon akwi'ret ili oPpelek itti, “Ili oPpelek, onïn thopirat noka
nongili ngang ia ngwethet nïn ïnikkoik thoporot ana ngkwothikkiet lon
loporot ilokat moloko noththok ponnon. 3 Ana onïn thopiranung noka
nolon len ila ngkwokkothe noththok appik. 4 Anaruk mpannangkot
itti mperenung lon loppot anaruk mpipittothung itti ngkwaccokot cïkït
accïkïnthet nïn lon lïn noma'ri emmi motte.
5 Onïn thiothe pul empi ponu thukungkun, apereket ul iul woIouth
nocapu ncik appik. Ook ca cocungkut icoccot k'ran itti ‘Ul iammakot
pul poNaccir.’ 6 Ana cakuruk kwokat pathikkie tupan toKapik
irupupure tokithak ana onïn thoccokathok. 7 Anaruk ili woul irro
ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac wonekathe nïn ngok nti ikkun mpu'ran.
8 Ana amma ngkwipittothok ana ngkwathiot itti lon lïn laik ïcat ilanïn
thorukwethok ngngin.” 9 Aul woIouth angkat lon loTharththeloc akin
omekat itti laik ïcat.
10 Anakka ili oPpelek wi'rethe oPoluc itti kwere, kwi'rekathe itti,
“Mpina itti oung akkaik pakkma ul enni, ana ittina mpongothe mprrot
noka kin. 11 Ana ngkwina akka aiot lon ngka kang, mponu inenni ma'ri
attul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka mpokat poku'rothe tentre noka'ran
koUruccelim ampaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama. 12 Ul iorukwethin
llon wanniothin ana'retto iul w'rek noppan toKapik ana manna
nocuththun ca'rama ana manna noka'ran k'rek icarak coman. 13 Ana
okin thella lon cik ilakin okeneng ilakin thaik tharukwethin ngngin
inenni. 14 Anaruk laik ïcat itti mpa'rane Kapik kongappan thonnon
nga'rama ammakka pul ipaik pammakot kathar kolon loIeccuo ikakin
thaik thi're itti karra. Mpaik paccot kït nolon appik ilangkothe lon

lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ilokurrakot inatham noul wothernte
lon loKapik, 15 ana mponu tho'rïkot cik then itti thuroko nti ithio
thakaik thoul iupupure ana iokithak. 16 Ana itti mpaik pakwantot
kathar ika anopo'rathan ngngnin ano'rungkot pupure noucce tokït
koKapik ana tokït koul."

17 OPoluc po'rungkathe nolon akwikkat cik akwi're itti, "Mponu
luput loppot ampella noka'ran koUruccelim, ana mpaat ponanet ul
win a'rupu akin ikket ul iella a'rupu cik ana cakuruk anathethet
Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik. 18 Ana ul woIouth waththiothin
ampocothe thonthukkako ampaik itha'rapak thonoppan toKapik. Ul
wellat ianïn thokat cik onïn aththut ana mpellat icungkut c'rek
cocamutta. 19 Anaruk ul w'rek waik nnoul woIouth nnoththok pAccia,
okin ithonu itti nthanthan tokït kang akin erenung ilakin thorukethin
ngngin amma laik. 20 Ana manna okkwion ithaik cene thira there lon
ilokithak ilakin thiothin ngngin akka mpoco'rot tokït kocuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk cene. 21 Katha lon lulluk elli ilulukku ila mperethe tokït
ken ilanon thaik tharukwethin inenni ana ilen itti akka mpoccokothe
lon nocïkït itti ul wuroko nti ithio."

22 Ana oPpelek pappinat kicce lon loul iakkarako itti kathar koIeccuo
akwoco'rat tokït koul imakkma akwi'rekat itti, "Amma ili irïk woul
irro waat ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac ana mpakatha itti mpakkothung
tat." 23 Akwi'rekat ili w'rek woul arrial ukuluk irro itti wangwot
oPoluc anaruk akwokorronno akwoppot thapat ana opakkot noppan
pellek ana okorronno oce're opurukon akin okatha naak ana manna
okkinthok lon ila kwongothe.

24 Ana noma'ri motteik aPpelek akkakat akin opari oThruccila ana
opari pappokat poul woIouth. APpelek akkarat oPoluc occïkat lon lung
lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nocïkït. 25 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik
akweret thoporot tokït koKapik, ana thoccokot ka ana thakkma ithaik
thanthan, aPpelek ipat n're akwi'rekat itti, "Lekkot, ngko. Amma oun
akkaththiot lon laik ana mpakkarong." 26 Ana oPpelek pokat ponat
lon ica itti oPoluc pethok akucci wotte ana kwikkatheik akwakkakkaro
appinappin akwerntenok.

27 Anakka luput leot ncik le'ra, aili oPorkkioc oPocththoc opakkat
noili noka'ran koPpelek anaruk akka oPpelek pappongothe itti
kwapirie ul woIouth noka akwoththekanthet kin naPoluc ikorrkkor.

25

OPoluc pipittot oKkaiccer lon

1 Akka oPocththoc paat noththok poIouthia othakka itti ak-
wathothakka ili, kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk noka'ran koKaiccaria
akwantoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim 2 na ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woIouth werenthok lon ilakin thokat akin
orukwet oPoluc ngngin. 3 Akin uekat ili oPocththoc akin ipittathok
itti kwathïnthet kin oPoluc ntan noka'ran koKaicceria akin othïothok
Uruccelim. Anaruk okin thonat lon ica itti okin tharukinthok akin
okkwothok nokathar. 4 APocththoc othïanthet kin tit itti, "OPoluc
pikkoik ikorrkkor tentre noka'ran koKaiccaria anaruk mpaik papakkot
than noma'ri emmi. 5 Anili non n'rek anthan ïneo aththut anothere
amma pul pen akkokkothe lon lokithak."

6 Anakka kwikkot cik tentre akin aththut ma'ri attul akuat opakkot
noka'ran koKaiccaria ana ngorrot ngen akwothikkat noka'ran kolon
lothonce'ret lon cik akwothïat lon itti okin thakkaro oPoluc. 7 Anakka
oPoluc paat aul woIouth iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat naak
akin orukwekathok llon loppot lokithethhak anaruk okin thom-
makathe okene itti lon len lokat cik tat.
8 APoluc urokat akworrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti, “Mpannokkot
lon ilokithak noppan toKapik ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul
woIouth ana naKkaiccer.”
9 OPocththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul woIouth noka akwipittat
oPoluc lon itti, “Ngkwongothe itti ngkwaku'rot Uruccelim aul woIouth
othonce'renthung lon cik elli tentrei?”
10 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Mpaik paco'ro noka'ran kothakkma koKkaic-
cer na lon lin lonu itti lace'rettat cik. Ngkwina papenang itti lon
lella ilokithak ila mpokkinthet ul woIouth. 11 Ana amma okin
thonat lon itti mpokkothe lon ilokithak ïcat manna ilekkot nan itti
mpio ana mpakorronno opellene thio. Ana amma ilakin orukwethin
ngngin lakorronno oka ïcat, pul pella ponu lon itti pethin kin ikkun.
Mparinthet oKkaiccer lon lin othakka itti akwoccïkot lon lin.”
12 APocththoc eretteranthet okin oul ittarothok ire akin i'rekathok
itti, “Ngkwipittot itti ngkwongothe itti ngkwaine Kkaiccer, ngkwanekit-
tane oKkaiccer.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac ana oPernic

13 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik motteik aili irïk Akrippac ana pul
ipopari oPernic akkakat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin omicco oPocththoc.
14 Anakka okin thokat akin ikkoik than ma'ri motteik oPocththoc
perekanthok lon loPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor akwi'rekathok itti, “Pu'rek
paik cene paPpelek pampoththet nan ikorrkkor. 15 Anakka mpeot
Uruccelim aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
woIouth werekanthin lon lopul empi ana okin thorukwethok ana okin
thi'rekathin itti konu itti kwakkmako.
16 Ana mpi'rekathekin itti lon ilaik noul woRoma lonu itti pul
pannokkuttat nuthuk amma pannorukwettat llon l'rek ana okin oko-
rronnok akworrot noka kung. 17 Anakka okin thaat cene mpikkathe
cik noka'ran kolon lothoce'ret lon cik accokkot mpakorronno occoik
aththik ana mpakkarathe pul pen ngorrot ngen. 18 Ana ul iorук-
wethok llon werekathe lon len, ana lellakathe ilekkot nothorukettot
ithakin thorukethok ngngin itha mpokat anoccot kït nan itti okin
tharukwethok ngngin. 19 Anaruk okin thonat lon lothoccokot lon
nomïkït loKapik akin opllarot ngngin lopul iponu k'ran itti oIeccuo
ipiot ana oPoluc pokat akwome itti kwiot anaruk kwaik ngkït thapat
pannio. 20 Ana mpommat itti mpipitto lon elli tat, ittina mpipittathe
oPoluc amma kwongothe itti kwoku'rot Uruccelim akin appotheret
lon lothorukwettat thung than. 21 Anaruk akka oPoluc pothïnthet
ili irïk oKkaiccer lon lung itti kwakathanok lon elli, mpi'rekathok itti
kwikkoik puccuk anothïanthok oKkaiccer.”
22 AIli oKrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, “Mpongothe itti mpaccïkot
lon lopul empi.”
APocththoc i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaccïkothok ngorrot.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac

23 Ana ngorrot ngen aIli Akrippac okin oPernic okkat kamuthe kïttïk
noppan tocuththun nul ittïttïk woul irro, ana wikkoik aul okkwet kin
itho'rkït ittïttïk noka'ran koKaiccaria ana nili noul irro aili oPocththoc
othïat ul akkarat oPoluc akin onakathok. 24 OPocththoc i'rekat itti, “Ili
Akrippac ana ul iaik cene appik, pul empi cene paul woIouth noka'ran
koUruccelim ana noka'ran koKaiccaria cene wi'ret mpo're cittan itti
ponu itti pakkuttat. 25 Mpaththiot itti kwannokkot lon l'rek lokithak
ilakorronno itti kwakkuttat anaruk inakka kwothïnthet ili oKkaiccer
noka'ran koRoma itti kwakathanok lon ana ilen akka mpi'renet itti
mpathïothok noka'ran koRoma. 26 Anaruk mpella lon ila anokurrine
ili oKkaiccer ileret lon loPoluc. Ilen akka mponarok cene tokït kon
appik ana cannan tokït kang Ili Akrippac othakka itti aniot lon l'rek
ila anokurro. 27 Akka lakannoka loporot naun itti mpathïot pul ipaik
ikorrkkor appella lon ilorukwettathok ngngin.”

26

OPoluc porrot noka kung tokït kAkrippac

1 Ittina Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti “Ngkwonu itti ngkwere arrot noka
kang.”

Ittina aPoluc onthat ukun kapik akwikkat cik akwere akrrot noka
kung akwi'rekat itti, 2 “Ili Akrippac, mpakatha ka kin ere mponu
prran akka mpaik paco'ro tokït kang inenni ampaik anrrot noka kin
nothorukwet appik itha ul woIouth worukwethin ngngin, 3 ana manna
cannan akka ngkwina thathuma thoul woIouth ana thopllarot llon
ithakin thaik thapllarot. Ittina mpipittothung itti ngkwakkwinin kunu
ncik okorronno attakoik.

4 Ul woIouth appik wina kathar kothikkoik thin ammakka mpotteik,
nci ammakka mpurokot ncik noka'ran kin na ampupokkothe ana
cakuruk noka'ran koUruccelim. 5 Okin thinan nci ma'rot ana manna
okin ngka ken there lon ilakin thimmat ana occïkot lin, amma okin
akkongothe, laik itti okin thina itti mpokat pul poPriccin icungkut
icokat commaththik nomungkut imokat cik. 6 Ana inenni mporuk-
wettathe akka mpaik pa'rïkot lon ila Kapik konekkenthet ongappan
cik. 7 Ana thonekket lon cik enthi ithen akka mothok moul woIccereil
iattul ana ikken ke'ra maik ma'rïkot itti lon len lathakka akin thaik
akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï. Ili win, tho'rikot cik
akkokorronnot ul woIouth arukwethin. 8 Onon ithaik cene, nthontha
akka nth'rat onekket lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokie ul illet?

9 Oun cakuruk pokat anokwarttikot itti mpakkot lon ncik appik
an'ra oIeccuo ponoka'ran koNaccir. 10 Ana ilen accok akka mpokkothe
noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana llon ikkun nnoul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik, mpipothe ul woKapik woppot ikorrkkor itti okin ithokat
thakkmakot thangutta ana mpangkothe lon len itti okin thangutta.
11 Mponyarot ma'ri moppot nomuththun ma'rama anocciccokot kin
anothakkma kin ana onentet kin than akin ocungko oIeccuo. Mpokat
pua ka ken manna anikkat cik anomakot kin ci na'ran woul w'rek
woka anothokkiet kin thiak.”

12 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin itti, “Ana nokurtti k'rek, ampokat
cik aneo noka'ran koThimacakka amponu ka'rmacak nnonili ikkun
ana koul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik. 13 Ana cik cokat acïngkï
angko ippa, ili win, ana mpokat cik nokathar animmakat k'ran akkaat

ntothi'rot kipuk ippuk nocïngkï akoccat naun ana noul ianïn thokat
cik aththut. 14 Onïn thapukkwathe nocapu appik ana mpoccïkathe
apo're erenin ngkarru koIpranin api're itti, ‘Caul, Caul ngkwontha akka
accokiethin thiak? Lokithak itti ngkworro iaun.’
15 Ittina anipittat itti, ‘Ili, oung oththa?’
Apothïat tit itti, ‘Oun oIeccuo ipaccokiet thiak. 16 Uroki aco'rot kapik
mpumminthung ncik itti anothikkieng pul iparekinin ana pul ipathere
lon lin ammakka ngkwimmat ana ila anokeneng. 17 Mpa'rethung nti
inyaun nyoul wang ana nyoul iannoka woIouth. Mpaik pathïothung
nakin 18 anyinthet kin kït ana aukkwot kin nti i'rïmak anakin nok'ran
ana nti ikkun wopul pothopulut anakin ikkun woKapik itti alon len
ilokithak occïkakot ana akin iot ka'ran itho'rkït thokkwion ithothakkat
thupupure nthoccokot lon lin nomïkït men.’ ”
19 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin akwi're itti, “Ili Akrippac, mpokat
pann'ra lon len ilaat ntothi'rot. 20 Mpongkenet ul woThimacakka cit-
tokït anantongkene ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia,
ana ul iakonnoka woIouth appik anomet kin itti okin thapa'rine lon
ilokithak cik akin okkaprttakine Kapik ana okkot ngre iakene itti okin
thoco'rot nti ilon ilokithak. 21 Ilen akka ul woIouth wo'ruminthin
noppan toKapik itti okin thakkwothin. 22 Anaruk Kapik kittarothin
manna inenni, ana mpaik paco'ro anerene okin itharran ana ul
ioccokkat cakuruk. Mpaik pere lon ila oMucca peret ana ul wothernte
lon loKapik theret itti lathokaik, 23 itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana
kwaka pul ipuroko cittokït nti iul iilet ana kwangkene ul woIouth ana
ul iannoka woIouth appik kathar kotho'rettat.”
24 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret elli, aPocththoc i'rekat lon mpo're cittan
itti, “Poluc, ngkwonu purrut thakkakkaro thang thaik thikïttïnung
ngath're ngang.”
25 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, “Ili oPocththoc, lon ila mpaik pere laik
ïcat ana laik ipangken. 26 Akka Ili Akrippac ia mpaik perene ella n're
wina lon elli appik ana mpina itti lo'rek lella ila kwomma akka lon len
lannokkattat imakkren nthu'ran. 27 Ili Akrippac, ngkwoccokothe lon
loul wothernte lon loKapiki? Mpina itti ngkwoccokothe lon len.”
28 Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti, “Ngkwapri itti ngkwathikkien pul
ipoccokothe lon loMiccie accokkot ittinai?”
29 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Amma accokkot ana manna okorronno oka
accokkot mpongothe itti kannothikkieng prek anaruk ul appik iaik
waccïkot lon lin itti athakka ammakka oun llon ila mpaik tit anaruk
annoka ilo'rak ila mpaik tit.”
30 AIli Akrippac ana oPocththoc ana pul ipopari oPernic urokat ana ul
iokat cik aikkoik akin aththungon mono aingkat. 31 Akin erettaranthet
akka okin thokat cik akin eo akin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi pannokkot lon
l'rek ilokithak ilakorronnok itti kwakkuttat ana onekkettat ikorrkkor.”
32 Akrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, “Pul empi pokat ponu itti
pelikkako amma pokat pannothïnthet ili oKkaiccer lon lung.”

27

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koRoma

1 Anakka lon lï'rïkakot itti onïn thaeo noththok poIththalia, oPoluc
ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor wettakathe ili woul irro ionat k'ran itti
oIulioc okkwi iponat lon ikkun loul irro arrial ukuluk (100) ionat

k'ran itti 'ul irro woKkaiccer.' 2 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri
konoka'ran kAthramith anïn eo arrot nokuthut korok irapangka ikaik
noththok pAccia. Ana onïn thokuccekatheik itti onïn thaeo thorok
irapangka. Ana Arcciththrikkoc pokat poul wonoththok poMakthonia
noka'ran koThocculunukkia pokat ïnnaththut.
3 Ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe noka'ran koCcithon ana
ili oIulioc wokat woporot naPoluc akwokorronnat oPoluc akwoine
opurukon akin ittarothok na'rupu ia kwongothe. 4 Ncïnang onïn
thapproingkat attang thorok irapangka okko iccik kocik iconthomat
corirok irapangka coKupruc akka kanang kokat kommakethenïn.
5 Anakka onïn thokkot noththok poKilikkia ana poMippilia onïn thor-
patheik nokuthut korok irapangka toka'ran koMira irokat noththok
poLikkia. 6 Aili woul irro iat ngkuppu'rung koni'ri ikat nnoka'ran
koIcikkantharia akeo noththok poIththalia ana kwarriekathenïn tit.
7 Kuppu'rung koni'ri koingkathenïn ngngin kiccekicce ma'ri moppot
akka kanang kokat kommakethenïn mono anïn akkakat noka'ran
koKinithic. Anakka kanang kokat kommakethenïn itti onïn thaeo, onïn
thokkathe iccik kocarkan corok irapangka toCalmon nocik iconthomat
corirok irapangka coKkrit na kanang kokat kotte. 8 Onïn thoingkathe
omakot carkan coKkrit mpu'ran kiththik mono anïn akkakat noka'ran
ikoporot na uppu'rung wono'ri nakin oco'rittako iccik koka'ran koLic-
caia.
9 Ma'ri moingkathe moppot ana thonyaro thïn noi'ri thokat thom-
maththik ana kamuthe koThoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak kokat keot ncik.
Ittina oPoluc perekanthet kin lon len itti, 10 “Ul, mpaik pakathe ere
kurtti konnon kaik kathothakka kommaththik, kikko kieron ka kongo
ana kuppu'rung konnon konoi'ri kurat cik ana a'rupu iaik tit appik
ana manna ka konnon cakuruk.” 11 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro
w'rakathe occïkot lon loPoluc accïkot lon lopul ipallillie kuppu'rung
konoi'ri ana pul iponu kuppu'rung konoi'ri. 12 Ana akka ka'ran na
kuppu'rung konoi'ri koco'rot kokat kannoka koporot itti ul wikkoik
nan icpo, ul wi'rekathe appik itti, “Ntrun oththe noka'ran engki aron
eo noka'ran koPinic aron othikkoik than icpo.” Ka'ran koPinic kokat
nocarkan noththok poKkrit ikakatha tok irapangka iraik na cïngkï
orungko. Ka'ran ken kokat koporot auppu'rung wonoi'ri ikkoik than
icpo.

Kanang kokapik norok irapangka

13 Anakka kanang kopappat kaat nthokkun wothothari amma
akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin, okin thomekathe itti lathakkanet
kin loporot p'rïn itti okin thaeo. Ittina okin thonthathe paponte
ipakin ipakorronno kuppu'rung akoco'ro i'ri akin oingkat omakot
carkan conoththok poKkrit. 14 Anaruk papotteik akanang akkakat
kommaththik na acïngkï ummot ngngin nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït
thorok irapangka akokkurat kin. 15 Kanang koce'rekathe kuppu'rung
konoi'ri ana kommakathe eo na anïn thokat thongothe itti onïn thaeo,
ittina onïn thokorronnathe kanang akipo kuppu'rung na kokat cik
akeo. 16 Anakka onïn thokkot nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok ira-
pangka icoccot k'ran itti Kautha, onïn thothathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri
ikotte ika anïn thokat anïn othutho thoceken cokuppu'rung ikrïk
mpu'ran ïnonthat ikuppu'rung koni'ri ikrïk. 17 Okin thokkiekathe

lo'rak thoceken cokuppu'rung akin ï'rïkarot tothun. Okin thonat
n're akka kanang othïot kin nocarkan coLipia akin i'rakat ithamur.
Ittina okin thorpekathe paponte icu're cokuppu'rung irok othakka
akuppu'rung ollo kiccekicce ngkanang akin okorronat kuppu'rung
konoi'ri akanang itte. 18 Kanang ka'rungkwothe menik puccuk, ana
ngorrot ngen okin thikkatheik akin orrekat a'rupu ia ikuppu'rung
kokat akonneko irok irapangka. 19 Ana noma'ri im'rapuruk okin
thorrekathe a'rupu wokuppu'rung w'rek nynyaun nyen. 20 Manakka
onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot anïn thannimma cïngkï ana mothot, ana
kanang kokat cik akokkurarot cannan, amïkït mïn ellakat ikarak p'rin
anïn ellakat lon lolon itti onïn thaik thakkoik.
21 Anakka ul wikkot cik ma'ri moppot ntï aPoluc urokat kapik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ul onon thira thaaccïkothe lon lin annokorronno
uroko noththok poKkrit ana onon thokorronno okïttot a'rupu enni.
22 Anaruk mperenenon itti thakorronno ipo n're akka pul pella
nti ianon puret ka kung cik anaruk kuppu'rung konoi'ri kuluk
akkakïttako. 23 Maman ngko'ra u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kin ika
mpaik parekine woco'rot iccik kin, 24 ai'rekat itti, ‘Poluc, kirrnni opelle
ngkwonu itti ngkwaka tokït koili oKkaiccer noka'ran kothonce'ret lon
cik ana Kapik kethet non thikkoik appik oung ana ul ianon thaik theo
anaththut appik nothoporot thung.’ 25 Ittina nokorronno irro mïkït
nti ikarak akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït loKapik itti lakaik ammakka
kwi'rethin. 26 Anaruk oron thee ka ncik nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït
thorok irapangka aron i'rakat.”

Kuppu'rung konoi'ri kikïkkot ng'ri

27 Anakka ma'ri mothakkat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14), onïn thokat
ii'ri norok irapangka tAthria irokat itho'rïkït tonoththok poKrik ana
poIththalia. Ana thampang thongk'ra aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri
okathakat ere onïn thakko napuththut nocarkan corirok. 28 Akin
onekat tho'rak thakin thï'rïkothe paponte nan akin ennekke thokwit
thorok irapangka akin iat thukwit thekkot u'ricil arrial w'rakkuruk
(120) uo tho'ronthong. Ana papotteik akin appennekkekat akin
iat thukwit thothakkat u'ricil arrial woco'rin ana alkaire (90) uo
tho'ronthong. 29 Ana okin thipathe n're akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri
ee ka mu'rol i'ri ana nthoceken cokuppu'rung konoi'ri akin orpekat
paponte ipace're kuppu'rung irok woco'rin akin a'rakanthet Kapik
nga'rama itti acïngkï ua. 30 Aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri i'rekat itti
wura akin orpekat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ii'ri akin innikot itti okin
thathorpet a'rponte cik iace're kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok irapangka
ikrïk ntokït. 31 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe ili woul arrial ukuluk irro ana
ul iallillie kuppu'rung itti, “Amma ul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri wella
ikuppu'rung cene ana oron thanno'rettat.” 32 Menik aul irro ommothat
lo'rak iloccokothe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte cik akin okorronnat
akapot ii'ri.
33 Anakka cik cokat carthuk okatto oPoluc pi'rekathe ul itti wa'rkoik
akwi'rekat itti, “Noma'ri attul ana ikken koco'rin onon thokat thellat
mïkït ikarak ana ntho'rungkathe ntï, nthanno'rkkat p'rek aththik.
34 Ineni mpi'ret non itti ngonon o'rko thu'rit thotte. Nthonu itti
ntha'rko annokkoik. Pul pella pio ka kongo aththik.” 35 Anakka
kwerenet kin lon elli kwonekathe arrakith akwa'rakanthet Kapik

nga'rama tokït ken akwomithat tit akwikkat cik akwo'rko a'rek.
36 Okin appik thopo'riettakathe than akin o'rkkat thu'rit ngka ken.
37 Onïn ithokat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra
ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rakkuruk (276).
38 Anakka okin tho'rkot thu'rit mono omanakat, okin thoorrekathe mïl
irok irapangka nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akothakka kippappat.

39 Anakka cïngkï cuat aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ommakat
ka'ran nakin okko anaruk akka okin thimmat carkan cotteik akin
i'rekat itti okin thathïot kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan amma okin akkathïo.
40 Akin okeccekat lo'rak ilonat a'rponte nan tho'ronthong irok ira-
pangka akin oththekat nan irok irapangka. Okin thokellekathe
lo'rak ilï'rïkot kwo'ren ikaprtto kuppu'rung amma okin ollillie. Okin
thonthathe kret kapik ikallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ngkanang akin
oprttat eo ngngin tocarakan. 41 Anaruk kuppu'rung keekathe ca
ncarkan cokamur akommakat eo. Ana cu're cen cikkatheik acocotta
akka thopangka thoi'ri thokat cik athokkwe cannan.

42 Ana ul irro wi'rekathe itti wangwo ul worikorrkkor akka
aththouththa aeo tomarakan apelle. 43 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk
irro wawongothe itti wakkie oPoluc cik ana kwoce'rekathe ul irro
nolon len. Kwi'rekathe itti okkwion ithina oththouththa akin irrot
tomarakan tokït. 44 Ana opilingon omakittot kin nouruthut ana
nomprak wokuppu'rung ikokïttakot. Ittina okin thoingkathe appik
tomarakan.

28

OPoluc paik nocik coMalththa

1 Manakka onïn thaat tocarakan appik thoporot, apilin i'rekat nïn
itti cik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka coccot k'ran itti
Malththa. 2 Aul wonocik cen okkanthet nïn lon loporot anganna,
okin thikkiet nïn cik ana okin thokwanthet nïn thik akka kapik
kokat cik akapo ana cik cokat cik cirruk. 3 Anakka oPoluc pokat
cik akwa'rntot o'ren akworret ithik alü okïccekat pinyil apap'rilakat
nokkun apok'rathok. 4 Anakka ul woncik iconthomat corirok irapngka
cen wimmat pinyil apap'rilako nokkun woPoluc akin erettaranthet
itti, “Pul empi paththoka ipangwo ul akka amma kwokkot cik nti irok
irapangka anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon cik lannokorronnok.” 5 Anaruk
oPoluc pokkwathe pinyil nokkun apapat ithik alo'rek ellakat ilainok.
6 Okin thokat akin o'rïkothok itti kwaththakat cik ana manna itti
kwapot nocapu piot anakka okin tho'rïkothe cik itta'rene puccuk mono
okathakat itti lo'rek lella akin oprttat lon len cik nak akin i'rekat itti
kapik engki.

7 Cïnang nocik cen oPappilioc ili wonocik cen wonat lampang
naputththut. Kwikkiekathenïn cik ma'ri m'rapuruk akwokkinthet nïn
lon loporot. 8 Ana oththan poPappilioc pappokat noppan pongo
ana kwokat akwangko ippa ana opre. APoluc i'rikathok nop-
pan akwonekkekat nyaun naak akwa'rakat nga'rama akwothakkakat
poporot. 9 Anakka oPoluc pokkothe menik aul akkakanthok iongo
wonocik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen appik akwittiet kin. 10 Okin
thopiriet nïn noka ngkathar koppot, anakka onïn thokat anïn uroko
p'rïn, okin thipanthet nïn a'rupu ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ianïn thongothe.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koRoma

11 Anakka anok wothakkat w'rapuruk onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung
konoi'ri ikokkwothe cpo cinang nocik coMalththa. Kuppu'rung ken
kokat koIcikkantharia ana tokït kokuppu'rung kwo'ren k'rek kokat
cik kokkattathe ere kapik ikokat laro ithonat 'ran itti oKkacththo ana
oPolluk. 12 Ana onïn thorpatheik noka'ran koCarakkoc anïn ikkat cik
nan ma'ri m'rapuruk. 13 Anïn urokat nthan anïn eo omakot carkan
corok mono anïn akkakat noka'ran koRikion noththok poIththalia ana
ngorrot ngen akanang akkakat nthokkun wothothari amma akatha
na acïngkï ummot ngngin ïnnakkakat noka'ran koPuththuli noca'ri
culukku. 14 Onïn thiathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek than akin
omekat nïn itti onïn thikkoik nakin ma'ri me're'rapuruk. Ittina onïn
thakkakathe noka'ran koRoma. 15 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
woccïkathe noka'ran koRoma itti onïn thaat ana okin thakkakathe
thapat noththok akin othocurot ianïn noka'ran kApiuc ikokat ka'ran
kokeccuk. Opilingon thaththiat nïn noka'ran koccot k'ran itti A'ran
W'rapuruk Ikkakoik tit. Ana akka oPoluc pimmat kin kwopirakanthet
Kapik noka ana kwopo'riettakathe than. 16 Anakka onïn thaat noka'ran
koRoma akin ikkiekat oPoluc cik noka'ran pellek ana pul p'rek
angwothok othakka itti akka akura.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koRoma

17 Anakka ma'ri m'rapuruk meot ncik, oPoluc pakkarathe ul woIouth
ittïttïk. Anakka okin tha'rntakothe tothun, aPoluc i'rekat kin itti,
“Pangkingon, antoka manna itti mpannokkinthet ul wonnon lon
l'rek lokithak aththik ana manna thathuma thothiki itheot thonnon
anaruk ul woIouth woccokothin noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin
thethin ul woRoma ikkun. 18 Okin thokathaccet ilon lin ana okin
thomekathe itti okin thelikkon akka lon lellat ilokithak ila mpokkothe
ilakorronnon itti mpakkuttat. 19 Anaruk ul woIouth w'rakathe ana ilen
akkokorronnathin anothïot lon lin tokït koili irïk oKkaiccer. Annoka
itti mpongothe itti mparukwet ul win llon l'rek. 20 Ana nti ilon elli,
mpakkarinet non anatherenenon. Mpï'rïkïkkot nynyol enyi nti ilon
lotho'rikot cik thoIccereil.”

21 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thanniot ka'rmacak ikerethung llon
ilokithak nnoththok poIouthia ana ul wella iaat ieret lon ilokithak
naung cakuruk. 22 Anaruk onïn thongothe itti onïn thantoccïkot lon
lang ila ngkwonu akka onïn thina nan itti ul na'ran appik w'rat lon ila
ngkwaik pangkene.”

23 Ana okin thonekkekathe ca'ri cik icakin aine oPoluc ngngin,
ana okin thakkakanthok thoppot na kwokat cik akwikkoik. OPoluc
pikkatheik akwongkene ana erenekin lon ngili ngoKapik nci ingï'rïmak
mono acipin apat. Ana akwongkenekin lon loIeccuo llon nti iatham
woMucca lothonce'ret lon cik ana llon lorinatham noul wothernte lon
loKapik. 24 Apilingon thangkathe ana opilingon th'rakathe lon lung.
25 Ul wannï'rïkat lon tothun ana okin wopettakatheik ntuan thanung
akka oPoluc pi'rethekin kin lon elli itti, “Kanang ikupupure ki'rethe
oththen lon ïcat akka ki'ret mpul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia itti,
26 ‘Ngoinet ul ennrïk ai'ret kin itti,
Onon thantoccïkot lon ana onon thannina,
onon thantokathacce cik ana onon thannimmaik.
27 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomathe ikarak,
okin thonu unu ana okin thomma occïkot cik,

okin thonu kït ana okin thomma immaik.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik
ana occïkot cik nunu wen,
ina lon mmïkït men
ana opa'rine lon cik ana mpittiet kin.’
28 Ittina mpongothe itti onon thina itti Kapik kothïnthet ul iannoka
woIouth tho'rettat thung ana okin thaccïkot.” 29 [Anakka kwi'ret lon
len aul woIouth oppat thapat oththe naak akin thokat akin opllarot
cannan.]
30 APoluc ikkat cik luput le'ra ikaman akka kwokat pethet kin akucci
ana kwikkiekathe ul cik appik iainok. 31 Kwongkenet ana lon longili
ngoKapik ana ere lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie ella n're ana pul pella
poce'rekathok.

28:27 28.27 Iccaia 6.9–10

Atham iaine ul woRoma
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koRoma
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ka'ramacak engki ikokat noka'ran koRoma akka kwokat pongothe itti kwakenekin lon ila kwongkenet na'ran w'rek. Kwokenet kicce itti lon iloporot loIeccuo lakene tat akka Kapik konat ul nomothok appik akwonane ka kung akka okin thoccokothe lon nomïkït ila kwokkothe. Ana kwokenet ul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti lon len cakuruk lokat inatham noma'rot, ana ul iannoka woIouth wakkwokenet itti lon len lakorronno kin akin oka ul woKapik. Kwakene itti Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot ntit tokït kung, othakka itti aron okorronno ennekke itti oron thapiriek noka ntho'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngka konnon. Anaruk amma oron thokorronnot Kanang ikupupure akonyarttie thikkoik thonnon, oron thikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe itti oron thikkoik.

OPoluc paik pacimitto ul itti wikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie. Kweret thongat ul w'rek, ana manna okkwion ithannangkot lon lonnon ana manna ithakkietton thiak (Ku'rathal 12-15). Ana ocothot p'rin kwomiccot opurukon noka'ran koRoma n'ran wen (Ku'rathal 16).

Lon loPoluc ila kwothïnthet ul woRoma

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine oMiccie oIeccuo ana oun ipakkarakot itti anothakka pul pothothïlettat pung anongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik, 2 ila konekketheik ncima'rot nnul wothernte lon loKapik inatham inupupure, 3 ileret ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie iothakkat pul iponyi ana iokwontat nti ithiki thoThauth. 4 Ana ook ipokenettat ngKanang ikupupure itti ook ukul woKapik ana nthuroko thung nti ithio, ook oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon. 5 Ana oron thipakot thiak then nti ilon lung ana k'ran kung ana ekko nan itti oron thathakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, aron akkaro ul nti iul iakannoka woIouth akin occïkot thoccïkot ithanthan nolon lothoccokot lon nocïkït. 6 Ana onon acakuruk thaik iul iakkarakot athoka ul woIeccuo oMiccie.

7 Mpaik pakurrinenon appik ul wonoka'ran koRoma iaKapik kongothe ana kakkarot itti athakka ul iupupure woKapik. OIeccuo oMiccie pethet non thoporot ana lon iloporot loKapik oNgappa ponnon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

8 Cittokït mpongothe itti mpapirane Kapik kin noka ana oIeccuo oMiccie akkathikkie lon ïcat akka thoccokot lon nomïkït thon thappaththatheik nocapu ncik appik.

9 Kapik ika mpaik parekine ncïkït culukku nthongkene tholon iloporot lokkul wung, iken akkina nan itti mpaik pakwarttikot non 10 ia'rama ngngin appinappin, ana mpu'ran poKapik mpongothe itti kanyinin kathar anothomïrïkot non.

11 Mpaik pakwancot kathar ika animma non ngngin, othakka itti anethet non lon loKanang ikupupure akothikkienon thonthomat, 12 elli

lonu itti onon ana oun thittararot nthoccokot lon nomïkït monnon
aron oka thonthomat. 13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina nan
itti mpenekket ma'ri moppot itti mpathomïrïkot non (anaruk mpo-
likakinet cik manna ina) othakka itti anetherene ul lon loIeccuo ianon
ammakka mpokkothe iul iakannoka woIouth w'rek llon loIeccuo.
14 Akka mponu itti mpangkene ul appik woKrik ana iakannoka
woKrik iinaik nti ima ana ikannoka winaik. 15 Ilen akka mponganthet
itti mpathongkenenon cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo onon ithaik
noka'ran koRoma.
16 Mpakannothiane thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo cik akka ilen
pu'ran poKapik potho'ret thoul appik okkwion ithoccokothe lon
nomïkït, cittokït ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth. 17 Akka lon
lothothakka poporot tokït koKapik lokenettat ilon iloporot loIeccuo,
thoporot nthoccokot lon nomïkït noca'ri conomun oingkanthet noca'ri
icocothothe. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti “Pul ipoporot tokït
koKapik pakkoik nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït.”

Thuaka thoKapik

18 Kapik kokenet tat akka kua ka ntothi'rot nolon loul iammakot lon
lonocapu ana ul iokithak ia'rumot lon iloporot llon ilokithak. 19 Akka
lon ilakin thonu itti okin thina loKapik laik apparthak tokït ken aKapik
akkonekketheik apparthak tokït ken. 20 Akka ammakka Kapik koku'ret
capu ncik appik, Kapik ngka kung ikommakot nan ana pu'ran pung
pothupuththuput ipakannoco'ro, ook Kapik ïcarïcat, kimmakot kicce
ana kinakot llon ila kokkothe, othakka itti aul ella lon cik itti okin
thomma ilaik.
21 Antoka manna itti okin thinat Kapik, okin th'rat omereket Kapik
ana manna opiriek noka, anaruk thokwarttikot cik then thokat lon
lulluk ilella lon cik ana mïkït men imommaik mokat i'rïmak. 22 Antoka
manna itti nthinnikothe itti okin thinaik anaruk okin thothakkakathe
thommaik. 23 Ana okin thokucittathe thrïk thoKapik cik akin a'rane
urrut iokat cik wungkot ul ionyi ana u'rupe ana a'rupu worikira ana
a'rupu iauro nga'rama.
24 Anakka ul wommat cik nti ima, Kapik kokorronnathekin akin
ongat lon ilokithak ammakka tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana okkarot lon
noka ken ilokithak. 25 Okin thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ilaik ïcat akin
ere lon ngkarra ana a'rane a'rupu wonocapu nga'rama iokkattathe
nynyaun akin okorronno Kapik ikoku'ret capu ncik, ook ipamerekettat
thupuththuput, Amin.
26 Ana nti ilon elli appik Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat cannan
itti okin tha'ro nnul iomura, ana manna ul iari wen woporttot tha'ro
then nul iomura akin a'raro ngngin ithari. 27 Ana menik cakuruk ul
iomura wokorronnot tha'ro nul iari akin a'ro nul iomura. Ana ilen
akka okin thattattakinet llon lokithak nti ilon len ilakin thokkothe.
28 Anakka okin thakannokwairttikot cik papenang nolon loKapik,
Kapik kekathekin ngathe're ngokithak akin okkot lon ilonu itti lakan-
nokkattat. 29 Okin thothakkakathe ul ionu lon lulluk ilokithak ima
ammakka thïrïk nan ana ngathe're nyokithak. Okin th'rat ul, okin
thangwo ul, okin thathatto iul, okin thammikkot ana okin theret ul.
30 Okin therettot llon lokithak, okin th'rat Kapik, okin thacungkaro,
okin thipot ka thoura, okin thakwancot kathar ikakin okkot lon
ilokithak ngngin, okin thakannoccïkot lon loththangon ana lonnangon.

1:17 1.17 Apakkuk 2.4

31 Okin thommaik ana okin thakorronno ere lon ilaik ïcat, okin
thakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana ella thiak thoul w'rek. 32 Ana manna
okin thina itti Kapik ki'ret itti okkwion ithakkot lon ammakka elli
okin thille ana okin tho'rungkwathe nan okkot lon elli anaruk okin
thikkatheik akin ongkene opilingon itti okin thakkot tat.

2

Thakkma thoKapik

1 Ittina onon thella lon cik ilanon akkma opilingon ngngin, akka
lon ila akkmak ngngin ngkwaik pakkma ka kang, akka onon ithaik
thakkma thaik thakkot menik cakuruk. 2 Akka oron thina itti thakkma
itha Kapik akkma ul enni ngngin thakkmako llon ilaik ïcat. 3 Ana
oung emprïk amma akkma ul angkwaik akkot lon len, ngkwame itti
ngkwalukkwot thakkma thoKapiki? 4 ngkworakket thoporot thungi
ana thonongkwot ilon thungi? akorronno ina nan itti Kapik nthongat
thung nthoporot thung enthi itti ngkwapa'rine lon cik ilokithaki?
5 Anaruk akka onon thonthomat ma ana mïkït imakannopa'rine
lon cik ilokithak, onon thaik tha'rntinthet ka kon thua ka ithokithak
noca'ri ica Kapik athokene ul thakkma thung ithoco'rotheik. 6 Kapik
kethet ul loporot ngngre iakin thokkothe. 7 Ana ul iokat cik akkot lon
iloporot wokat cik akwancot thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thikkoik
thothupuththupu ana Kapik kethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput.
8 Anaruk okkwion ithongothe lon lokaken ana 'ra lon ilaik ïcat
akin ommakot lon ilamoloko, Kapik kua ka ken. 9 Ul iakkot lon
ilokithak wakinnikkoik woporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokït ana
ul iakannoka woIouth 10 anaruk thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thoporot
thaka noul iakkot lon iloporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokït ana
ul iakannoka woIouth. 11 Akka Kapik kakannïcat nopul p'rek amma
akakkma. 12 Okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak, akin thellat lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca okin thille akin okorronno once'rettanthet
lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca, okkwion ithillet akin thonat
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca okin thance'rettanthet nthoce'ret
lon cik thoMucca. 13 Akka okorronno oka okkwion ithaccïkot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca akkaka thoporot tokït koKapik anaruk
okkwion ithathiane lon lothonce'ret lon cik akki'rettat itti okin
thoporot tokït koKapik. 14 Amma ul iakannoka woIouth iella lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca wikkoik akkot lon iloporot laka ere lon
lothonce'ret lon cik len antoka manna itti okin thathonce'ret lon thoka
ken lon cik loMucca 15 ittina okin thaik thakene itti lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca laik nomïkït men ana ima men ana mïkït men maik
makene itti laik ïcat ana thokwarttikot cik then thaik thakene itti laik
ïcat ana manna thrrot nakin ana athourkwet kin. 16 Elli lakaik noca'ri
amma oIeccuo oMiccie athakkma ul mpu'ran poKapik ammakka lon
iloporot loIeccuo li'ret.

Ul woIouth ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 Ana onon enthrïk ithamet ka kon itti onon ul woIouth ana
onon occot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana othingkako
ngk'ran koKapik itti kon 18 onon thina lon ila Kapik kongothe itti onon
thakkot ana onon thinat nolon lothonce'ret lon cik itti onon thakkot
iloporot nolon ilokithak, 19 Ana onon thina itti onon akkaik thitte ul
i'rimathe ana ona ul iaik i'rïmak 20 ana okene ul cik iommaik ana
ongkene nyukul inyarran akka onon thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik

loMucca kicce ana lon ilaik ïcat 21 ittina onon ithangkene opilingon,
onon thakannongkene ka koni? Onon ithangkene ul itti thu'ran
thokithak onon thakannomunyei? 22 Onon ithi're itti ul wakanna'ro
nul iari ittat, onon thakannalle nul iari ittari? Onon ith'rat nikkilan
ana onon omunye a'rupu noppan toKapiki? 23 Onon ithaik thipot
ka thura kothonce'ret lon cik loMucca, onon thaik thakorronno
orakke lon loKapik amma anon orakke lon lothonce'ret lon ciki?
24 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ran koKapik kaul iakannoka
woIouth wocungkwot nti ilon lon.”
25 Thokekkot thoporot amma ngkwaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon
cik papenang anaruk amma ngkwakannoccot kït nolon lothonce'ret
lon cik len, ngkwikkoik ere pul ipakannokekkot. 26 Ana amma ul iakan-
nokekkot waccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ilathokekkot thongothe
itti langwuttat, okin thakannokathako ere ul iokekkothei? 27 Okkwi
ipakannokekkot ana icci kwaik paccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik,
kwakannoce'renthet non lon ciki? Onon thoIouth ithorakket lon
lothonce'ret lon cik, ana manna onon thonu lon ilokurrakot ana onon
thokekkothe anaruk onon thorakket. 28 Pul pakannoka pul poIouth
amma pokekkothe tulluk. 29 Anaruk pul paka poIouth nthoccokot
lon nocïkït loIouth ana thokekkot itti cïkït cung co'rillir ngKanang
ikupupure koKapik, annoka llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Katha
pul ammakka pen paKapik omereket, annoka pul iponyi akkamereket.

3

Kapik ka'rumo nolon

1 Ngintha akkoporot amma ngkwothakkat pul poIouth? Ana ngintha
akkaka pokithak amma ngkwakannokekkot? 2 Loporot llon loppot itti
lon loKapik lerettanet ul woIouth cittokït.
3 Laka taththa amma opilingon thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït
loKapik? Thella lon nomïkït then thakorronno Kapik akokorronno
occot kït nolon ila konekketheiki? 4 Aa, okonnoka menik Kapik
kakannere lon ngkarra anaruk pul iponyi pere lon ngkarra. Ammakka
lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Othakka itti alon lang oka loco'rotheik amma aere
ana alkot lon ila ngkworukwettathe ngngin ilokithak.”
5 Anaruk amma lon lonnon ilokithak lana thoporot thoKapik
papenang oron thame taththa? oron thame itti Kapik engki kakan-
noco'rot lon cik akka kua ka naroni? Mpaik pa'retto karkko pul iponyi.
6 Okonnoka menik amma arokat ittina Kapik kakkma capu taththa?
7 Opilin manna pi're itti, “Amma ngre ngin iamoloko nginie lon
loKapik ana arttot nothrïk thung, ngintha akka anakkmakine karkko
pul iponu lon ilokithak?” 8 Ana ngintha akka oron okorronnokkinthet
lon ilokithak othakka itti alanthan iloporot? Opilingon thocungkwot
nïn ana orukwethin itti mpi'ret lon len. Okin thakkmako ngkathar
ikakin thonu itti okin nthakkmako ngngin.

Pul pella poporot

9 Lon len lacothakot taththa? Oron ul woIouth akkoporot noul
iannoka woIouthi? A Aa, okonnoka menik onïn thokenet non ntit

2:24 2.24 Iccaia 52.5 **3:4** 3.4 Mocumur 51.4

akkomencen itti ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth waik ilon ilokithak
appik. 10 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipoporot manna pulukku.
11 Pul pella ipina lon
pella ipaik pakwancot Kapik
12 Okin appik thopa'rinet Kapik cik
ana okin appik theot ikathar koka,
Pul pella manna pulukku ipaik pakkot lon loporot.”
13 “Lon len lakkunako ere utha wonupu noul iillet
ana lu're len lere karra kulluk.”
“Lon len likkoik ere ngee ngoinyil.”
14 “Lon len loppappathe nthattatta ana lokithak.”
15 “Okin thallot tothietto ka kongo ana onguttetto cokoccokot.
16 okin thipot thukungkun cik, na akin eo ana okïttoik
17 Okin thomma thikkoik ngkathar ikoporot aththik.”
18 “Okin manna thakannothiane Kapik cik aththik.”
19 Oron thina inenni itti lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lere leret
ul iaik wammakot lon len, othakka itti aul angkoik ana capu occokot
lon loKapik.
20 Ittina pul pella pi'rettat itti poporot tokït koKapik akka kwaik pam-
makot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon
cik, pul pina amma pokkothe lon ilokithak.

Thoporot nthoccokot lon nocïkït

21 Anaruk inenni thothakka thopul poporot thanthan noKapik,
okonnoka nothommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Antoka manna itti
ul wothernte lon lothonce'ret lon cik werethe lon ana thonce'ret
lon ncik thoMucca therethe lon len cakuruk. 22 Kapik kathikkie ul
woporot tokït kung ioccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo oMiccie akka okin
thulukku tokït kung. 23 Akka oron appik thokkothe lon lokithak ana
oron thokakathe ciththan nothrïk thoKapik 24 ana Kapik kothikkietton
thoporot appik nuthuk nthoporot thung nti ithokke ithaat naIeccuo
oMiccie itha kwokkenetton. 25 Akka Kapik konarok othakka itti
akwathio nti ilon ilokithak lokkwion ithoccokothe lon lung nomïkït ana
Kapik kokkothe elli othakka itti akokene itti thoccokot cïkït ilon thung
thokat thoporot ana kwoccïkanthet ul lon ilokithak 26 kwokkothe
ittina akwokene thoco'rot cik tholon thung noma'ri emmi othakka
itti akwoka pul ipathikkie okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie
nomïkït thoporot.
27 Ngintha akka oron ipinthet ka thoura? Papella ana lon liatha akka
oron ipinthet ka thoura? Othakka itti akka oron thaik thammakot
lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? A a, okonnoka menik anaruk nthoccokot
lon nomïkït thoIeccuo. 28 Akka oron thina itti pul iponyi pathikki-
etta poporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït okonnoka nthommakot
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. 29 Kapik koul woIouth tulluki?
Kakannoka Kapik koul iakonnoka woIouth cakuruki? Ïï iken koul
iakannoka woIouth cakuruk 30 Ina akka Kapik kaik kulukku ikathikkie
pul poIouth ana ipakannoka poIouth poporot tokït kung nthoccokot
lon nomïkït thung. 31 Oron thonu itti oron thapa'rine lon lothonce'ret

3:12 3.12 Mocumur 14.1–3; Mocumur 53.1–3 **3:13** 3.13 Mocumur 5.9 **3:13** 3.13 Mocumur 140.3 **3:14** 3.14 10.7 **3:17** 3.17 Iccaia 59.7, 8 **3:18** 3.18 Mocumur 36.1

lon cik nti ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkïri? Aa, okonnoka menik anaruk oron thonu itti oron thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca papenang.

4

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thAprein

1 Oron theret Aprein oththan pothiki thonnon taththa? Ngintha akka kwinat nti ilon len? 2 Amma ïcarïcat Aprein pokat pothikkiettat poporot nti ire ngung, kwonat lon cik ila kwipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk okonnoka tokït koKapik. 3 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothikkiekathok poporot tokït koKapik.”

4 Inenni amma pul oreko, a'rupu iakin ettat nti ire wakannoka nuthuk anaruk nti ire iakin thorekot. 5 Anaruk pul ipakannoreko anaruk aponekket cïkït noKapik ikathikkie ul iokithak woporot, thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul pen thathikkiek poporot. 6 OThauth peret menik cakuruk akka kwerethe thethïe thopul ipa Kapik othikkie poporot okonnoka nti ire ngung tulluk,

7 “Loporot nakkwion
itha Kapik koccïkïnthet thukungkun then
ana lon len ilokithak lo'rumakothe.
8 Loporot nopul
ipa Kapik kakannongantene lon ilokithak lung kirrkkir.”

9 Thethïeko thoul iokekkothe tulluki ana okonnoka thoul iakannokekkori? Onïn thokat cik anïn ere ina itti Aprein pokat pettathe thoporot nti ithoccokot lon nocïkït thung. 10 Elli lokat cik acintha? Lokat cik akkwokekkothe ntiri? Lokat cik akkwarthuk okekkori? Lakannoka akkwarthuk okekkot anaruk akkwokekkothe ntit. 11 Ana kwokekkathe othakka itti aloka lon ilakene itti kwokat poporot tokït koKapik, thoporot itha kwoccot nti ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït akkwarthuk okekkot. Elli lokat cik othakka itti akwoka oththan poul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït akin thakannokekkot ana othakka itti athoporot oka thokkwion ithakannokekkot cakuruk. 12 Ana ook oththan poul iokekkothe appik ana iakonnokekkot anaruk oththan poul iaik wammakot kathar kothoccokot lon nocïkït thongappa Aprein itha kwonat akkwarthuk okekkot.

Thonekket lon cik thinako nthoccokot lon nomïkït

13 Aprein ana opeon thakannonekkettanthet lon cik itti okin thapakkot nocapu, othakka itti akka okin thokat akin ommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthoporot tokït koKapik ithanthan nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït. 14 Akka amma okkwion ithikkoik llon lothonce'ret lon cik thapakkot nocapu, thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thella lon cik ana thonekket lon cik thella lon cik cakuruk, 15 akka thonce'ret lon cik thana thua ka thoKapik. Anaruk na thonce'ret lon cik thaik, ul wakannoccïkot lon cakuruk.

16 Ittina, thonekket lon cik thao nothccokot lon loKapik nocïkït othakka itti aloka nthoporot thoKapik ana athettat nyukul nyAprein appik, akonnoka okkwion thothonce'ret lon cik tulluk anaruk cakuruk ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït ilakin thoccot nAprein. Ook ongappa

---

4:3 4.3 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.22 **4:8** 4.8 Mocumur 32.1–2

ponnon appik. 17 Ana ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Mpothikkierung
oththan poul woppot.” Ook ongappa ponnon tokït koKapik ika
kwoccokothe lon len nocïkït, Kapik ken ikethet ul thikkoik iillet ana
ikakkot a'rupu iellat cik.
18 Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana manna kwellat lon
cik, ana o'rïkot cik itti kwathakka oththan poul appik, ammakka
li'rettathok itti, “Nyukul nyang nyathakka ittina” 19 Thoccokot lon
nocïkït loKapik thAprein thakannoropat cik antoka manna itti kwinat
nan itti kwocokkat p'rin ponat luput arrial ukuluk pakannokwono,
ana opari oCcara pokat poco'rot cakuruk nti inyukul. 20 Ana icci
kwakannonakat mïkït me'ra nothonekket lon cik ila Kapik konekken-
thok cik, anaruk kwopo'rathe than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana
ethet Kapik thïrïk, 21 ana kwinat nan kicce itti Kapik kakkot lon ila
konekketheik itti kakkot. 22 Ilen akka “Kapik kothikkiekanthok poporot
tokït kung.” 23 Lon itti, “Kwothikkiettat” lakannokurrakinok pellek,
24 anaruk lokurrakinet ton cakuruk oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït ikurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, Ili Kapik wonnon. 25 Kwonekittat
akwothio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana kurokot akwothikkieron
thoporot tokït koKapik.

5

Thoporot ana thopira noka

1 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot nthoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït thonnon, oron thaik iku'ri oron oKapik nti ilon loIli oIeccuo
oMiccie, 2 oron thiothe thoporot enthi itharon thaik ina nthoccokot
lon nomïkït. Ana oron thapira noka itho'rïkot cik thothrïk thoKapik.
3 Okonnoka ittina tulluk, anaruk oron thapira noka ithoreko thiak
thonnon akka oron thina itti thoreko thiak cannan thanongkwiet ton
ilon, 4 thonongkwot ilon thathikkie pul ponthomat ana thonthomat
thakorronno pul apona tho'rïkot cik. 5 Ana tho'rïkot cik thakon-
nothieron cik akka Kapik konekkethe thongat thung nomïkït monnon
ngKanang ikupupure ika kwethet ton.
6 Akka ca'ri icaron thellat pu'ran cik, oMiccie piinet ton othakka
itti akwittarot ton ithella pu'ran cik ana ithakkot lon ilokithak.
7 Lonthomat itti pul p'rek pio nti ilon lopul ipoporot tokït koKapik ana
manna loporot itti pul pine pul ipoporot. 8 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton
thongat thung nthiot thoMiccie nothapak akka oron thokat tharthuk
thonat lon ilokithak.
9 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot ngüccük ngung, oron
tha'rettat nti ithua ka thoKapik nti iaak, 10 oron thokat tho'rak
thoKapik, anaruk kwopakketheron iku'ri nthio thokkul wung. Ana
icci oron tha'rettat nthikkoik thokkul wung. 11 Anaruk okonnoka ilen
lulluk oron thapirane Kapik noka, Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkwi
ipopakketheron iku'ri oron oKapik.

OMiccie ana Atham

12 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak laat nocapu ncik appik mpul pu-
lukku, ana thio nti ilon ilokithak ana ngkathar engki thio thainet ul ap-
pik akka ul appik wokkothe lon ilokithak 13 akka lon ilokithak lokat cik

4:17 4.17 Thoku're ncik 17.5 **4:18** 4.18 Thoku're ncik 15.5

nocapu ncik appik alon lothonce'ret lon cik larthuk eettat ul. Anaruk
lon ilokithak lelakot kït ken amma lon lothonce'ret cik lella. 14 Anaruk
thille thokat cik nci noca'ri cAtham, oingkanthet noca'ri coMucca, ul
wokat cik aille manna ul iakannokkot lon ilokithak ammakka Atham
pokkothe akka kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok. Atham pokat
purrut popul ipaik panthan. 15 Anaruk thethet thakannoka ammakka
lon ilokithak. Akka amma ul woppot willet nti ilon ilokithak lopul
pulukku anaruk loporot cannan akka nthoporot thoKapik ana thethet
nuthuk ithaat nthoporot thopul pulukku oIeccuo oMiccie, athoine ul
appik. 16 Ana attang thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakannoka ammakka
thokkot lon ilokithak lopul pulukku. Akka thokkot lon ilokithak lopul
pulukku thonakanthet ul appik thakkmako anaruk thethet nuthuk
thoKapik thonat lon ilokithak loppot lommakothe ana thothikkiekathe
ul woporot. 17 Ana amma thio thongwot ul appik akka lon ilokithak
lopul pulukku, ittina thikkoik thakaik nopul pulukku cakuruk ook
oIeccuo oMiccie ana thaka nakkwion ithacco thoporot thoKapik ana
thethet nuthuk thung ithoppot.
18 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak lopul pulukku lakkmat ul appik,
menik lon iloporot lopul pulukku lothikkiet ul appik woporot othakka
itti akkoik. 19 Ana ammakka nti itharrot lon cik lopul pulukku, ul appik
wothakkakathe wokithak ana cakuruk nthoccïkot lon thopul pulukku,
ul woppot wothakkakathe woporot.
20 Lon lothonce'ret lon lokat laat othakka itti alon ilokithak arttakot
nan. Anaruk na lon ilokithak larttakothe nan, thoporot thoKapik
tharttakot nan cannan, 21 Ana ammakka lon ilokithak lakkmat capu
nthio, cakuruk thoporot thoKapik ithathikkieron thoporot oIeccuo
ngngin thakaik ana thethetton thikkoik thupuththuput nti aIeccuo
oMiccie, Ili Kapik wonnon.

6

Oron thokkot cik nti ilon loMiccie

1 Ngintha akka oron i're? Oron tha'rungkwot nan okkot lon ilokithak
othakka itti athoporot thoKapik arttakinthet ton nani? 2 Okorronno
oka menik oron thillethe ilon ilokithak ana tat akka oron appo'rungkot
nan okkot lon ilokithak? 3 Onon thomma itti oron appik ithoccot
mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie oron thoccot itti oron thillet iaak?
4 Ittina oron thocïkkakot uraththut ca'ri icaron thoccot mamuthie
othakka itti ammakka oMiccie pokat purokiettat nti ithio nthrïk
thoththan, oron thikkoik thikkoik thie.
5 Amma oron thothakkat thulukku nthio thung, oron thathakka
thulukku ithuroko thung. 6 Akka oron thina itti ka konnon ikïpe
kokkuttathe nothapak oMiccie ngngin othakka itti aka kolon ilokithak
opa'roik, aron okorronno oka iak wolon ilokithak. 7 Akka okkwi ipiot
kwelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak.
8 Inenni amma oron thillet oron oMiccie oron thaccokot lon nomïkït
itti oron thakkoik cakuruk uraththut. 9 Oron thina itti oMiccie
purokiettat nti ithio ana kwakannappio attang, ittina thio thella pu'ran
cik naak. 10 Akka thio itha kwiot, kwiothe ilon ilokithak ca'ri culukku
kirrkkir anaruk thikkoik itha kwokkot cik thakin ikkoik okin oKapik.
11 Ammakka menik, nokatha ka kon itti onon thillethe ilon ilokithak
ana onon thokkot cik othakka itti annikkoik annoMiccie oIeccuo.
12 Ittina nokorronno okorronno lon ilokithak ali'riko ika kon othakka

itti annokkot lon ila longothe. 13 Nokorronno ethet ka kon k'rek lon
ilokithak itti akothakka papu ipakkattat llon ilokithak anaruk nethet ka
kon Kapik ammakka ul iokat willet ana wurokiettat nti ithio, ana ethet
Kapik ka kon k'rek akothakka papu ipakkattat llon iloporot. 14 Akka lon
ilokithak lakorronno alkot non akka onon thakannoka inyaun nyolon
lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk onon thaik ithoporot thoKapik.

Lon ilapirie Kapik noka

15 Ngintha pen ittina? Oron thakkot lon ilokithak akka oron
thakonnoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon ciki anaruk oron thaik
inyaun nyothoporot thoKapiki? Lakannoka menik. 16 Onon thomma
itti amma onon thethet ka kon pul p'rek itti nthaccïkot lon lung
karkko iak, onon thaiak wokkwi ipanon occïkot lon len, antoka manna
itti onon thaiak wolon ilokithak ilanekot non ithio antoka manna
itti ngkwapiak pothoccïkot lon ilanekothung ithoporot tokït koKapik.
17 Anaruk nopirane Kapik noka, akka antoka manna itti onon thokat
iak wolon ilokithak anaruk onon thoccïkothe thongkene thoKapik
ithokat thongkenettat non. 18 Onon thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana
onon thothakkat iak wolon iloporot loKapik.

19 Mperet lon elli ngkathar ika ul ionyi ere ngngin akka onon
thakonnoka thopo'rot than. Ana akka onon thothikkiet ka kon
k'rek iak wolon ilokithak ana arttot nothokkot lon ilokithak, inenni
nothikkie ka kon iak wolon iloporot ilathikkienon tho'rillir. 20 Anakka
onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak, onon thellat inyaun nyolon iloporot
tokït koKapik. 21 Ngintha akka onon thiothe ca'ri cen nti ilon ilokithak
ilanon thothianet cik inenni, lon len lonat thio. 22 Anaruk inenni onon
thei thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon thothakkat iak woKapik
ana lon ilanniot ntit lathikkienon thupupure ana lon len itti thikkoik
thothupuththuput. 23 Akka lon ilokithak lana thio anaruk thethet
nuthuk thoKapik thana thikkoik thothupuththuput iaMiccie oIeccuo
Ili wonnon.

7

Thelikkako nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik

1 Pangkingon, onon thomma itti mpaik perene ul iina lon
lothonce'ret lon cik itti lakkma ul iaik ngkït thapat tulluki? 2 Ammakka
lon laik, pul ipittat ponu itti paccïkot olle akkwaik ngkït thapat anaruk
amma olle akkiot ana pelikkako nti ilon elli appik. 3 Anaruk amma
pul ipopari pittat alle parthuk paik pakinnio, pokkothe lon ilokithak.
Anaruk amma olle piot, kwella lon cik ilokithak antoka manna itti pipo
pul p'rek kwella lon ilokithak ana manna kwipo p're p'rek.

4 Pangkingon, onon thillethe ilon loIeccuo lothonce'ret lon cik
othakka itti annoka thopilin, annoka thokkwi ipurokot nti ithio
othakka itti aron okkinthet Kapik lon loporot. 5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik
lurokiet lon ilokithak ilaik iaron ana lonakathe thio akka oron thokat
inyaun nyolon ilokithak. 6 Anaruk inenni oron thakonnoka inyaun
nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik p'rin, oron thelikkakot nti ilon lothonce'ret
lon cik othakka itti aron oreko ngkathar ikie koKanang ikupupure ana
okonnoka ngkathar ikïpe ikokurrakotheik.

Thrro ilon ilokithak

7 Oron thi're taththa? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lalon ilokithaki? Okon-
noka menik, akka mpakannainat lon ilokithak amma lon lothonce'ret
lon cik lellat. Akka mpakannainat thoccot kït na'rupu woul amma
lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakinni're itti, “Nokorronno occot kït na'rupu
woul.” 8 Anaruk lon ilokithak akkokorronnorin anongat a'rupu. Akka
amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lella ana lon ilokithak lella. 9 Mpokat
cik anikkoik poporot amparthuk ina lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk
akka lon ilonthomat laat, alon ilokithak i'rikat iaun ana mpiathe.
10 Mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila oMucca ponat ilokat lonu
itti lana thikkoik lonat thio.
11 Akka lon ilokithak likkatheik alamikkothin llon ilonthomat
anianthet lon len. 12 Icci lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana lon len
ilonthomat lupupure ana laik ïcat ana loporot. 13 Lon ilokat loporot
akkokkwothini? Okonnoka menik, anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti
alon ilokithak inako itti lalon ilokithak, lonat thio iaun llon iloporot,
othakka itti alon ilokithak oka lon ilokithak nti ilon ilonthomat.
14 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lupupure anaruk mpakan-
noka pul polon loKapik mpokettathe lon ilokithak ere piak polon
ilokithak. 15 Mpomma lon ila mpaik pakkot. Akka ila mpongothe
itti mpakkot, mpaik pakannokkot anaruk ila mp'rat mpaik pakkot.
16 Ana amma mpakkot ila mpakannongkot itti mpakkot ana mpangat
itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loporot. 17 Ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot
lon elli ilokithak appik, anaruk lon ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot.
18 Mpina itti lon lella iaun iloporot ana cannan ika k'rek ikokithak,
akka mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk mpomma okkot lon
len. 19 Akka lon ila mpaik pakkot lakannoka iloporot ila mpongothe
itti mpakkot mpakannangkot itti mpakkot anaruk lon ilokithak akkaik
lanemothin nan mpokkot. 20 Menik amma mpakkot lon ila mp'rat
itti mpakannokkot ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon len anaruk lon
ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot lon len.
21 Ittina mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lareko, amma
mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot, alon ilokithak okaik iccik kin.
22 Akka mpongothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik nci nocïkït. 23 Anaruk
mpaik pakathacce lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik ire ika kin k'rek,
laik lorro ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loca cin alothikkien piak polon
lothonce'ret lon cik ilokithak ika kin k'rek. 24 Mpella utha woporot
noka ana oththa akka'rethin nti ika engki kothio. 25 Ittina athopira
noka oka noKapik nti ia oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon. Ittina oun ngka
kin ana ngathe're ngin oka iak wolon lothonce'ret cik loKapik, anaruk
aka kin oka piak pothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak.

8

Thikkoik ngKanang koKapik

1 Ittina, inenni thakkmako thella nakkwion ithaik okin oIeccuo
oMiccie, 2 akka nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo, lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loKanang kothikkoik lelikkorin nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lolon
ilokithak ana lothio. 3 Akka lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
lokat lommat okkot, lokat lommat akka lon lonnon ilokithak ilaron
thokwontat ngngin, anaruk Kapik kokkathe lon len nthothïot ukul
wung ntan ngka kungkot kopul iponyi athoka papu pothokiot ngüccük

7:7 7.7 Thoppot thapat 20.17

cik nti ilon ilokithak. Ana oIeccuo popa'rekathe lon cik ilokithak
nti ipul ipokithak. 4 Othakka itti alon ila lon lothonce'ret lon
cik longothe itti laka iaron aloka iaron oron ithaik thakannikkoik
ammakka ka ikonyi ikokithak kongothe anaruk ammakka Kanang
koKapik kongothe.
5 Okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi kongothe, okin
thaik thammakot lon ila ka ken kongothe lulluk ilokithak anaruk
okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka Kanang koKapik kongothe okin
thaik thammakot lon ila Kanang koKapik kongothe. 6 Ngathe're ngopul
polon ilokithak ngiot anaruk ngathe're inga Kanang koKapik kaik nan
ngaik ngkït thapat ana ngoporot, 7 ngathe're ngolon ilokithak ngorro
ilon loKapik. Ngakannoccïkot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ana
ngakannoreko llon len. 8 Okkwion ithaik thammakot lon ila ka ikonyi
kongothe, thakannopirie Kapik noka.
9 Anaruk onon thaik thakannommokot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe
anaruk onon thaik thammakot Kanang koKapik amma kaik ianon. Ana
okkwi ipella Kanang koMiccie kwakannoka poMiccie. 10 Anaruk amma
oMiccie paik ianon, ka kon killet nti ilon ilokithak anaruk icci Kanang
koKapik kaik ianon akka onon thoporot tokït koKapik. 11 Ana amma
Kanang kokkwi ipurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio kaik ianon, okkwi ipurokiet
oMiccie nti ithio pethet ka kon thikkoik ngKanang kokkwi ipaik ianon.
12 Ittina pangkingon oron thonu itti oron thakannikkoik thikkoik
thoka ikokithak. 13 Akka amma onon thikkoik thikkoik thoka ikokithak
ana onon thille anaruk amma onon ikkoik ngKanang koKapik onon
thakkwot lon ilokithaki ilaik ika kon ana onon thakkoik. 14 Ana
okkwion itha Kanang koKapik kaik nan, okin thanyukul nyoKapik.
15 Akka onon thakannocco Kanang ikathakkienon iak annipo n're
attang anaruk onon thoccot Kanang ikathikkienon nyukul. Ana
ngKanang ken oron thakkaro itti, “Appa, ngappa ponnon.” 16 Kanang
ikupupure koKapik ngkanang konnon thakene itti oron thanyukul
nyoKapik. 17 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik, oron ana Kanang
thapakkot na'rupu woKapik ia kapponekkenthet ton cik ana oMiccie,
amma oron akkaik thaccokot thiak oron oMiccie, othakka itti aron oka
ithrïk oron aththut.

Thrïk ithanthan

18 Mpakatha itti thoccokot thiak thonnon enthi, thakannoka am-
makka thrïk ithathittako ncik iaron. 19 A'rupu wonocapu waik
wa'rïkot nyukul nyoKapik cannan itti wakenetta kin. 20 Akka a'rupu
wonocapu appik wonat n're ana n're nen nokat nipiettat kin ngKapik
ikokkothe capu aul ona tho'rïkot cik. 21 Othakka itti a'rupu ncik appik
elikkako nti ithoccokiettat thiak tholon ilokithak akin onakatta ithrïk
nuthuk thonyukul nyoKapik.
22 Oron thina itti a'rupu ncik appik wokat accokot thiak manna
inenni ere thok'rellako thokkul amma akwonta ak'rello pul ipakwono.
23 Okorronno oka menik tulluk, anaruk oron ngka konnon ithonu
Kanang koKapik, thaik thaccokot thiak aron thaik tha'rikot thelikkako
thoka konnon cannan ana thoka konyukul nyoKapik. 24 Akka
itho'rïkot cik enthi oron tho'rettathe. Anaruk tho'rïkot cik ithimmako
thakannoka tho'rïkot cik. Oththa akka'rïkot lon ila kwimmat ngkït?
25 Anaruk amma oron o'rïkot a'rupu iaron thella oron tha'rikot
nthoccokot mïkït.

26 Menik, Kanang koKapik kittarot ton ithommaik thonnon. Oron
thomma lon ilaron thaik tha'rane nga'rama anaruk Kanang ikupupure
akka'raneron nga'rama llon ilommakot. 27 Ana okkwi ipakwancot
mïkït monnon pina ngathe're ngoKanang ikupupure akka Kanang
ikupupure akkakkinthet ul iupupure woKapik lon ila Kapik kongothe.
28 Ana oron thina itti ilon appik Kapik kaik karekine ul iongothok,
okin ithakkarakothe llon ila kwakkarothekin. 29 Akka kinat ul ia
kakkarot ana kakkarot kin akin oka ere ukul wung wonthon othakka
itti aukul wung ina akka aka ukul wonothon itho'rkït thopangon
appik. 30 Ana okkwion itha kinat kakkarot ana okkwion itha kakkarot,
kwothikkiet kin thung ana okkwion ithothakkat thung, kwothikkiet kin
thrïk.

Thongat thoKapik

31 Oron thathïot lon elli tit taththa? Amma Kapik kaik naron oththa
akkalkot ton? 32 Akka kakann'ra nukul wung anaruk kwethet ton
ngok ana kwakorronno ethet ton a'rupu appik okin opei nuthuki?
33 Oththa akkakkma ul ia Kapik kothikkiet woporot? Kapik kulluk
akkakkma kin. 34 Oththa pen akkappakkma? OMiccie oIeccuo ipiot
ana ipurokiettat nti ithio ana kwaik thokkun wothothari woKapik ana
ook akkerene Kapik nti iaron. 35 Oththa akkapettoron nti ithongat
thoMiccie? Thïrro mïkït nti ikaraki, thokinyai, thoccokot thiaki,
tïï, thikkoik munthuri ana manna thokkuttat ngk'rittang ikukwiri?
36 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Onïn thille nti ilon lang,
Onïn thikkoik ere lungkat ilathongutta.”
37 Aa, ia'rupu enni appik oron thonu pu'ran poIeccuo okkwi
ipongotheron na'rupu ialkotheik. 38 Akka mponu noucce itti papu
pella ipapettoron nti ilon loKapik, lakonnoka manna thio ana manna
thikkoik ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna u'rupa
iokithak ana manna pu'ran p'rek. 39 Ana manna okonnoka pap'rek
iprïk ana pothothïrïn ana pap'rek nti ia'rupu ia Kapik koku'ret ncik
ana nothongat thoKapik ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

9

Kapik ana ul ia kwakkarot

1 Mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat tokït koMiccie ana mpaik pakannam-
mikkot ana cïkït cin cakene itti lon len laik ïcat ngKanang ikupupure.
2 Mponu thiak nocïkït thoul win cannan ana thiak then thomma
oco'ro nocïkït. 3 Akka oun ngka kin mpappongothe itti mpattattako
ana opa'rettaik nti ilon loMiccie, nti ilon lopangkingon ithanïn thaul
woIouth. 4 Okin thaul woIccereil ia Kapik kakkarot itti waka nyukul
nyung inya kwokenet thrïk thung ana thonekket lon cik ana ethet kin
tupan toKapik ana ethet kin lon lothonce'ret lon cik. 5 Ul ittïttïk wathiki
then ana oMiccie ngka kopul iponyi ana Kapik koul appik pokwontat
nti iul wen, aKapik ethïethok cik thupuththuput. Amin.
6 Lakannoka itti Kapik kakorronno occot kït nolon ila konekketheik.
Akka thiki thoIccereil appik thakannoka ul woIccereil appik. 7 Ana
okorronno oka itti akka okin thathiki thAprein, okin appik thanyukul

8:36 8.36 Mocumur 44.22

nyAprein. Anaruk “Thiki thang thaka thoppot ngk'ran koIccaak.” 8 Elli
lonu itti nyukul inyokwontat ngkathar koul ionyi akkakannoka thiki
thoKapik anaruk nyukul inyonekkettanthet lon cik akkathiki thAprein.
9 Akka lon ilonekkettatheik lokat li'rettat ittina, “Mpakkaprttako ntan
thuput th'rek noca'ri enci ana mpathiot oCcara akkwonu ukul.”
10 Okorronno oka menik tulluk anaruk oRepekka cakuruk pokwonot
nyukul inyonat oththan pulukku ana ook pen ongappa ponnon
oIccaak.
11 Anaruk akka laro larthuk okwonta ana manna okkot lon
lokithak ana manna iloporot othakka itti alon loKapik o'rungkwot cik
12 okorronno oka ngngre ng'rek iokkattathe ioporot anaruk nti ilon
ili'rettathe oRepekka itti, “Ukul irïk akkarekine opang ipotte.”
13 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Mpongothe oIakup anaruk
mp'rat oIcco.” 14 Oron thi're kaththa? Kapik komma once'ret lon ciki?
Okorronno oka menik kirrkkir. 15 Akka Kapik ki'rethe oMucca itti,
“Mpipo thiak thokkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpipo thiak then,
ana mpangat okkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpangat.”
16 Ittina lakannoka itti laka ammakka pul iponyi pongothe ana
manna ila akwokwantot anaruk ammakka thiak thoKapik. 17 Akka
atham woKapik wi'rethe oPoroun itti, “Mpothikkierung ili othakka itti
anokene pu'ran pin iaung ana othakka itti ak'ran kin inako nocapu.”
18 Ittina Kapik kipo thiak thokkwi ipa kongothe itti kipo thiak then ana
kwanthomie opilingon ma itha kwongothe itti kwanthomie ma.
19 Opilin nti ianon pamethin itti, “Ittina ngintha akka Kapik oruk-
wenthet ton? Oththa akkace're lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kakkot?”
20 Anaruk onon oththan akka annipittot Kapik lon ila kongothe itti
kakkot? “Papu ipa opït pokkothe pipittot opït itti ngkwokkothin ittina
akainthai?” 21 Pul ipakkot api pakannoka ponu lon ikkun itti pakkot
api ammakka kwongothe itti kwakkori? Ikaine nili akwokkot koporot
ana ikaine ul nuthuk akwokkot kennangi?
22 Laka taththa amma Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul thua ka thung
ana okene pu'ran pung, kaccokot cïkït kiththik noul ia kuat ka
ken ana nothokïttoik itha kokat konu itti kakïttoik, 23 Kwokkothe
elli akwothikkie tha'rthan thothrïk thung inako nan cannan noul
iakwokene thiak thung okin ithokuccekittanthe thrïk thung cik nci
ma'rot.
24 Ana manna oron itha kwakkarot, okorronno oka ul wulluk
woIouth anaruk ul iakannoka woIouth. 25 Ana ammakka kwokurrot
iatham wopul iperntet lon loKapik oUcca itti,
“Mpakkaro kin itti ‘Ul win’ okin ithakannoka ul win,
ana mpakkaro kin itti, ‘Ul ia mpongothe’ okin itha mpakannoka
pongothe,”
26 ana,
“Elli lakaik noka'ran na lokat li'rettathekin itti,
‘Onon thakannoka ul win,’
anaruk itti okin thakkaroko itti, ‘nyukul nyoKapik kothikkoik.’ ”
27 OIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik perethe ul woIccereil itti,

---

9:7 9.7 Thoku're ncik 21.12 **9:9** 9.9 Thoku're ncik 18.10, 14 **9:12** 9.12 Thoku're ncik 25.23 **9:13** 9.13 Malakki 1.2–3 **9:15** 9.15 Thoppot thapat 33.19 **9:17** 9.17 Thoppot thapat 9.16 **9:20** 9.20 Iccaia 29.20; Iccaia 45.9 **9:25** 9.25 Ucca 2.23 **9:26** 9.26 Ucca 1.10

“Amma maun moul woIccereil mantoka moppot ere thamur thorirok irapangka
okin ithokwentakot thotteik akka'rettat.
28 Akka Kapik kakkot lon lung nocapu accokkot ana papenang.”
29 Ilen elli ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia pappi'ret ma'rot itti,
“Amma Kapik kokat kakorronno okwentineron thiki,
oron thakat ere ul wonoka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura.”

Ul woIccereil ana oMiccie

30 Ittina oron thi're taththa? Akka ul iakannoka woIouth iakannoka woporot tokït koKapik wiothe thoporot tokït koKapik. Okin thiothe thoporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot lon nomïkït. 31 Anaruk ul woIccereil iokat cik ammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca itti alothikkiekin thoporot tokït koKapik wakinniot thoporot then tokït koKapik.
32 Nthina itti akainthai? Laik menik akka wellat thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït men anaruk okin thokat akin ome itti okin thathakka thoporot tokït koKapik nthokkot ngre. Ittina okin thomukkwathe “Noththok ipamukkietto.” 33 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Katha mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun ipamukkwie ul
ana kancang ikallekkie ul.
Ana okkwi iponekkethe cïkït nolon lung ana kwakannothiettaik kirrkkir.”

10

1 Pangkingon, lon ila mpongothe nci nocïkït cannan ana a'rane Kapik nga'rama itti aul woIccereil iot tho'rettat. 2 Mperet kin itti tat akka okin thongothe Kapik ngka ken kirrkkir, anaruk thongat Kapik then thakin thakinnina lon ilaik ïcat. 3 Ana inakka okin thomma thoka thoporot tokït koKapik ithaat noKapik, ana akin okwancot athen thellek, okin thakannangkot itti okin thathakka thoporot tokït koKapik. 4 OMiccie poce'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iot thoporot tokït koKapik.

Tho'rettat thoul appik

5 OMucca perethe itti pul pathakka poporot tokït koKapik nthoccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngkathar engki, “Pul ipakkot lon elli kwaccot kït nan akkwaik ngkït thapat.” 6 Anaruk thikkoik nthoccokot lon nocïkït thi're itti, “Kirrnni omet nocïkït cang itti, ‘Oththa akkaku'rot tothi'rot?’” (othakka itti akwathona oMiccie ntan nocapu). 7 “Ana manna itti, ‘Oththa akkuo thothïrïn?’” (othakka itti akwothurokie oMiccie nti ithio). 8 Anaruk lon len li're taththa? “Lon loKapik laik iccik kang ana nothon thang ana nocïkït cang” ilen lothoccokot lon nomïkït loKapik ilanïn thaik thangkene. 9 Ana ittina amma oung akki'ret nthon thang itti “OIeccuo ook Ili,” ana occokot lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokierok nti ithio, ngkwa'rettat. 10 Akka ngkwaccokot lon loKapik ncïkït cang ana Kapik kothikkierung poporot ana ngkweret lon len nthon thang ana ngkwa'rettat. 11 Ana ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Okkwi iponekkethe cïkït naak kwakorronno othiettaik.” 12 Akka

9:28 9.28 Iccaia 10.22–23 **9:29** 9.29 Iccaia 1.9 **9:33** 9.33 Iccaia 8.14; Iccaia 28.16 **10:5** 10.5 Lauin 18.5 **10:6** 10.6 Thethinia 30.13 **10:7** 10.7 Thethinia 30.13 **10:8** 10.8 Thethinia 30.14 **10:11** 10.11 Iccaia 28.16

ul woIouth wakannoka threk noul iakannoka woIouth, okin thulukku
ana Ili wulukku woul appik ioccokothe lon lung ana wethie ul appik
ipittothok lon. 13 Akka “Okkwion itha'ra nga'rama ngk'ran kung,
tha'rettat.”
14 Anaruk okin tha'ranok nga'rama taththa amma okin thommak?
Ana okin thaccokot lon lung taththa amma okin thakannoccïkot lon
ilerethok? Ana okin thaccïkot lon taththa amma lon lakannongkenetta
kin? 15 Ana okin thangkene lon loKapik taththa amma okin thakan-
nothïlat? Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Ul woporot cannan ithongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo.”
16 Anaruk ul woIccereil wakannangkat lon iloporot loIeccuo appik.
Akka oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti, “Ili, oththa akkoc-
cokothe lon nocïkït ilanïn theret?” 17 Ittina thoccokot lon nocïkït
thanthan nothoccïkot lon, ana thoccïkot then tholon ilongkenettat
loMiccie. 18 Anaruk mpipitto itti okin thakannoccïkori? Okin
thoccïkothe, akka atham wi'ret itti,
“Po're pen peot nocapu na'ran appik
ana lon len leot nocapu ncik appik.”
19 Mpappipitto attang itti ul woIccereil wakinnina loni? Cittokït
oMucca pi're itti,
“Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iotte wonomothok m'rek,
Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iommaik.”
20 Ana oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret lon nci nokkït itti,
“Mpincathe nul iokat cik akorronno okwariccathin,
Mpokenet ul ka kin iakannipitton.”
21 Anaruk oIccaia perekathe ul woIccereil akwi'rekat itti, “Mpon-
thinthet ul nyaun kapik nokkonokki iakannoccïkot lon lin ana ion-
thomat ma.”

11

Kapik kakann'ra ul wung

1 Mpipitto itti, Kapik k'rat ul wungi? Annoka menik oun ngka kin
poul woIccereil nothiki thAprein ana nopothok poPeniemin. 2 Kapik
kakann'ra ul wung ia kwakkarot. Onon thomma tat akka atham
wi'ret aeret oIlia akka kwa'rettot iKapik akwa'rettine ul woIccereili?
3 Akkwi'ret itti, “Ili, okin thongwot ul wang w'rek wothernte lon lang
ana okin thokïttot nu'rot na'rama nang ana oun akkokwentakot pellek
ana okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothin.” 4 Ana Kapik kothïanthok
tit tat? “Mpo'rumot noul athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) iakanna'rane
oPaal nga'rama.” 5 Ana inenni ul waik iokwentakot wotte ia Kapik
kakkarot nthoporot thung. 6 Ittina amma thakkarako thaik nthoporot
thoKapik ana thakannoka ngngre ana amma Kapik kokat akkakkaro ul,
akokatha ngre ngen menik thoporot thoKapik thakannokat thoporot.
7 Ngintha akkokakatheik? Akka ul woIccereil wakinniat lon ilakin
thokat akin okwancot. Ul iotteik akkiothe anaruk iokwentakot wokat
wonthomiettat ma, 8 ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Kapik kethet kin ngathe're ngonu ngore
ana kït kakannimmaik

10:13 10.13 Ioil 2.32 **10:15** 10.15 Iccaia 52.7 **10:16** 10.16 Iccaia 53.1 **10:18** 10.18 Mocumur 19.4 **10:19** 10.19 Thethinia 32.21 **10:20** 10.20 Iccaia 65.1 **10:21** 10.21 Iccaia 65.2 **11:3** 11.3 1 Nili 19.10, 14 **11:4** 11.4 1 Nili 19.18

ana unu wokannoccïkot cik manna inenni.”
9 Ana oThauth pi'ret itti,
“Akuppu'rung kothu'rit ken oka tupu ana lo'rak lothi'riththa,
ana papu ipammukkietto akin occo lon ilakin thonu itti okin thacco,
10 Akït ken ï'rïmat othakka itti akin okorronno immaik
ana aucul wen u'rumako thupuththuput.”

Tho'rettat thoul iakannoka ul woIouth

11 Mpappipitto itti, ul woIouth wommukkot itti wapukko a'rungkat nocapu thupuththupuri? Annoka menik anaruk nti ilon len ilokithak tho'rettat thakkakanthet ul iakannoka ul woIouth othakka itti aul woIccereil ipo no're noul iakonnoka woIccereil. 12 Anaruk amma lon ilokithak loul woIouth lonu itti tha'rthan nocapu ana thapukko then thonu itti tha'rthan thoul iakannoka woIouth, tha'rthan thaka taththa amma wokkaprttakot ntan appik.

13 Mpaik perenenon, onon ul iannoka ul woIouth ana ammakka mpapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo iperene ul iakannoka woIouth, mpopirat noka nore ngin 14 othakka itti anipie ul win w'rek no're othakka itti ano'ret opilingon nti iakin. 15 Akka Kapik kopa'rinet ul woIouth cik, kokkathe thuruko nul w'rek nocapu. Ana akka kopakkethe ku'ri cik nul woIouth, thaka thikkoik thoul illet. 16 Amma mïl motte nopangken imettathe Kapik mupupure, am'rek maka mupupure appik. Ana amma laka lopira lupupure ana u'ri wen waka wupupure cakuruk.

17 Amma u'ri wopira w'rek wokat wongattatheik, ana onon u'ri wopira ipumothe ncik wurakothe nopira ipettat ittina onon thaik thupokko annolaka ithun nu'ri wopira ipettat, 18 nokorronno ipinthet u'ri wopira ka thoura ipettat amma onon akkokkothe menik annoccot kït nan itti onon thaik thakorronno othïngkariet laka tan anaruk laka akkaik lathïngkariet non tan. 19 Anaruk ngkwi're itti, “U'ri warongattatheik othakka itti anurakot noka'ran ken.” 20 Ïcat. Warongattatheik akka wakannoccokot lon nocïkït anaruk ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït. Kirrnni ipot ka thoura anaruk ipi n're. 21 Akka amma Kapik kakkannonekket u'ri wopira cik ipettat kakannonekkethung cik cakuruk.

22 Nantokatha tat akka Kapik koporot ana konthomathe nolon, konthomathe nakwion ithapukkot anaruk konu thiak thon amma oung akko'rungkothe ithoporot thung. Anaruk amma ngkw'rat ana ngkwamothakot cik cakuruk. 23 Ana amma okin thakann'ra o'rungkot nothoccokot lon nomïkït, okin thurakot akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kappurot kin attang. 24 Ana amma ngkwokeccatheik nopira poCeiththun ipumothe ncik ana ngkurakothe nopira poCeiththun ipettat, laka taththa nou'ri wopira ipettat amma wongattatheik ana wurakothe nopira pen ipakin thokat nan.

Ul woIccereil wa'rettat appik

25 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina kumitta kolon loKapik othakka itti annokorronno ipot ka thoura. Ul woIccereil wokat wonthomat ma mono aul iokat iakannoka ul woIouth occokat lon loKapik. 26 Ul woIccereil appik watho'rettat ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Okkwi ipa'ret ul panthan noka'ran koCiun icarak coman coUruccelim.

11:8 11.8 Thethinia 29.4; Iccaia 29.10 **11:10** 11.10 Mocumur 69.22–23

Ana kwapa're lon ilokithak cik nothiki thoIakup.
27 Ana thonekket lon cik thïn enthi ïnaththungon
amma anonekot kin lon ilokithak len.”
28 Ul woIccereil woppot w'rat lon loKapik, ana elli loporot nanon
ana nolon loul iakkarakot okin thongakothe nti ilon lothiki. 29 Akka
thakkaro ana thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakann'rako. 30 Onon ul
iakannoka woIouth thokat th'rat Kapik ca'ri c'rek. Anaruk inenni ul
woIouth w'rat lon loKapik ana onon thokenettat thiak. 31 Ana ittina
okin th'rat lon loKapik othakka itti akin ipako thiak then cakuruk
ammakka Kapik kipot thiak thon. 32 Kapik kopa'ret ul maik appik,
'ra occïkot lon lung othakka itti akipo thiak then appik.

Thopirane Kapik noka

33 Kapik akkonu tha'rthan ana thinaik nti ica thrïk ana thina lon
ana ook iparon thomma thonce'ret lon ncik thung
ana omma thokkot lon thung ana athar wung.
34 “Opilin paik pina ngathe're ngoKapiki?
Ana manna opilin paik pi'ret Kapik itti okkothe ittinai?”
35 “Opilin paik pethet Kapik pap'reki itti akwathokketta ntiri?”
36 Akka nti iaak ana ook ngngin a'rupu wapakkinthok appik.
Athrïk oka noKapik thupuththuput. Amin.

12

Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie

1 Pangkingon, mperenon nthiak itha Kapik kongotheron ngngin
itti onon thethet Kapik kakon ammakka a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik ipupure iapirie Kapik noka, kathar engki ika anon a'rane Kapik
nga'rama ngngin. 2 Nokorronno othakka ammakka ul wonocapu
enci anaruk noprttakoik nthoportto thokwarttikot cik thon, annina
akka annenekke ana ina lon ila Kapik kongothe, ana thoporot thung
ithapiriek noka ana thella lon lokithak.
3 Ana nthoporot thoKapik itha kwethin, mpi'ret non appik itti
nokorronno occot kït nokakon itti nthoporot cannan, anon thakannoka
thoporot anaruk nokwarttikot cik papenang anokkat lon ammakka
thoccokot tholon nocïkït thoKapik itha Kapik kethet non. 4 Ana
ammakka pul ponu ka kulukku ana ka konu nyaun ana unu ana
tacok ana kinyce ana kït ana ca anaruk ka ken konu ngre kurekkurek,
5 ana ittina iaMiccie oron ithoppot thakkot ka kulukku ana oron
thi'rikikkarothe tan appik kurekkurek. 6 Oron thonu lon kurekkurek
ammakka Kapik kikketheron nuthuk nthoporot thung. Amma Kapik
kethung thu're itti ngkwerene ul lon loKapik aere nthoccokot lon
nocïkït ammakka Kapik kethung. 7 Amma thoreko ngre akworeko
ana amma thongkene akwongkene, 8 ana amma thomereket ul llon
iloporot, akwomereket ana amma tha'rintinthet ul a'rupu iella a'rupu
cik akwethet nycïkït coporot ana amma thoka ili akwoka okkwi
ipakkot lon nthiak ana nthongat nocïkït ana amma okene thiak
akwokene nthongarot.

Thongarot

11:27 11.27 Iccaia 59.20–21 **11:34** 11.34 Iccaia 40.13 **11:35** 11.35 Aiup 41.11

9 Thongarot thonu itti thaka ïcarïcat. N'ra lon ilokithak annoccokot
kït nolon iloporot. 10 Nothiarne cik appik karkko nyukul nyoththan
pulukku ana othiarneik. 11 Nokorronno ipo ngore iire, anaruk
norekine Ili ngka kon appik. 12 Nopira noka notho'rïkot cik thon, ana
occokot mïkït ilon ilokithak ana a'ra nga'rama appinappin nthoccokot
lon nocïkït. 13 Nittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu iakin ipitto ana
okkinthet lon loporot.
14 Nipittot Kapik akethïe ul iakkiet non thiak ana okorronno attatta
kin. 15 Nopira noka nnul iaik wapira noka ana oo nnul iaik woo.
16 Nikkoik tothun thoporot. Nokorronno ipot ka thoura anaruk
noccïkarot ana annikkoik nnul appik ia'rthan ana iakannoka ia'rthan.
17 Nokorronno okke lon ilokithak llon ilokithak. No'rumoik annokkot
lon iloporot tokït koul appik. 18 Amma kathar kaik ammakka akatha
ngka kang annoka iku'ri nnul appik. 19 Pangkingon, nokorronno
okketta anaruk nokirrninthet Kapik lon len akka lokurrakot iatham
itti, “Kapik ki'ret itti thokke thaun akka akke ana oun akka akkiet ul
thiak iokkiethe pangken thiak.” 20 Okorronno oka menik,
“Amma pul ipanon thonu tho'rak paat, ethet thu'rit apo'rko
amma pica pokkwothok, aethok ng'ri akwïkko.
Akka amma akkot ittina ngkwaik pathiek cik.”
21 kirrnni okorronno lon ilokithak itti lalkothung anaruk alkothe llon
iloporot.

13

Noccïkot nili

1 Ul appik wonu itti waccïkot nili akka ngili appik nganthan noKapik.
Ngili ia nili non nonu inenni ngaKapik akkethet kin. 2 Ittina okkwi ip'ra
lon lonili, kw'rat lon ila Kapik konekketheik ana okkwion ithakkot
menik thanane ka kung thakkamako. 3 Akka nili nakorronno ipie
okkwion ithakkot lon loporot n're anaruk nipie okkwion ithakkot lon
lokithak n're. Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakannona n're nonili? okkothe
lon iloporot ana okin thamerekethung. 4 Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik
iakkinthung lon loporot. Anaruk amma ngkwokkothe lon lokithak,
aipo n're akka nili nakorronno onneko i'rittang iukwirukwit nuthuk.
Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik, okin thothïllathe itti okin thakke thua ka
thoKapik noul iakkot lon moloko. 5 Ittina loporot itti oron thaccïkot
lon lonili annoka tulluk itti oron thapellene thakkmako anaruk oron
thapellene mïkït monon cakuruk. 6 Ilen akka anon ikkenthet nili
akucci wotha'rntot akka nili narekine Kapik amma okin okkot ngre
papenang.
7 Nethet ul kamucu ikakin thonu nanon, amma ngkwonu itti
ngkwethet akucci wotha'rntot aethet, ana amma a'rupu arttot nan
aethet ana amma thothia cik aethet ana amma thothiakine cik athiane
okkwion ithonu itti okin thathiakine cik.

Nongarot akka ca'ri cakko napuththut

8 Apul ella nti ianon iponu kamucu noka. Nongarot appik tulluk
na'rungkwot ongarot akka okkwi ipongothe opang p'rek pomarttot
lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik. 9 Akka lon ilonthomat ilattul ili'ret
itti, “kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat ana kirrnni okkwot pul ana kirrnni

12:19 12.19 Thethinia 32.35 **12:20** 12.20 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 25.21–22

omunye ana kirrnni ona thiak tha'rupu woul,” ana lon ilonthomat
ilaik la'rntakothe ilon lulukku itti, “Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka
ngkwongothe ka kang.” 10 Akka thongarot thakinnie pul ponocuruk
ka kongo. Ittina thongarot thamartto lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
11 Nokkot elli, annina lon loca'ri icaron thaik nan. Ca'ri caat icanon
urutta ngngin nti inthe p'rin akka ma'ri motho'ret makko napuththut
iccik konnon, nnoma'ri morokït akka oron thoccokothe lon nomïkït
loIeccuo. 12 Cik caik cakatto ana cïngkï caik cappo. Ittina ton opa'rine
ngre ngorï'rïmak cik, aron oreko ngre ngoricïngkï. 13 Ntrun okkot
lon ngkathar ikoporot ilonu itti lakkattat icïngkï, kirrnni okorronno
ngapak itti ngakkwothung ana okorronno a'ro nul nuthuk ana manna
llmo're ana illillakorit nnul ana okorronno okkinthet ul lon ilokithak
ana no're. 14 Anaruk nomakot lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie, nokorronno
i'rikot occot kït nolon loka kon itti onon thamana lon ilokithak.

14

Nokorronno akkmaro

1 Nongat okkwion ithian ithoccokot lon nomïkït, nokorronno akkmat
kin nolon loka ken. 2 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul p'rek thakorronnok
akwo'rko thu'rit ncik appik anaruk opilin iponu thoccokot lon nocïkït
thotteik thakorronnok akwo'rko a'rupu wulluk iarako. 3 Okkwi
ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik ponu itti kwakannokkot ngure nakkwi
ipakanno'rko a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu appik
ponu itti kwakannakkma okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik akka Kapik
kongothok menik. 4 Oung oththa akka ame itti ngkwakkma pul ipareko
popul p'rek? Opït pung akki're itti pokkothe lon lokithak ana manna
loporot. Kwakkoik akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kakkiek cik.
5 Pul p'rek pame itti ca'ri c'rek coporot cannan noca'ri c'rek,
apilingon ome itti ma'ri appik mungkwarot. Laka loporot itti pul ponu
itti pana lon lung lulukku ica ila kwongothe. 6 Okkwi ipaccot kït noca'ri
culukku, kwaik papirie Ili Kapik noka. Ana okkwi ipa'rko kapa kwaik
papirie Kapik noka akka okin thapirie Kapik noka akin tharuthuk
o'rkoik. Ana okkwion ith'rat o'rko a'rupu w'rek okin thapirie Kapik
noka. 7 Akka pul pella ipakkine ka kung cik pellek ana pul pella ipine
ka kung pellek. 8 Akka amma oron thakkoik oron thakkine Ili cik ana
amma oron thille ana oron thillene Ili. Ittina amma oron thantikkoik
ana manna ille oron thoIli.
9 Akka oMiccie piot nti ilon elli ana kurokathe nti ithio itti akwoka
Ili woul illet ana iaik ngkït thapat. 10 Ittina ngintha akka opilingon nti
ianon akkmane opangon? Ana ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon okkot
ngure napangon? Oron appik thathoco'ro tokït koprrok pothakkma
poKapik. 11 Lokurrakot itti,

“Ili wi'ret itti, Inakka mpaik, ul appik nocapu wonu itti wirrinin cik,
ana lu're len appik li're itti Kapik kaKapik.”

12 Ana ittina ul appik waKapik ipittot lon ilakin thokkettethe.
13 Ittina ton oco'ro nti ithakkmaro anaruk ton okorronno
unukkwinthet opang ponongon kathar. 14 Ana ammakka pul ipaik
iIli oIeccuo, mpina kicce itti thu'rit thella ithokithak ngka kung.
Anaruk amma pul pakatha itti papu pokithak ana paka pokithak

13:9 13.9 Thoppot thapat 20.13–15, 17; Thethinia 5.21 **13:9** 13.9 Lauin 19.18 **14:11** 14.11 Iccaia 45.23

naak. 15 Amma ngkwokkinthet opangkang lon ilokithak na'rupu
ia'rko ngkwaik pakonnokkot lon nthongarot nocïkït. kirrnni okïtto
opangkang nthu'rit ipa Miccie pinet. 16 kirrnni okorronno lon ilakatha
itti loporot, alere lon ilokithak. 17 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakannoka
tho'rko thu'rit ana thïkko alep'rek tulluk anaruk ngolon iloco'rotheik
ana ngothomicco ana ngothopira noka iKanang ikupupure. 18 Akka
amma pul iporekinet oMiccie ngre ammakka engi, Kapik kapira noka
naak ana ul wangathok cakuruk akka Kapik kongothok.
19 Ittina tun okkot lon ilana thomicco ana ilï'rïkarottan tothun.
20 Nokorronno okïtto ngre ngoKapik nti ilon lothu'rit. Akka thu'rit
appik thoporot anaruk lokithak itti pul pa'rko thu'rit ithakkinthet
opangon th'rek lon ilokithak. 21 Loporot itti ngkwakorronno o'rko
kapa ana okorronno ngapak ana okorronno inot pap'rek ipapa're
opangkang cik nti ilon loIli Kapik.
22 Ittina lon ila ngkwoccokothe nocïkït nolon elli angwothe nocïkït
cang ana Kapik. Loporot cannan nakkwion ithakorronno okïthakie ka
ken nolon ila kwangkothe. 23 Anaruk Kapik kakkma pul iponu mïkït
me'rarit akka kwaik pakanno'rkoik nthoccokot lon Kapik nocïkït.
Akka lon appik ilakkot nthella thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït lalon
ilokithak.

15

Thopirie ul w'rek noka

1 Oron ithopollothe ithoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thonu itti
oron thittarot ul iarthuk opollot ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana
okoronnopirie ka konnon noka. 2 Anaruk ton okkot lon ilapirie
opang ponnongon noka othakka itti aron upotho kin ithoccokot lon
nomïkït then. 3 Akka manna oMiccie pakannopirie ka kung noka
anaruk ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ret ikakin thocungkwot
non kapothe naun.” 4 Akka lon appik ilokat lokurrakot iatham ma'rot
itti alongkeneron cik othakka itti nthoccokot mïkït ilon ana nthittararot
thaatham woKapik aron ona tho'rïkot cik.
5 AKapik ikethettot thoccokot mïkït ilon ana thittararot ethet non
Kanang ikakorronnonon annoka tothun ammakka ul iammakot oMic-
cie oIeccuo, 6 othakka itti aron ethet Kapik ana oththan poIli oIeccuo
oMiccie thrïk ncïkït culukku ana mpo're pulukku.

OMiccie patho'rïkot cik thoul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth

7 Ittina noccïkararot ammakka oMiccie poccïkothenon othakka itti
annethet Kapik thrïk. 8 Akka mpi'ret non itti oMiccie pothakkat pul
ipareko poul woIouth nti ilon loKapik ilaik ïcat akwokene itti Kapik
ko'rumot nolon ila konekketheik itti kakkinthet thiki then 9 othakka
itti aul iakannoka woIouth ethet Kapik thrïk nti ithiak itha kwipinetton
ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Ittina mpapiranung noka nti iul iakonnoka woIouth,
Mpamereket k'ran kang ngkunye.”
10 Li'ret attang itti,
“Nopira noka nnul wung onon ithakonnoka woIouth.”
11 Ana attang,

15:3 15.3 Mocumur 69.9 **15:9** 15.9 2 Camuil 22.50; Mocumur 18.49 **15:10** 15.10 Thethinia 32.43

“Nopirane Ili noka, onon ithakonnoka woIouth appik,
Nongwinok unye wothomereket onon appik.”
12 Ana pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret attang itti,
“Pul p'rek panthan nti ithiki thoIecce,
okkwi ipanthan akwathakkma ul nomothok appik,
ul iakonnoka woIouth appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak.”
13 AKapik kotho'rïkot, ethet non thopira noka ana thomicco ammakka onon thonekkethe cïkït naak, othakka itti anon ona tho'rïkot cik thoppot, mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

OPoluc parekine ul iakannoka woIouth

14 Pangkingon, oun ngka kin pina itti onon thonu lon loppot loporot ana onon thina lon ncik appik ana onon thina ittararot llon appik. 15 Anaruk mpokurrinet non lon l'rek ncinokkït othakka itti anokwarikiet non lon len attang nti ilon lothoporot itha Kapik kethin 16 othakka itti anoka pul iparekine oIeccuo iul ikannoka woIouth. Mpaik pareko karkko pul ponoppan toKapik, ipangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aul iakannoka ul woIouth oka ere a'rupu iettat Kapik nuthuk ia kongothe iopiriettat ngKanang ikupupure.
17 Ittina mponu lon itti mpipot ka thoura oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin ngngre ia mpaik pakkinthet Kapik. 18 Mpakanneret lon l'rek aththik anaruk mperet lon ila Miccie oIeccuo pokkiethin itti akwokene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti athiane Kapik cik ngngre ia mpokkothe ana llon ila mperet 19 mpu'ran polon ilommaththik ana mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure. Ittina nci noka'ran koUruccelim okkette nocik coLirikkun mpomarttot thongkene tholon iloporot loMiccie. 20 Ana ittina mpokat anoccot kït nan itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran ika ul wakannoccïkot lon loMiccie othakka itti anokorronno uno nomillang mopilin. 21 Mpokkothe lon omakot lon ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Okkwion ithapilin pakannerenekin lon lung aththik thimma,
ana okkwion ithakannoccïkot lon lung aththik thina.”
22 Katha elli akkocottittorin ma'ri moppot itti mpakannainenon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

23 Anaruk inenni mpella ngre cik tentre p'rin nomo'rong men anaruk mpongothe nci ma'rot itti mpainenon anathomïrïkot non. 24 Ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakatha non amma aneo noththok poIcppania anon ittarothin amma aneo than aron thikkot cik ntit papotte. 25 Anaruk inenni mpaik paeo noka'ran koUruccelim anothorekine ul iupupure woKapik. 26 Akka ul woKapik nocik coMakthonia ana coKrik wongothe itti wa'rntinthet ul iella a'rupu nti iul woKapik noka'ran koUruccelim. 27 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thakkot, ana ïcarïcat okin thonu itti okin thakkot. Akka amma ul iakannoka woIouth woccot thethïetta ithun okin oul woIouth, ittina ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wittarot ul woIouth iella a'rupu cik. 28 Ana amma mpomarttot lon elli mono anethet kin a'rupu wen iamponanet kin mpakko nanon amma aneo noththok poIcppania. 29 Mpina itti amma anainenon mpanthan nthethïe thoMiccie appik.
30 Pangkingon mpipittot non ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie ana nthongarot thoKanang ikupupure itti onon thaco'rothin ithokinya thin

15:11 15.11 Mocumur 117.1 **15:12** 15.12 Iccaia 11.10 **15:21** 15.21 Iccaia 52.15

ntha'rane Kapik nga'rama nti ilon lin. 31 Na'ra nga'rama itti aKapik
o'rethin nti inyaun nyoul ikonnoccokot lon loKapik noththok poIouthia
ana itti opangkingon ithupupure thoKapik tentre ongat ngre ngin
noka'ran koUruccelim. 32 Othakka itti anainenon popirat noka ana
athomirikot non thin oka thoporot nanon. 33 AKapik kothomicco oka
nanon appik, Amin.

16

OPoluc pamicco ul woRoma

1 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non lon lopang ponnon ipopari oPpipa
iparekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKangkkaria. 2 Mpi'ret
non itti nikkiek cik ngk'ran koIli ammakka oron ikikkie opang
ponnongon cik ithupupure thoKapik ana annittarothok na'rupu ia
kwongothe itti onon thittarothok ngngin akka kwittarothe ul woppot
ana ittarothin cakuruk. 3 Nomicco oPricikkila ana oKkila, onïn thaik
thareko ïnaththut ire ngoMiccie oIeccuo. 4 Okin thokat cik thille nti
ilon lin. Mpopirat noka nti ilon len ana ul cakuruk appik ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo iannoka ul woIouth. 5 Nomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ianon thaik tha'rntattakot tuan thanen.
Nomicco opuruko pin Apiniththoc ook ipoccokothe lon loMiccie
cittokït nocik cAccia.
6 Nomicco oMeriom iporekinet non cannan.
7 Nomicco Anthroinikkoc ana oIuniac, ku'ri kin ana okin ithokat ikor-
rkkor okin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iinako cannan okin thoccokothe
lon loMiccie tokït naun.
8 Nomicco Ampiliththoc okkwi ipa mpongothe ilon loIli.
9 Nomicco Aropanoc okkwi ipanïn thokat ïnoreko ilon loMiccie ana
opuruko pin cannan oIciththakic.
10 Nomicco Apellec okkwi ipennekkettat ana kwinako itti kwaik
ithoccokot lon loMiccie.
Nomicco Aricththoploc ana ul woruan thanung.
11 Nomicco oIrothion ku'ri kin.
Nomicco ul iaron thaik unnaththut ilon loIli woruan toNirikkiccuc.
12 Nomicco oThthirippina ana oThthirippocca, ul iari enni worekot
cannan ilon loIli.
Nomicco opuruko pin cannan oPirccic, ook pul ipopari p'rek iporekot
cannan ilon loIli.
13 Nomicco oRuppuc ipa Ili wakkarot, ana onnan ipokat ere oIaia pin
cakuruk.
14 Nomicco Aiccinikkriththoc ana oPpilion ana Armac ana
oPeththropac ana Armic ana opang ponnongon ithakin thaik aththut.
15 Nomicco oPpilolokoc ana oCulia ana oNirioc ana opang ipopari,
ana Alumpac ana opang ponnongon ithupupure thoKapik ithakin thaik
aththut.
16 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro ithupupure. Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wona'ran appik waik womicco non.
17 Pangkingon, mperenenon itti onon tha'rumoik nakkwion ithillillo
iul ana ongkene lon ilapa're thongkeneik ithanon thongkenettat.
Nopa'roik nti iccik ken. 18 Akka ul iammakka enni waik wakanno
orekine Ili oMiccie wonnon anaruk okin thaik tharekine karak ken.
Okin thammikkot ul ana erene lon liththiot. 19 Ul appik woccïkothe lon
lothoccïkot lon thon, ana ittina mpopirat noka cannan nanon anaruk

mpongothe itti onon thinaik papenang, annina ngimpen akkoporot ana
ella lon cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kothomicco kakak'rot pul pothopulut cik iracok ton noma'ri
motte.
Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oka nanon.
21 OThimiththaoc okkwi ipanïn thaik thareko paik pamicco non, ana
oLukkiuoc ana oIaccun ana oCcuccipiaththarac ku'ri kin.
22 Oun oThtharththioc ipokurrot ka'ramacak engki, mpamicco non
ngk'ran koIli.
23 OKaioc okkwi ipikkierin cik ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo appik
paik pamicco non. Aracththoc okkwi ipaccokot akucci wonoka'ran ana
opang ponnon oKkuarththoc thaik thamicco non. 24 Athoporot thoIli
wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

25 Athrïk thoKapik ikakkot lon ncik appik onemot non cik ilon ilo-
porot loIeccuo oMiccie peret ngngin ammakka kumitta ikakkwokenet
ikamu'ruttakot ncik ncima'rot thupuththuput. 26 Anaruk lummothe
ncik inenni ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot ana ul wina nan
appik ammakka Kapik kothupuththuput ki'ret itti aul appik othianeik
ana occokot lon lung. 27 Thrïk thaka thoKapik pellek ikina cik oIeccuo
oMiccie ngngin thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk ikokat noththok pAkia. OPoluc pongkenet noka'ran koKurunthuc ma'ri marrothe thuput (Ngre 18) ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Anaruk akka oPoluc poththet noka'ran koKurunthuc, lon lokakatheik loppot lokithak urokat iakin ithoccokothe lon loMiccie than, ittina kwokurrathe enni othakka itti akwok'ro lon len.

Iatham enni oPoluc pakene tat akka lokithak itti noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti willillako tit mungkut mungkut ima'rettaro tit (Ku'rathal 1-4). Ana kwa'rettot napilingon akka okin thokat akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka ul iommat Kapik (Ku'rathal 5-6). Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie okkinthet oparion ana ollen ana ul woruan (Ku'rathal 7). Kwacimitto kin cakuruk itti okin thikkoik tat ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itho'rikït thoul ia'rane apik w'rek nga'rama, ana itti okin tha'rane Kapik tothun. Kwakene kicce tat akka Kanang ikupupure kethet ton lon nuthuk loppot, ana cannan thongarot (Ku'rathal 13), akwittarot ton aron a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie, ana okwarikiet kin itti akka oMiccie purokot nti ithio oron thina itti Kapik kurokieron nti ithio aron okkoik attang.

1 Oun oPoluc ipa Kapik kakkarot itti mpathakka pul pothothïlettat
poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe ana opang ponnon oCo-
caththanic.
2 Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana
okkwion ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithakkarakot na'ran appik akin
oka thupupure ana okkwion itha'rane Ili wonnon oIeccuo nga'rama,
Ili wen ana wonnon.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco nnAngappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo
oMiccie oka nanon.

OPoluc papirane Kapik noka

4 Mpapirane Kapik noka appin appin nti ithoporot thung ithakkwe-
thet non nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo ilanon thaik tit. 5 Akka onon
thothakkat a'rthan iaak llon ammakka itti nthere ithannere ngngin
appik ana ithinaik ithanon thinaik ngngin appik. 6 Akka thimma lon
ngkït thïn ana therene non lon loMiccie thaik ïcat. 7 Ittina onon thako-
rronno oka thella thethettat nuthuk thoKanang ikupupure koKapik
anon thaik tha'rikot Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akwokkaprttako
ntan. 8 Kwa'rumo nanon thonthomat puccuk anon othakkakat thella
thorukwettat cik noca'ri ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako
ntan. 9 Kapik ikakkarot non annoka tothun nukul wung oIeccuo
oMiccie Ili wonnon kaccot kït nolon ila kwi'ret.

Thillillakorit iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

10 Pangkingon, mperenenon ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
itti onon thï'rïkarot lon tothun othakka itti anon okorronno illil-
lakorit ana annona lon lulukku ana ona thokwarttikot cik thulukku.

11 Pangkingon, opilingon nti iul woKalua thi'rethin itti onon thaik
tha'rettutto. 12 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti opilingon nti ianon thi're
itti, “Mpamakot oPoluc” ana opilingon i're itti, “Mpamakot Apolloc”
ana opilingon th'rek i're itti, “Mpamakot oPuththuruc,” ana opilingon
i're itti, “Mpamakot oMiccie.”
13 OMiccie pillillakot tiri? OPoluc akkokkuttathe nothapak nti ilon
loni? Onon thoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koPoluci? 14 Mpopirat noka
akka mpakarrnnethet opilin mamuthie nti ianon, mpethet oKkricppoc
pulluk ana oKaioc, 15 Ittina pul pella ipi're itti kwoccot mamuthie
ngk'ran kin. 16 Ana cakuruk mpethet ul woruan toIciththipanac
mamuthie ana mpomma amma mpethet opilin p'rek cakuruk. 17 Akka
oMiccie pokat pakorronno othïothin itti mpathethet ul mamuthie
anaruk itti mpathongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, okorronno oka
nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk anina nan itti thiot thoMiccie
nothapak thakarrnno urat pu'ran cik ntit.

OMiccie ook thinaik nti ica ana pu'ran poKapik

18 Akka lon loMiccie lothiot nothapak laul wella kït ken iaik wurat
cik, anaruk oron itho'rettathe thakatha itti pu'ran poKapik. 19 Akka
lokurrakot itti,
“Mpakïtto thinaik nti ica thoul i're itti winaik nti ica
ana okïtto nyathe're nyokkwion ithi're itti okin thinaik cannan.”
20 Pul paik kartha ipinaik nti ica? Pul paik kartha ipangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik? Kapik kothikkiet thinaik nti ica thonocapu ncik
appik thommaik. 21 Ana Kapik nthinaik nti ica thung kimmat itti capu
ncik appik cakarrnninak nthinaik thopul iponyi, ko'rekathe ul appik
ioccokothe lon nthongkene thïn ithakorronno oka thonthomat. 22 Ul
woIouth wongothe itti okin thimma lon ilommaththik loKapik ana
ul iannoka woIouth wakwariccat lon lothinaik ntica 23 anaruk onïn
thangkene lon lothiot thoIeccuo nothapak, thongkene then thonthomat
noul woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth wokatha itti thongkene
then thellat lon cik. 24 Anaruk okkwion ithaKapik kakkarot ammakka
ul woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth thina itti oMiccie pu'ran
poKapik ana thinaik nti ica thoKapik. 25 Akka thommaik thoKapik
thathinaik nothinaik thopul, ana thomma lon thung thonthomat
nathopul iponyi.
26 Pangkingon nokwarttikot itti onon thokat tat ca'ri ica Kapik
kakkarot non. Oplingon thotteik nti ianon thokat thinaik nti ima
nocapu ncik appik, ana okin thotteik nti ianon thonat pu'ran ana okin
thotteik nti ianon thokwontat thaa'rthan. 27 Anaruk Kapik kummot
a'rupu iommaik wonocapu ncik appik akothie ul cik ngngin inaik nti
ima ana kummot a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik iakannoka wonthomat
akothie ul cik ngngin ionthomat. 28 Kapik kummot lon ilaul wella lon
len ana wopa'rinet cik nocapu ncik appik, ana a'rupu iellaik, othakka
itti akokïtto a'rupu iaul okatha itti ien akkoporot. 29 Kapik kokkothe
lon elli apul ella ipipot ka thoura tokït kung. 30 Ana elli akka onon
thokanet iaMiccie oIeccuo ook ipothakkanet ton thinaik ntica thoKapik
ana thoporot tokït koKapik ana thupupure ana thelikkako thonnon.
31 Ilen akka lokurrakinet iatham woKapik itti, “okkwi ipongothe itti
kwipot ka thoura akwokkot, akwipot ka thoura Ili oIeccuo ngngin.”

1:19 1.19 Iccaia 29.14 **1:31** 1.31 Armia 9.24

2

Theret lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak

1 Pangkingon, akka mpainet non mpakarrnnaine non othakka itti
anokenenon itti mpinaik nti ica, mpaththerenenon lon loKapik. 2 Akka
mpappongothe itti mpammat lon l'rek akka mpokat itho'rkït thon
aneret lon loIeccuo oMiccie pulluk ipiothe nothapak. 3 Mpainet
non ampothiat cik ana amponu n're ana anokkwe ka. 4 Lon lin
ana thongkene thin thokat thakannoka thothinaik nti ica ana mpel-
lat lon lopeththere anaruk mpokat pittarakothe mpu'ran poKanang
ikupupure koKapik, 5 othakka itti athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon
okorronno oka nolon lothinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk nopu'ran
poKapik.

Thinaik nti ica noKanang koKapik

6 Onïn theret lon lothinaik nti ica iul ina lon loKapik kicce anaruk
okorronno oka thinaik nti ica tholuput elli ana manna okorronno oka
thonili enni inamattat. 7 Anaruk onïn theret thinaik nti ica thoKapik
ithamu'ruttakot ncik itha Kapik konekkenthet thrïk thonnon cik aca'ri
carthuk oku'rtta ncik. 8 Pul pella nti inili noluput elli pinat, akka
amma okin thaththina okin thakorrnno okkwothe Ili wothrïk thonnon
nothapak. 9 Anaruk ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipimmat
ana kunu kella ikaccïkothe,
ana ngath're ngella iokat nginat
ilaKapik konekkinthet okkwion cik ithongothe lon lung.”
10 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton nan ngKanang kung.
Kanang ikupupure kakwariccat cik ia'rupu appik ana manna ciki
icarak ca'rupu woKapik.
11 Oththa nti iul akkina thokwarttikot cik thopul p'rek? kanang
kung kulluk akkina ikaik iaak. Ana menik cakuruk pul pella ipina
thokwarttikot cik thoKapik, Kanang koKapik kulluk akkina. 12 Oron
thakorronno occo Kanang konocapu ncik appik anaruk oron thoccot
Kanang noKapik othakka itti aron ina lon ilaKapik kethet ton nuthuk.
13 Ilen elli akka onïn ere, okorronno oka lon ilongkenettat nïn nthinaik
nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk llon ilongkenettat nïn ngKanang koKapik.
Onïn theret lon ilaik ïcat llon loKanang koKapik. 14 Pul ipella Kanang
koKapik pakarrnnangkot lon loKanang koKapik ilao noKapik akka lon
len localang naak ana kwakarrnnina akka lon len linako itti loKanang
koKapik. 15 Pul iponu Kanang koKapik pakkma lon ncik appik anaruk
pakorronno akkmako nul ook akkwonu lon lothakkma ikkun.
16 “Oththa akkina thokwarttikot cik thoIli
othakka itti akwocimittok?”
Anaruk oron thonu ngath're ngoMiccie.

3

Thillillakorit thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, mpakorronno erenenon ammakka ul ionu Kanang
koKapik anaruk ammakka ul wonocapu akka onon tharthuk
thanyukul nyarran ilon loMiccie. 2 Mpethet non ngui, okorronno oka
thu'rit ithonthomat akka onon thakorronno okuccekot cik itti onon

2:9 2.9 Iccaia 64.4 **2:16** 2.16 Iccaia 40.13

tha'rko thu'rit ithonthomat, 3 onon tharthuk thaik ilon lonocapu. Ana
inakka onon thanyirane ana a'rettakot, elli lakene itti onon thaik ilon
lonocapu ana okkot lon loul ionyi wonocapui? 4 Akka amma opilin
i're itti “Mpamakot oPoluc, ana opilin itti mpamakot Apolloc,” Onon
thakorronno oka ul nuthuki?
5 Nantokorronno elli appik, Apolloc oththa? Ana oPoluc oththa?
Okin thakorronno oka ul iarekine Kapiki, ana okin ithokorronnot
non anoccokot lon loKapik ammakka Ili wikkethekin ngre ngen
kurekkurek itti okin thakkot. 6 Mpocïkkarot pira ana Apolloc pïkïkkiet
ng'ri anaruk Kapik akkocokkiet. 7 Ittina lakorronno oka itti okkwen
akkocïkkarot ana manna itti okkwen akkïkïkkiet ng'ri, anaruk Kapik
kulluk akkacokkie a'rupu ncik appik. 8 Pul ipacïkkaro pira ana pul
ipikïkkie ng'ri, okin thonu lon lulukku ana okin thiot lon iloporot
kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe. 9 Akka onïn ul iarekine Kapik
ana onon kopon koKapik ana kman koKapik.
10 Nthoporot ithaKapik kethin, mpokkothe millang ammakka pul
ipina uno ana opilin paik puno nan. Anaruk okkwi ipuno nan ponu
itti kwa'rumoik papenang itti kuno tat. 11 Pul pella ipanekket millang
m'rek prek no'ra womillang imonekkettatheik. Kapik konekkethe
oIeccuo oMiccie cillang culluk cen ana pul pella papponekket cillang
c'rek cik. 12 Ana amma pul p'rek punothe nomillang emmi puno
mmallong imallio ana nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek coppot
ana o'ren ana ucce, 13 ngre ngung nginako nan itti ngarat akka
noca'ri ica aMiccie anthan nan ngimmako attattar. Ngre nginako nan
nthik ere amma thaap thok'rettat nthik athantinako ana ngre ngoul
ngakathaccetta tit kurekkurek kicce. 14 Amma man ima akkwi punot
mo'rungkotheik, kwakketta ntit. 15 Amma man mok'rot ana kuret
a'rupu cik appik anaruk kwa'ret ka kung ammakka pul ipokkot cik
nti ithik.
16 Onon appik thomma itti onon tupan toKapiki ana Kanang koKapik
kaik ianoni? 17 Amma opilin pokïttot tupan toKapik ana Kapik
kakïttok akka tupan toKapik tupupure ana onon tharupan toKapik ten.
18 Nokorronno ammikkot ka kon. Amma opilin nti ianon paik pame
itti kwinaik nti ica na'rupu wonocapu enci, kwonu itti kwaka pommaik
othakka itti akwinaik nti ica. 19 Akka thinaik nti ica thonocapu
thaththommaik tokït kung. Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Kapik kina
thinaik nti ica then amma okin okkot ngre ngen.” 20 ana attang “Ili wina
itti thokwarttikot cik thopul ipinaik thella lon cik.” 21 Ittina nokorronno
ipot ka thoura kopul iponyi. Lon appik lon, 22 oPoluc ana Apolloc ana
oPoththuruc ana capu ncik appik ana thikkoik ana thio ana manna
inenni ana ngorrot, lon appik lon 23 ana onon ul woMiccie ana oMiccie
poKapik.

4

Ul wothothïlettat woMiccie

1 Ittina onon nthonu itti nthakatha nïn ammakka ul iarekine oMiccie
ana ul iangkene lon loKapik ila amu'ruttakot ncik. 2 Ana inenni laik itti
okkwion ithonekkettathe cïkït nan itti okin thakkot ngre, okin nthonu
itti nthakene itti okin tho'rumot nore ncïkït cullukku. 3 Mpella kït

3:19 3.19 Aiup 5.13 **3:20** 3.20 Mocumur 94.11

koka kin amma onon thakkmarin ana manna ul ionyi akkakkmarin,
mpakarrnnakkma manna ka kin. 4 Lon lin ila mpongothe itti mpakkot
linako nan attattar ana lakorronno okene itti mpella lon ilokithak. Ili
akkakkman. 5 Ittina kirrnni akkma pul p'rek aca'ri carthuk anthan
cothakkmako, oco'ri puccuk aIli akkakat. Kwakene lon ncik appik
ilokat lorukot ncik ana kwakene lon ilaik nomïkït moul appik. Noca'ri
cen ul wapirietta noka kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe.
6 Pangkingon, inenni nthokkothe lon elli cittokït ngka kïn, oun ana
Apolloc, othakka itti annina lon nanïn papenang ili're itti “Kirrnni
arrot lon ilokurrakot.” Mpongothe itti nthakarrnni'ret ul itti opilin
ntianïn poporot napilin. 7 Ngintha akkakorronnong aka pellek noul
w'rek? Ngintha akka ngkwonu ipa ngkwakarrnnettat? Ana amma
ngkwoccot ngkwontha akka akkot ere ngkwarrnnocco?
8 Onon thame itti onon thonu ila nthongothe appiki? onon thame itti
onon thothakkat a'rthani? onon thame itti onon thothakkat nili ana
manna onïn thakorronno othakkai? ana mpongothe itti onon thaakat
nili ïcarïcat othakka itti aron oka nili uraththungon. 9 Akka mpakatha
itti Kapik kothikkiet nïn ul wothothïlettat iacothot ncik ere ul iaik
wathïllat noka'ran koul appik athongutta. Onïn thothikkiettat ul iaul
okathacce ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik. 10 Onon thame itti onon
thina lon loMiccie anaruk onïn akkomma lon loMiccie, onon thame
itti onïn thommangka anaruk onon akkopo'rot than, onon thame itti
onon thathiakine cik ana onïn thakorrnno othiakine cik. 11 Ana manna
inenni onïn thiamat ana pica paik pakkwot nïn ana onïn thakot eret
willillakot ana onïn thaik thakkiettat thiak, onïn thella kaman nanïn
ikkoik. 12 Onïn thareko cannan nyaun nyïn. Amma onïn thattattakot
anïn i're lon ilethiettot cik, amma onïn occokkiettat thiak anïn occokot
cïkït ilon len, 13 amma onïn thokïthïettat llon anïn othïot lon tit ella
pu'ran. Ana inenni onïn thothakkat ere ngarang ngonocapu ncik appik
ana ka'ran ikuntat ngarang nan.
14 Mpaik pakorronno okurrinenon elli othakka itti anothie non
cik anaruk anocimitto non karkko nyukul nyin inya mpongothe.
15 Akka manna onon thantona ul athar attul iangkenenon, onon thella
oththen thoppot akka nti ilon loMiccie mpothakkat oththe pon llon
loIeccuo iloporot. 16 Ittina mpaik pa'retto nanon itti onon thamakot
lon lin. 17 Ntilon elli mpaik pathïnthet non oThimiththaoc ukul
win ipa mpongothe ipo'rumot nolon loIli. Kwakwarikiet non kathar
kothikkoik thin iaMiccie oIeccuo ika mpaik pangkene na'ran appik
ionu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
18 Opilingon thaik thipot ka thura ere mpakarrnnaine non. 19 Anaruk
mpaine non noma'ri motte, amma Ili oIeccuo akkongothe ana mpiot
lon ila ul waik wipinthet ka thoura ngngin ana pu'ran ipa akin thonu.
20 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno oka lon ileretta anaruk pu'ran.
21 Ngintha akka onon thongothe? Mpainenon mpuai? Mpainenon
nthongarori ana ngKanang ikoporori?

5

Tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Lon lainin itti opilingon nti ianon thaik tha'raro ngngin iul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thaik thakkot ngkathar ika ul
iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo wakorronno okkot. Mpoccïkothe

itti pul p'rek pa'rot pari poththan ngngin. 2 Ana onon thaik thipot
ka thoura llon len, nthakorrnno ua ka kopul ipokkothe lon leni,
annopa'rekathok cik nti itho'rkït thoni? 3 Antoka manna itti mpella
nanon ngka kin anaruk unthaik uraththut ngKanang koKapik. Ana
nti ilon len ilokkattathe, mpakkmat pul ipokkothe lon len ntit ere
mpokat cik uraththut. 4 Ana amma onon tha'rntakothe ithun ngk'ran
koIli oIeccuo ana oron thaka uraththut ngKanang koKapik ana pu'ran
poIli wonnon oIeccuo pakaik. 5 Nethet pul pen ul pul pothopulut
ikkun othakka itti aka kopul iponyi okïttako ana akanang kung o'rettat
noca'ri icaIli anthan nan.
6 Thipot ka thoura thon thakorronno oka thoporot. Onon thomma itti
lon ilokithak lotteik lappaththat cik appik ere mü'rükül amma aminyie
m'rei? 7 Nopa'rine lon cik ilipe ilokithak ilikkoik ere mü'rükül iminyie
a'rupu annoccokot lon ilie ilikkoik ere arakith iella mü'rükül tit. Akka
oMiccie ipokkuttanthet ton nothapak pathungkat thonnon thokamuthe
koThaurrot kman k'rek cik. 8 Ittina ton okkot kamuthe kothaurrot
kman k'rek cik okorronno oka llon ilipe ilikkoik ere mü'rükül imalon
ilokithak, anaruk narrakith iella mü'rükül wolon iloco'rotheik ana
ilaik ïcat.
9 Mpokurrinet non lon ika'ramacak kin itti onon thakorronno ikkoik
ithun nul ia'raro ngngin. 10 Mpaik pakarrnneret ul wonocapu appik,
mpaik peret ul ia'raro ngngin ana ionu thrïk nan ana iammikkot ana
ia'rane kikkillan nga'rama. Akka amma mpokat aneret ul wonocapu
ncik ana onon thaapa'rinet capu cik enci. 11 Anaruk inenni mpaik
pakurrinenon itti onon thakorrnno ikkoik ithun nul i're itti okin
opangkangon ilon loIeccuo anaruk akin thaik akin a'ro nul nuthuk
ana ona thrïk nan ana a'rane kikkillan nga'rama ana erettot ana
okin itha ngapak ongwo ana ammikkot. Nokorronno o'rkoik manna
annaththungon.
12 Ngintha akka anakkmane ul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo?
Onon thakorrnno akkma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi? 13 Kapik kakkma
okkwion ithaik thapat. “Nopettot ul cik wolon ilokithak nti itho'rkït
thon.”

6

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Amma opilin nti ianon pa'rettot okin opang ipakin thaik ilon
loIeccuo, ngintha akka akwonekinthet lon len tokït koul iakannoccokot
lon loIeccuo, kwira panekot tokït koul iupupure woKapik? 2 Onon
thomma itti ul iupupure woKapik wakkma lon lonocapu ncik appiki?
Ana amma ngkwakkma capu ncik appik, ngkwakorronno akkma lon
ilottolotteiki? 3 Onon thomma itti oron ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
thathakkma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapiki? Ittina oron thak'ro
lon ilaik appinappin. 4 Ana amma onon thaik tha'rettot nolon
ammakka elli, nthanekine ul iellakot kït ken tokït koul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo akaintha? 5 Mpi'ret elli othakka itti anothienon cik.
Pul p'rek pella ianon pinaik nti ica pak'ro lon ilaik moloko iul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi? 6 Anaruk opilin nti iul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo panekine opang ul w'rek akwoththe noul iakin thoccokothe
lon loIeccuo aththuri?

5:13 5.13 Thethinia 17.7

7 Lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thonu ul iannekine ul w'rek lon ianon ana
elli lakene itti onon thalkakothe kirrkkir. Ngintha akka anon okor-
ronno akkmakine? Ngintha akka onon okorronno ammikkakinthet?
8 Anaruk onon ngkakon thaik thakkinthet opangkangon lon moloko
ana ammikkarot.
9 Onon thomma itti ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakorronno opakkot
nongili ngoKapiki? Nokorronno ammikkakot manna llon lotha'raro
ngngin ana nul ia'rane a'rupu worikkillan nga'rama ana ul ia'ro
nul nuthuk ana llon lolomo're 10 ana thu'ran ana thrïk nan ana
thokkwarot thoungkak ana therettot ana thammikkarot elli lakor-
ronno opakkiettot nongili ngoKapik. 11 Opilingon nti ianon thokat akin
okkot ittina. Anaruk onon thothikkiettat thoporot nti ilon ilokithak,
onon thothakkat thoKapik, nthopakkothe iku'ri ngKapik ngk'ran koIli
oIeccuo oMiccie ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik konnon.

Tha'raro ngngin

12 Opilin pi're nti ianon itti, “Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik
appik ila mpongothe,” anaruk lon ilakkot appik lakannoka loporot
appik. “Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik appik ila mpongothe,”
anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpaka piak popap'rek. 13 “Thu'rit
thokkattanthet carak ana carak cothu'rit,” anaruk Kapik kakïttokin
aththuththe'ra. Ka kakannoka itti ka'rako ngngin nuthuk anaruk koIli
ana Ili woka. 14 Kapik kurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran pung ana
kurokieron nti ithio cakuruk mpu'ran pung. 15 Onon thomma itti ka
kon kulukku ngka koMicciei? loporot itti mpaneko ka nnoka koMiccie
anethet pul ipa'ro nul nuthuki? A a a a lakannoka menik kirrkkir.
16 Onon thomma itti okkwi ipethet ka kung pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk
pakin thulukku okin aththuri? Akka li'rettat itti “Okin aththuththe'ra
thathakka ka kulukku.” 17 Anaruk okkwi ipethet Ili ka kung okin
thulukku iKanang ikupupure.
18 Nopa'rine lon lotha'raro ngngin nuthuk. Lon ilokithak appik
l'rek ila pul okkot lella lon noka kung anaruk lon lotha'ro nul
nuthuk lathikkie ka kung kokithak. 19 Onon thomma itti ka kon
karupan toKanang ikupupurei ikaik iaungi ika ngkwoccot noKapiki?
Ngkwannoka ngka kang pellek anaruk onon thoKapik, 20 nthokettat
ncekerek. Ittina nothiane Kapik cik ngka kon.

7

Thïpa

1 Ana nolon ilanon thipittothin lothïpa, mpi'ret non itti laka
loporot itti pul pakinnipo. 2 Anaruk inakka lon lotha'raro ngngin
loppaththatheik, loporot itti pul pana pari pung ana pul ipopari ona
olle pung. 3 Pul ipocura ponu itti pa'ro opari ngngin ana opari menik
cakuruk. 4 Ka kopul ipopari kakorronno oka kung pellek anaruk kolle
pung cakuruk. Ana menik cakuruk, ka kopul ipocura kakannoka
kung pellek anaruk kopari pung cakuruk. 5 Nokorronno oco'ro nti
itha'ro onon ithittettot anaruk noco'ro amma onon akkerethe itti onon
thaco'ro ma'ri motte anna'ra nga'rama. Nopakkarot nan ammakka
nthokat othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno ennekke non akka
nthomma occokot ka kon. 6 Mpi'ret lon elli mponu itti mpi'ret non

6:16 6.16 Thoku're ncik 2.24

okorronno oka lon ilonthomat. 7 Mpongothe itti ul iomura waakat
ammakka oun. Anaruk Kapik kikkethe ul lon nuthuk kurekkurek,
opilin ponu elli ana opilin ponu ell're.
8 Ana mpi'ret ul iakirrnnipo ana iakirrnnitta ana ul iamuruma itti
okin thikkoik nuthuk okorronno itta ana okorronno ipo ammakka oun.
9 Anaruk amma okin thakorrnno occokot ka ken, akin itta ana ipo akka
laka loporot itti okin thipo ana itta nothikkoik akin ongk'rikko nthiak.
10 Mpi'ret ul ittat ana ipot lon elli akin occot kït nan (okorronno oka
oun anaruk Ili oIeccuo) Itti pul ipopari ipittat ponu itti pakorronno
oththe nalle. 11 Anaruk amma pukkot nnalle ponu itti pikkoik
nuthuk, ana amma pakarrnnangkot itti pikkoik nuthuk ana ponu itti
papakkinthet olle. Ana olle ponu itti kwakorrnno othïo pari cakuruk.
12 Elli lani'ret opilingon th'rek (oun akki'ret okorronno oka Ili oIec-
cuo) itti, amma opilin pipot pari ipakorronno occokot lon loKapik ana
pari pongothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra, akwokorronno othïo.
13 Ana amma pul ipopari ponu olle pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
ana olle pongkothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra akwokorronno
othïok. 14 Akka olle popul ipopari ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo,
pothakkat pupupure nti iapari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana opari
ipittat ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo pothakkat pupupure nti ialle
ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Akka amma okarrnnoka ittina nyukul nyen
nyathakka ere nyukul nyoul iakorronnoccokot lon loKapik anaruk
ittina Kapik kongothekin.
15 Anaruk amma pul pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana pongothe
itti pathïo opari akwothïo. Ana amma pul ipopari pakorronno occokot
lon loIeccuo ana pongothe itti pathïo olle, akwothïo. Pul ipoccokothe
lon loIeccuo pakorronno oka ponu itti pikkoik ittina, akka Kapik
kakkarot ton itti oron thikkoik thoporot ana thopirat noka. 16 Pul
ipopari, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret olle pang? Ana manna pul
ipocura, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret opari pang?

Ikkik thikkoik ithaKapik kakkarothung

17 Nikkoik ngkathar ika Ili wethet non itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana
ika Kapik kakkarothenon. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lanonekkenthet
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cik na'ran appik. 18 Amma Kapik kakkarot
pul appokekkothe apokorronno appopa're thokekkot cik. Ana amma
Kapik kakkarot pul apokorronno appokekkot. 19 Akka okekkot ana
okorronno okekkot thella lon cik. Thoccïkot lon loKapik akkoporot
nolon appik. 20 No'rungkwot cik ammakka onon thokat noca'ri ica
Kapik kakkarot non. 21 Amma ngkwokat piak akka Kapik kakkarorung,
kirrnni opellene lon len. Ana amma ngkwiothe kathar ika apa'rine
thoka piak cik, apa'rine cik. 22 Akka okkwi ipokat piak akka Ili
oIeccuo wakkarorok kwothakkat pul poIli oIeccuo ipelikkakot ana
menik cakuruk okkwi ipokat pakorronno oka piak akka kwakkarakot,
kwothakkat piak poMiccie. 23 Kapik kokerot non ncekerek crïk ana
ittina nokorronno othakka iak woul ionyi. 24 Pangkingon, onon thonu
itti ntha'rungkot ilon loKapik ammakka onon thokat cik noca'ri ica
Kapik kakkarot non.
25 Anaruk mpella lon noIli oIeccuo ila anerene nyukul inyoire,
anaruk mpi'ret kin lon lin karkkopul ipaIli oIeccuo ponekkethe cïkït

nan. 26 Ana nti ilon ilaik inenni, mpakatha itti loporot itti onon
tha'rungkwot ammakka onon thaik. 27 Ngkwipori? Amma ngkwipot
akorronno i're itti ngkwathïo pari. Ana amma ngkwakirrnnipo
akorronno okwariccat pari itti ngkwipo. 28 Anaruk amma ngkwipot,
ngkwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana amma ukul ioi're wittat
wakorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk okkwion ithipot ana ithittat
thiot lon ilammaket kin loppot nothikkoik then appik. Ana mpongothe
itti mpa'ret non nti ilon len.
29 Pangkingon, lon ilampongothe itti mpi're itti ca'ri cakko na-
puththut ana nciki inenni okkwion ithipot ari thonu itti nthaka
ere okin thakarrnnipo. 30 Ana okkwion ithaik ithmeru akin oka
ere okin thella ithmeru ana okkwion ithopirat noka akin oka ere
okin thakorronno opira noka ana okkwion ithokerot a'rupu ere okin
thakorronno okero a'rupu wen. 31 Ana okkwion ithongothe a'rupu
wonocapu ncik appik akin oka ere okin th'rat akka lon lonocapu appik
lintat cik.
32 Mpongothe itti onon thella n're nothikkoik thon. Pul ipakirrnnipo
pakwantot kathar ikakwopirie Ili oIeccuo ngngin noka. 33 Anaruk pul
ipipot ponu n're nothikkoik thung ana ngre iakkwonu ana a'rupu
wonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie opari noka, 34 ana ittina
kwonu lon le'rarit. Pul ipakirrnnitta ana manna ukul ioi're wakwantot
kathar ika akwokatha lon loIli oIeccuo ngngin tulluk ana ethet Ili
oIeccuo cïkït ana kanang kothikkoik kung. Anaruk pul ipittat ponu
kït nolon lonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie olle noka. 35 Mpaik
perenenon lon elli othakka itti annikkoik thoporot ana okorronno oka
itti mpaik panemot non nolon anaruk othakka itti annikkoik ngkathar
ikoporot ana kulukku ikaine Ili oIeccuo tulluk.
36 Amma okkwi ipaththiot itti nthakorronno oka thoporot okin okkul
iakwonomothe itti kwipo ana luput laik laeo, akwipo aththaman
ammakka kwongothe. Ittina kwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana
okin thonu itti okin thittetto. 37 Anaruk pul ipok'rot lon lung pellek
ana pi'ret itti pakirrnnipo ana po'rumot noka kung ana kwi'ret itti
kwakirrnnipo ukul ioi're, kwokkothe iloporot. 38 Ana ittina okkwi
ipipo ukul ioi're kwokkothe iloporot anaruk okkwi ipakarrnnipo ukul
ioi're wen pokkothe iloco'rotheik cannan.
39 Pul ipopari ponu itti paka nalle tulluk ipa kwipot nothikkoik
then. Anaruk amma olle piot, kwonu itti kwipo p're p'rek amma
kwongothe anaruk ponu itti paka pul poIli oIeccuo. 40 Nolon lin, mpi're
itti, pul ipopari pen pikkoik popirat noka amma po'rungkothe nuthuk
okorronno itta attang, ana mpakatha cakuruk itti Kanang koKapik kaik
naun akka anere lon elli.

8

Kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran

1 Mpongothe itti mperet kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran. Oron
thina kicce itti, oron appik thonu lon laron thina. Thinaik thipiet ton
kathoura anaruk thongat thapo'rieron than. 2 Pul ipi're itti pina lon
ncik appik parthuk pomma lon l'rek ana ngkwomma itti kwina lon
ngngin.
3 Anaruk pul ipongothe Kapik paKapik kina.

4 Ana nolon lotho'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, oron
thina kicce itti 'ran wella lon cik kirrkkir nocapu appik anaruk
Kapik kulukku tulluk. 5 Amma manna 'ran ana a'rupu worikkillan
wantokaik, tothi'rot ana nocapu (ana ïcat 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan
waik woppot ana nili noppot), 6 anaruk icci naron Kapik kulukku
Ongappa okkwi ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot
cik aron orekine, ana Ili waik wulukku ana ook Ili oIeccuo oMiccie
ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik aron orekine.
7 Anaruk ul appik womma lon elli. Ul w'rek wonu ima men itti
'ran ana a'rupu worikkillan waik ïcat ana ittina amma okin o'rko
kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, akin okatha ere lon len lo'ran ana
akka mïkït men momma lon, okin thakatha lon la'rupu wornikkillan
laik ïcat. 8 Anaruk thu'rit thakorronnonekot ton iccik koKapik, oron
thakorronno oka thokithak amma oron thakorronno o'rko ana oron
thakorronno oka thoporot amma oron tho'rkot.
9 No'rumo nothikkoik thon ithanon thaik ella n're. Nokorronno
okorronno thikkoik thon itti thalikine opangkangon cik itharthuk
thie ilon loIeccuo. 10 Akka amma okin itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo
thimmat non ithina lon lo'ran anno'rkoik norupan to'ran ana a'rupu
worinikkillan, okin thakorrnno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iokkuttanthet 'ran
cakuruki? 11 Ittina opangkang pen ipie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana
ipa Miccie piinet pokïttakot nthinaik thang. 12 Amma akkinthet
opangkangon lon ilokithak ngkathar engki, ana ipiekin ïnyï noucce,
ngkwaik pakkot lon ilokithak naMiccie. 13 Ittina amma kapa ika
ano'rko kakorronno apangkingon okkot lon ilokithak, mpakorronno
o'rko, othakka itti anokorronno apiet kin ilon ilokithak.

9

Lon ila pul pothothïlettat okkot ana ilakkattanthok

1 Mpakorronno oka itti mpakkot lon ella n'rei? Mpakorronno oka pul
pothothïlettat poIeccuoi? Mpakirrnnimma oIeccuo Ili wonnoni? Onon
thakorrnno okaik inenni nti ire iamporekinet Ilii? 2 Antoka manna itti
mpakorronnokane opilingon pul pothothïlettat, anaruk mpina kicce
itti mpapul pothothïlettat nanon. Akka onon akkakene itti mpokat
pul pothothïlettat ire ngoIli.
3 Lon lin elli ilanorrot noka kin ngngin nakkwion ithaik noka'ran
kothakkma itti okin thakkman lon lin. 4 Lon lakorronno oka
loco'rotheik itti oron tha'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu w'reki? 5 Lon
lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti ari wopang ponnongon ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo wamakot toni? Ammakka ul wothothïlettat w'rek ana
opangon thoIli ana oPoththuruci? 6 Oun ana oParnapa tulluk akkonu
itti onïn thareko anïn ittarot ka kïnï?
7 Oththa akkareko pul iprro ana akwethet ka kung akucci? Oththa
akkara mïl akwokorronno o'rko? Oththa aku're a'rupu worua ana
akwokorronno ïkko ngui ngen? 8 Nthapri mpaik pere lon elli pellek
ngka kini? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakorrnno ere menik cakuruki?
9 Akka lokurrakot iatham wothence'ret lon cik loMucca itti, “Kirrnni
ï'rïko ngura thon amma acukkwariet mïl cik itti amopura.” Nthapri
Kapik kaik keret ngurai? 10 Kapik kaik kereneron lon elli okorronno
oka ittinai? ïcat, elli lokat lokurrakinet ton, akka pul ipara mïl ana

9:9 9.9 Thethinia 25.4

ipï're mïl pï're okin thongothe itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ntit.
11 Amma onïn therenet non lon loKanang ikupupure, laka lonthomat
itti onïn thiot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek nanoni? 12 Ana amma opilingon
thonu itti onon thittarakot kin ana onïn thakorrnno oka thonu itti onïn
thittarakot cannani?

Anaruk onïn thakorronno ipitto lon len. Onïn thoccokothe cïkït
ilon appik othakka itti alon iloporot loMiccie okorronno olikakineik.
13 Onon thomma itti okkwion ithareko noppan toKapik tha'rko thu'rit
noppan toKapiki? Ana okkwion ithareko noru'rot ta'rama tothok'ret
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik tha'rko na'rupu iakin ethet Kapik
noru'rot ta'ramai? 14 Menik cakuruk Ili wi'ret itti, okkwion ithangkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo thonu itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ilon ilakin
thaik thangkene iloporot loIeccuo. 15 Anaruk mpella lon len ana
manna mpaik pakorronno okurrine non itti onon thakkinthin lon
len. Mpangat itti mpio amma mpakinnipot ka thoura nothongkene
thin okorronno occo pap'rek ntit. 16 Ana icci amma anongkene lon
iloporot loIeccuo, mponu itti mpakinnipot ka thoura, akka mponu itti
mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana angkre amma mpakorronno
ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo. 17 Ana amma anongkene nuthuk,
mpakketta anaruk mpaik pakkot ammakka ngre iaKapik kethin itti
mpakkot. 18 Ittina mpakketta ngintha? Ithen itti, amma anongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo mponu itti mpangkene nuthuk okorronno oka
itti mpakketta ntit. Ittina mpakirrnnipitto pap'rek akka mpokat
anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.

19 Antoka manna itti mpaik nuthuk pakorronno oka piak popul
p'rek, anaruk mpathikkie ka kin piak poul appik othakka itti anina
akka anonane oMiccie ul woppot. 20 Mpothakkanet ul woIouth karkko
pul poIouth anina akka anonane oMiccie ul woIouth woppot. Ana
okkwion ithaik ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anaruk mpakorronno
oka ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca othakka itti anonane kin oMiccie.
21 Mpothakkanet ul iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik ere pul ipella lon
lothonce'ret lon cik (antoka manna itti mponu itti mpaccot kït nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik anaruk cannan lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMiccie) othakka itti anonane oMiccie akkwion ithella lon lothonce'ret
lon cik. 22 Mpothakkanet ul iie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ere pul
ipie ilon loIeccuo othakka itti okkwion itharthuk thian ilon loIeccuo
ainin. Mpothakkanet ul lon ncik appik othakka itti ano'ret opilingon.
23 Mpaik pakkot elli appik nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aniot
thethïetta tholon len.

24 Onon thomma itti ithulantarane, ul wallo appik anaruk okkulukku
akkuro ul appik akwoccat papu pothulattarnei? Ittina, nollo annocco
papu pothularrttarrnne ngngin.

25 Ul appik iularrttarrnne wonu itti wangkenetta kicce kathar
kothollo. Okin thakkot ittina othakka itti akin occo papu pothularrt-
tarrnne anaruk nthaik thakkot ittina aron ako cupul icakorrnno intat
cik thuputthuput. 26 Ittina mpakorronno ollo ere pul ipella lon cik
ana mpakorronno othatto nuthuk ere pul ipathatto ikanang nuthuk.
27 A a mpakkwe ka kin ana anothikkie piak pin othakka itti amma
mpocothothe thongkene ul w'rek anokorronno opa'rettaik nopapu
pothularrttarrnne.

10

Nokorronno a'rane a'rupu worikkillan nga'rama

1 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon ilaik ïcat itti
thiki thonnon thokat iprenek ponuththe anuththe angwot kin ana okin
tharrathe tok irapangka cik iroccot k'ran itti tok iro're. 2 Elli lokat cik
ere okin thoccot mamuthie ntharrot tok irapangka ana onyaro inuthe
akin othakkakat ul iammakothok. 3 Okin tho'rkot thu'rit thoKanang
ikupupure thulukku 4 ana ïkko ng'ri ngoKanang koKapik. Okin thïkkot
ng'ri nti ikancang ikupupure ikangwothekin ana kancang ken kokat
oMiccie. 5 Anaruk Kapik kakkarrnnopira noka nakin thoppot, anakka
okin thillet, ka ken kokwentakathe ika kothampang appik.

6 Lon elli lokkattathe appik aron oneko lon nan alangwot ton,
aron okorronno onekket mïkït monnon na'rupu iokithak ammakka
thiki thonnon thokkothe. 7 Nokorronno a'rane 'ran worinikkillan
nga'rama ammakka thiki thonnon th'rek thokat akka “lokurrakot
itti ul appik wikkot a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak aurokat aukkwo.”
8 Oron thonu itti oron thakorronno omakot lon lotha'raro ngngin
ammakka opilingon thokat akin okkot ana ul willekathe ca'ri culukku
athar arrial we'ra ana ikken k'rapuruk (23,000). 9 Oron thonu itti
oron thakorrnno ennekke Ili, ammakka opilingon thokkettethe ana
inyil wongwathekin. 10 Ana onon thonu itti nthakorrnno a'rettakot
ammakka opilingon thokkothe ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
iangwaro wongwathekin.

11 Lon elli lokkattanthet kin othakka itti akin oneko lon nan ana
lokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik alokeneron cakuruk itti ma'ri maik
macothakot noluput lonnon. 12 Ittina amma onon thakatha manna
itti onon theet tacok ncik papenang, anno'rumoik akka annapukko.
13 Thennekketta thella ithaik prek thainet non anaruk thennekketta
ithaine ul appik ithen akkaine non. Ana Kapik koporot kakorrnno
okorronno itti onon thennekketta llon ilalkot non. Anaruk amma
onon thennekkettat, kethet non pu'ran annoccokot cïkït ilon len ana
anyinenon kathar ikappiet non thapat ntit othakka itti annothïpoik tit.

14 Ittina pangkingon nopa'rine tha'rane 'ran worinikkillang
nga'rama cik. 15 Mpaik perenenon ammakka ul inaik annina lon
ila mpongothe itti mpi're amma laik ïcat alla karra. 16 Keththe'ret
ikokat cik nothu'rit thocipin thoIli ana ikaron thopiranet Kapik noka
ntit amma oron ïkkoik ntit, oron thulukku iüccük ngoMiccie. Ana
arrakith iaron thomithot tit amma oron o'rko, ittina oron thulukku
ika koMiccie, 17 anakka arrakith wulukku, oron ithoppot thothakkat
ka kulukku akka oron thaik tha'rko arrakith wulukku.

18 Nantokwarttikot lon loul woIccereil, okin ithaik tha'rko a'rupu
wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik noru'rot ta'rama, okin thakorrnnoka
thulukku ire ngoKapiki? 19 Nthakatha itti mpongothe itti mpi'ret non
itti a'rupu iokeccanthet 'ran worinikkillan cik wonu lon ciki alla 'ran
akkonu lon cik? 20 Lakorronno oka menik, anaruk a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik woul iakorronno oka woIouth waine u'rupa iokithak
ana wakorronno oine Kapik. Ana mpakarrnnangkot itti onon thaka
thulukku nu'rupa iokithak. 21 Onon thakïnnïkko ng'ri nti ikeththe'ret
koIli ana kou'rupa iokithak, nthakorrnno'rko thu'rit annoMiccie

10:7 10.7 Thoppot thapat 32.6

nokuppu'rung kulukku ana appo'rko nokuppu'rung kulukku nou'rupa
iokithak. 22 Oron thongothe itti oron thuet Ili kaiki? Oron thonthomat
naaki?

Nokkot appik annopirie Kapik noka

23 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti “Oron thakkot lon appik ilaron
thongothe itti oron thakkot” anaruk mpi'ret non itti lon ncik appik
lakorronno oka loporot ana lakirrnnittararot. 24 Nokorronno okwar-
iccanthet ka kon thoporot anaruk nokwarccanthet ul w'rek thoporot
cakuruk. 25 No'rko kapa appik ikaik keccuk nokorronno ipitto lon ila
nthonu ima. 26 Akka “capu ncik appik coIli ana a'rupu iaik tit appik.”
27 Amma opilingon ithakannoccokot lon loIeccuo thakkarothenon
thu'rit, anno'rko okorronno ipitto lon ilanon thonu ima. 28 Anaruk
amma opilin akki'rethung itti “papu empi pokiakinthet 'ran cik
ikkillan,” nokorronno o'rko nti ilon lopul ipi'rethenon ana nti ilon ila
pul pen ponu ica 29 lon ila pul p'rek ponu ica okorronno oka ilanon
thonu ima. Ngintha akka pul p'rek akkmane lon ila mpongothe llon
lung? 30 Amma mpaik pa'rko thu'rit thothopirane Kapik noka ngintha
akka aul orukenthin itti mpaik pakkot lon lokithak?
31 Ittina thu'rit itha'rko ana a'rupu ia ïkko ana manna lon ilakkot
appik, okkinthet thrïk thoKapik. 32 Nokorronno onane ul woIouth
ana iannoka woIouth ana manna ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon
moloko 33 oun cakuruk pakwncot kathar ika anopiriekin noka appik
kurekkurek. Akka mpaik pakorronno okwancot thoporot thoka kin
anaruk thoporot thoul woppot, othakka itti akin o'rettat.

11

1 Nommakot lon lin ammakka mpaik pammakot loMiccie.

Kathar kotha'ra nga'rama

2 Mpopirat noka nanon akka nthaik thakwarttikothin llon appik ana
onon tho'rumot nolon ila mpongkenet non, ammakka mpongkenet
non. 3 Ana mpongothe itti onon nthina nan itti oMiccie paca coul
iomura appik ana ul iomura wama moul iari ana Kapik kaca coMiccie.
4 Amma pul ipocura ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama
akwo'rumot ca ngkret, kwaik pathie ca cung cik. 5 Ana amma pul
ipopari ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama appakorronno
o'rumot ca ngkret, paik pathie ca cung, pikkoik ere pokekot ca. 6 Ana
amma pul ipopari pakarrnnangkot itti paku'rupakot kret noca, ponu
itti pakeko ana amma lothiettot cik itti pul pakorronno okeko ponu
itti paku'rupot kret noca. 7 Pul ipocura ponu itti pakorronno ok'rupot
kret noca akka ook purrut ana thrïk thoKapik. Anaruk pul ipopari
pathrïk thopul ipocura. 8 Akka pul ipocura pakorronno ao nti ipul
ipopari anaruk pul ipopari akkaat nti ipul ipocura. 9 Pul ipocura
pakannokkattanthet pul ipopari anaruk pul ipopari akkokkattanthet
pul ipocura. 10 Ana nti ilon len ana nti ilon lou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik, pul ipopari ponu itti paku'rupot kre noca, ittina alon len
okene itti paccïkot lon olle.
11 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo, pul ipopari pakannoka prek
nopul ipocura ana pul ipocura pakorronno oka prek nopul ipopari.

10:26 10.26 Mocumur 24.1

12 Ana ammakka pul ipopari paat nti ipul ipocura ana cakuruk
pul ipocura pokwontat nti ipul ipopari ana lon appik lao noKapik.
13 Nipittot ka kon itti, loporot itti pul ipopari pa'rane Kapik nga'rama
apokorronno oku'rupot kret nocai? 14 Akka lon ncima'rot lakeneron
itti amma pul ipocura ponu wan wukwirukwit wokithak tokït koul
15 anaruk amma pul ipopari ponu wan wukwirukwit ien thrïk thung
akka wan iukwirukwit weettathok akwo'rumakot ngngin. 16 Amma
opilin paik pongothe itti kwa'retto nolon elli, onïn ana ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo woKapik thella thathuma th'rek nenthi.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

17 Anaruk nothocimitto itha mpaik patheret, mpakorronno opira-
nenon noka akka tha'ra nga'rama thon thonu thietto ka kongo thoppot
nothikkoik thoporot. 18 Ila mpaik paccïkot itti, amma onon thaat
tothun ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, onon thillillakorit, ana
mpakathe itti laik ïcat. 19 Laik ïcat itti onon thillillakorit othakka
itti akkwion ithoporot tokït koKapik inako. 20 Amma onon thaat
tothun, onon thaik thakorrnno'rko thu'rit thoIli thocipin, 21 akka amma
onon o'rkoik onon thakorrnno o'rikarot. Ittina opilingon thapakkot tit
thiamat apilingon aapak ngongwot. 22 Onon thella kaman na onon
o'rkoiki? Onon thaik tharakke ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi ana okkot
ngure noul iella a'rupu w'rek ciki? Ngintha akka ani'ret non? Mpapira
noka nanon nolon elli? Lakorrnno oka menik.
23 Akka elli akka mpoccot noIli ana mpaik perenenon ammakka
mpoccïkothe itti, Ili oIeccuo noca'ri icakwokettathe nili nan, kum-
mot arrakith 24 ana akka kwopiranet Kapik noka kwomithatherit
akwi'rekat itti, “ka kin engki ikettathenon. Nokkot elli annokwart-
tikothin ngngin.” 25 Ana menik cakuruk kwappronekat keththe'ret,
akwi'rekat itti, “keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie ngüccük
ngin, amma nïkko ntit, annïkko ntit annokwarttikothin ngngin.”
26 Akka amma onon o'rko thu'rit ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret engki, onon
thaik thangkene lon lothio thoIli puccuk akwokkaprttakat ntan attang.
27 Ittina okkwi ipa'rko arrakith enni ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret
koIli ngkathar karrnnoka koporot, kwaik pakkot lon lokithak noka
ana noüccük ngoIli oIeccuo. 28 Ittina onon thonu itti nthina ka
kon antharthuk o'rko thu'rit ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret. 29 Akka
okkwi ipa'rkoik ana ïkkoik akkwomma ka koIli, kwaik pa'rkoik ana
ïkko thakkma thoka kung. 30 Ilen akka opilingon thoppot nti ianon
thommangka ana thongo, ana okin thoppot thillet. 31 Anaruk amma
oron thakkmat ka konnon, oron thakorrnno akkmako. 32 Amma oron
thakkmakot nIli, laka itti akwocimittoron okorronno akkmako ncapu
ncik appik.
33 Ittina pangkingon, amma onon thaat tothun itti onon tha'rkoik
no'rikot opilingon ithella akin anthan. 34 Amma opilin piamat,
akwo'rkoik tuan othakka itti amma onon thaat tothun, akwokorronno
akkmako. Ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpappethet non lon loppot
ilanon oreko ngngin.

12

Thethet noKanang ikupupure

1 Pangkingon, nolon loKanang ikupupure mpakannangkot itti
nthamma lon l'rek. 2 Onon thina akka onon thokat thommat Kapik,
nthokat annommakot lon lo'ran. 3 Ittina pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti
pul pella ipaik pere ngKanang ikupupure pi're itti “AIeccuo attattako,”
ana pul pella pi're itti, “OIeccuo paIli” amma Kanang ikupupure kella
naak.
4 Thethet noKanang ikupupure thaik kurekkurek anaruk Kanang
ikupupure kulukku ikana thethet enthi appik. 5 Ana ngre ngaik
kurekkurek iarekakine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik anaruk Ili wulukku
iaron thaik tharekine. 6 Athar waik woppot iakkattat ngngre, anaruk
Kapik iken kulukku akkaik karekie athar wen iul appik.

7 Thethet nokanang ikupupure thettatheron kurekkurek aron it-
tararot kurekkurek. 8 Kanang ikupupure kikketheron lon kurekkurek,
opilin paKanang kethet kathar kotherene ul lon loporot ilakene thina
cik ntica ana opilin pakkethet kathar kothina lon ngngin pellek
9 ana opilin pakkethet thoccokot lon nocïkït ngKanang ken ikulukku
ana opilin pakkethet thittiet ul, 10 opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothokkot
lon ilommaththik ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik
ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopetto iKanang kurekkurek ana ina
ikoporot ana ikokithak ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothina ere karru
koul w'rek ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopakkukkwet ikarru ken
ngkarru k'rek. 11 Ngre engi appik ngoKanang ken ikulukku ana Kapik
kikket ton lon len kurekkurek ammakka kongothe.

Ka kulukku mpangken poppot

12 Ka kopul kulukku antoka manna itti konu pangken tit koppot
anaruk icci kulukku Ana ittina naMiccie cakuruk. 13 Akka oron appik
thoccot mamuthie ngKanang kulukku ika kulukku ana antoka manna
ul woIouth ana manna ul iannoka woIouth ana manna ul iaiak ana
manna ul iakannoka iaiak. Ana oron thïkkot nti ikeththe'ret ngKanang
kulukku.
14 Ka kakonnokkattat nopangken kulukku anaruk nopangken pop-
pot. 15 Ana amma wek wi'ret itti, “Mpakannoka ukun, ana ittina
mpakannoka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti wek waik prek ella ka.
16 Ana amma kunu ki'ret itti, “Mpakannoka cït, ana ittina mpakor-
ronno oka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti kunu kaka prek ella ka. 17 Ana
amma ka appik ncik kacït, ana pul paccïkot ngkren? Ana amma ka
appik ncik kakunu, ana pul pakkunakot cik ngkren? 18 Anaruk Kapik
kothettothe ka cik mpangken ammakka kongothe itti kaka. 19 Amma
okin appik thokat ka kulukku, ka kaka kartha? 20 Ittina ka konu
pangken poppot anaruk kulukku.

21 Kït kakarrnni'ret nyaun itti, “Mpella kït kang” Ana ca cakanni'ret
tacok itti, “Mpella kït kang” 22 Annoka menik, ana ka ikaron okatha itti
kella ngre cik iken akkonu ngre cik iaccakot kït nan, 23 ana ka ikaron
okatha itti kakorrnno othiakine cik cannan iken akka oron othiane
cik ngkathar pellek. Ittina oron tha'rumo noka ken papenang ikira
kellako kït ken, 24 ana ka ikaron okatha itti koporot konu itti kellako
kït ken. Anaruk Kapik kokottothe ka tothun appik ana kothikkiet ka
ikellakot lon len kothiakinet cik, 25 ittina ka konu itti kakinnillillakorit
anaruk konu itti kakathako itti kulukku mpangken p'rek. 26 Amma

pangken p'rek pongo ka kaka kongo ncik appik ana amma pangken
p'rek pothiakinet cik ana pangken p'rek ncik appik papira noka.
27 Ittina onon thaka koMiccie ana onon appik thapangken poka
koMiccie.
28 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, Kapik konekkethe ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo cik cittokït ana ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana ul iangkene ana ul iakkot lon ilommaththik ana okkwion ithonu
pu'ran pothittiet ul nomio ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittararot
ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothokathacce lon lore ana okkwion
ithere ngkarru koul w'rek. 29 Okin appik thaul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo appiki? Okin thaul wothernte lon loKapik appiki? Okin
thaul iangkene appiki? Okin thaul iakkot lon ilommaththik appiki?
30 Okin appik thonu pu'ran pothittiet uli? Okin appik there ngkarru
koul w'reki? Okin appik thapakkukkwet ilon ngkarru koul w'reki?
31 Anaruk nthongothe itti nthina iloporot cannan.
Ana inenni mpakenenon kathar ikoporot.

13

Thongarot

1 Amma manna mpantere karru koppot koul w'rek ionyi ana karru
kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk mpella thongarot, lon lin
laka ere po're pocurntuk. 2 Ana amma mponu pu'ran pothernte
lon loKapik ana pu'ran pothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilanthan ana
pothina lon ncik appik, ana mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti mpamukkie
mo'rong ncik noka'ran ken anaruk mpella thongarot, mpakonnoka
poporot. 3 Ana amma mpethet ul tha'rthan thin appik iaiak ana manna
ok're ka kin nthik anaruk mpella thongarot mpakirrnniot lon l'rek ntit.
4 Thongarot thaik itti thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thoporot lon ana
thakorrnnoka thonyira ana thakorrnno ipot ka thoura. 5 Thongarot
thakorronnoka thonthoma ca ana thakorrnnoka thrïk nan ana thako-
rrnno ua ka accokkot ana thakorrnno a'rntot lon ilokithak cik.
6 Thongarot thakorrnno opirane lon ilokithak noka anaruk thapirane
lon noka ilaik ïcat. 7 Thongarot thangwarot ana thonekket cïkït nolon
ana thonu tho'rikot cik ana thaccokot cïkït ilon.
8 Thongarot thakorrnno omattat. Anaruk nalon lotherente lon
ana there ngkarru koul, koul w'rek thaco'ro ana thinaik nti ica
thaco'ro. 9 Akka oron thina lon lotte ana oron there ilaKapik
kethet ton ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik itti oron there lotte,
10 anaruk amma oMiccie pokkaprttakot mono alon ocothakot, lon
ilokat lakorrnno ocothakot lintat cik. 11 Akka mpokat parthuk potteik,
mpokat anere ere ukul iotteik ana mpokat anokwarttikot cik ere ukul
iotteik ana mpokat anothettot lon cik ere ukul iotteik. Manakka
mpocokkat, mpopa'ranthet lon lothathukur cik. 12 Papu iparon thaik
thakathacce inenni pikkoik ere papu ipaik imanthara, anaruk oron
thimma ncik appik ana kicce amma oron thincettothe ncinokkït.
Inennei mpina lon lotte anaruk mpina lon ncik appik ammakka
mpinakot ncik appik.
13 Ana inenni elli il'rapuruk la'rungkwot cik, thoccokot lon nomïkït
ana tho'rïkot cik ana thongarot anaruk thongarot akkrïk nti iakin
appik.

14

There lon loKapik ana Karru k'rek ikommako

1 Nommakot kathar kothongarot ana cannan nongat lon ila Kanang
ikupupure ethet non ana anganna lon lothernte lon loKapik. 2 Akka
okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot kwaik pakarrnnerene ul anaruk
kwaik perene Kapik. Ana ïcarïcat pul pella pina lon lung, akka
kwere lon ilommakot nan ngKanang kung ikupupure. 3 Anaruk
okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik, perene ul akwopo'riekin than ana
omereket kin llon loKapik ana apiet kin cik. 4 Okkwi ipere lon
ngkarru ikommako pittarot ka kung tulluk ana okkwi ipere lon loKapik
pittarot ul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo. 5 Mpongothe itti onon appik there
ngkarru ikommako anaruk mpongothe cittokït itti onon therene ul lon
loKapik. Okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik ook akkoporot cannan nakkwi
ipere ngkarru ikommakot anaruk amma kwaik papakkukkwet lon tit
othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo opo'rathan, laka loporot.

6 Pangkingon, amma mpainet non mono anerenenon ngkarru
ikanon thomma ngintha akkathikkien poporot nanon? Anaruk amma
mponanet non thitto lon ncik th'rek ana manna thina lon ana
manna there lon loKapik ana manna thocimittaro anokakat poporot.
7 Ana amma a'rupu ieettat nokamuthe wonu ngeme ngulukku oron
thina ngeme ngothungkurung ana ngoperenmperen amma po're
pakorronno oka kurekkurek taththa? 8 Ana cakuruk amma thïpïl
thakarrnnetta papenang thotho'rak, oththa akkakuccekinthet tho'rak
cik? 9 Ittina laka menik cakuruk nnanon. Amma ngkwakerrnnere lon
ngkarru ikaul wina, ul wina lon ila ngkwaik pere taththa? ngkwere
lon ngkanang nuthuk. 10 Karru koppot nocapu ncik appik ikeretta
kurekkurek anaruk kella ikella lon cik. 11 Ana amma mpakorronno
occïkot lon ila pul p'rek paik pere, mpaka ere pul pokwat nopul ipaik
pere ana kwakanin ere pul pokwat cakuruk. 12 Ittina lapakkinthet non.
Ana inakka ngkwongothe itti ngkwina lon loKanang ikupupre, ummi
lon ilapo'rie ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo than.

13 Nti ilon elli, okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot ponu itti kwa'ra
ng'rama itti kwapakket lon tit ila kweret. 14 Akka amma ana'ra
nga'rama ngkarru ikommakot kanang kin kaik ka'ra nga'rama anaruk
mpakirrnnina lon ilampaik peret. 15 Ittina ngintha akka anokkot?
mpa'ra nga'rama ngkanang kin anaruk mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk ngn-
gath're ngin, ana mpangwo ngkanang kin anaruk cakuruk mpangwo
ngngath're ngin. 16 Amma ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka ngKanang
ikupupure, okkwion ithakorrnno occïkot lon ila ngkwaik papirane
Kapik noka thathiot tit taththa akka okin thomma lon ila ngkwaik
peret? 17 Ngkwikko paik papirane Kapik noka kicce anaruk pul pella
ipopo'riettat than llon ila ngkwaik pere.

18 Mpapirane Kapik noka akka mpere lon ilommakot cannan nanon
appik. 19 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mpi're lon ukuluk
ngkathar ikaul ina thocimitto pangken ngngin nothere lon athar attul
ilommakot. 20 Pangkingon, noce're thokwarttikot cik thothathukur.
Anaruk nella lon cik ilokithak ere nyukul inyarran, anaruk nokwart-
tikot cik ere ul iocokkat. 21 Lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik itti,
“llu're loul iere ngkarru ikommakot
ana nnuthut woul iakwat

Ili wi're itti, mperene ul enni,
anaruk antoka manna itti okin thakorrnno occïkot lon lin.”
22 Karru ikerettanet ul ikommakot konu lon prek noul iakorrnno
occokot lon loIeccuo ana there lon loKapik thaine ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana thakorrnno oine ul iakorrnno occokot loIeccuo. 23 Ittina
amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waat appik tothun ana ul appik ere
ngkarru ikommakot ana opilingon thomma karru ken ana manna ul
w'rek iakorronno occokot lon loKapik, okin thakarrnni're itti onon
thonu ururi? 24 Anaruk amma pul ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
ana manna pul p'rek ipomma karru ikaik keretta pi'rikot ntan akka
anon ere lon loKapik, kwaccïkot lon loul appik ana kwina itti kwonu
lon ilokithak ana kwakkmako llon ilerettat appik, 25 ana lon lung
ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonocïkït cung linako nan attattar. Ittina kwapot
nocapu akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama akwi're itti, “Kapik kaik nanon
ïcarïcat.”

Thothettot nga'rama cik

26 Pangkingon, oron thi're taththa? Amma onon thaat tothun
oron thonu unye kurekkurek ana manna lon lothocimitto ana
manna lon thitto lon ncik ana manna karru ikommakot ana manna
thopakkukkwet lon tit. Elli appik lakkattanthet thopo'ra than thoul
iammakot oIeccuo oMiccie. 27 Amma opilin pere ngkarru ikommako,
akin ere the'ra ana th'rapuruk kurekkurek apilin opakkukkwet lon
len tit. 28 Anaruk amma pul pella ipapakkukkwet lon tit, okkwi ipaik
pere ngkarru ikommakot, ponu itti kwangkoik tokït koul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo akwerene Kapik ana ka kung.
29 Ul wothernte lon loKapik we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wira were
lon loKapik ana apilingon occïkot kicce itti ngimpen akka okin thaik
theret. 30 Ana amma lon lothitto lon ncik lainet pul p'rek ipaik pikkoik
nothorrok, okkwi ipaik pere cittokït ponu itti kwaco'ro. 31 Akka onon
appik there lon loKapik othakka itti aul appik ocimittako ana opo'rietta
than. 32 Kanang koul wothernte lon loKapik kaccïkot lon lon nokanang
koul wothernte lon loKapik. 33 Akka Kapik kakorronno oka kothokïtto
lon anaruk kolon iloporot.
Ammakka nocungkut coul appik woKapik iupupure, 34 lakorrnnoka
loporot itti pul ipopari pere amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waik
tothun. Okin thakorrnno ere anaruk okin thangkoik icci akin occïkot
lon ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret. 35 Amma okin thongothe
itti okin thipitto lon l'rek, okin thonu itti okin thipittot ollen tuan akka
lokithak itti pul ipopari peret tokït koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
36 Lon loKapik loku'rettat nanoni? Onon akka lainet thereki?
37 Amma opilin pi're itti kwettathe lon loKanang lothernte lon loKapik,
akwina nan itti mpaik pakurrinenon lon ilonthomat loIli. 38 Ana amma
kworakket lon len ana kwarakketta.
39 Ittina pangkingon nongat itti nthere lon loKapik, ana nokorronno
oce're there lon ngkarru ikommakot. 40 Anaruk lon appik lonu itti
lakkattat lekkot nan ana ngkathar ikoporot.

15

OMiccie purokiettat nti ithio

14:21 14.21 Iccaia 28.11, 12

1 Pangkingon, inenni mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon iloporot
loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non ana ila nthoccot ana ilanon tho'rumot
nan. 2 Onon tha'rettat llon iloporot loIeccuo elli amma onon
tha'rungkwotherit ana o'rumo nan papenang ammakka mpongkenet
non. Anaruk amma onon akka akorronno occokot lon len nomïkït,
thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït thon thaka nuthuk.
3 Akka ila mpoccot mpethet non ila mpoccot akka loporot ana
ilen itti oMiccie piot nti ilon lonnon ilokithak ammakka nAtham
noKapik neret, 4 ana itti kwocïkkakot ana kurokot noma'ri im'rapuruk
ammakka nAtham noKapik neret, 5 ana itti kumminthet oPoththuruc
ncik ana ul wothothïlettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra. 6 Ittina
kwapprumanthet ul iammakothok ncik iokat maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri
ukuluk (500) iokat ul iammakothok ana opilingon manna thaik ngkït
thapat inenni ana opilingon th'rek thillet. 7 Ittina akumanthet oIakup
ncik ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appik. 8 Ana ocothot p'rin,
kumanthin ncik cakuruk ammakka pul ipokorronno okwonta poporot.
9 Akka oun akkotteik noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appik ana manna
mpakorronno oka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti pul pothothïlettat
poIeccuo akka mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak cannan.
10 Anaruk nthoporot thoKapik, mpothakkat ammakka mpaik ina ana
thoporot thung naun thokat thakorrnnoka nuthuk. Aa, mporekot
ngre ngung cannan nakin appik anaruk mpakannoreko mpu'ran pin
anaruk thoporot thoKapik ithokat naun. 11 Ana antoka manna oun ana
manna okin, ilen elli akka onïn thaik thangkene ana ilen akka onon
thoccokothe nomïkït mon.

Thuroko thoul iillet

12 Anaruk amma longkenettat itti oMiccie purokot nti ithio, ngintha
akka opilingon nti ianon i'rene itti thuroko thoul iillet nti ithio thellaik?
13 Amma thuroko nti ithio thellaik, oMiccie manna pakannaurokot nti
ithio. 14 Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnauroko nti ithio, thongkene
thïn thella lon cik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thellat lon
cik cakuruk. 15 Ana oron thonat karra llon ilaron thi'ret itti oron
thimmat ngkït lon loKapik akka oron therethe Kapik itti kurokiet
oMiccie nti ithio. Anaruk kwakarrnnurokiek amma ïcat ul illet
wakorrnno urokietta. 16 Akka amma ul illet wakannurokietta nti ithio,
ana oMiccie pakannaurokietta nti ithio cakuruk. 17 Ana amma oMiccie
pappakarrnnurokietta, thoccokot lon nomïkït thon thellat lon cik ana
onon tharthuk thaik ilon ilokithak. 18 Ana cakuruk okkwion ithillethe
iaMiccie thuratheik nuthuk. 19 Ana amma nothikkoik enthi oron thonu
tho'rikot cik thonnon iaMiccie tulluk, oron thipako thiak then noul
appik.
20 Anaruk ilaik ïcat itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana ook
akkurokot cittokït noul iokat willet. 21 Akka inakka thio thaat nopul
iponyi ana cakuruk thuroko thao nopul iponyi. 22 Atham ponanet ton
thio appik anaruk oMiccie ponanet ton thuroko nti ithio appik cakuruk.
23 Anaruk ul wuroko kurekkurek ammakka okin thothettakotheik,
oMiccie akkuroko cittokït akka ook porokït aul antomakot ioccokothe
lon lung amma akwao. 24 Ana thocothakot thocapu thao, amma
oMiccie pethet oththan ngili ikkun amma kwokïttot ngili ana pu'ran
popul pothopulut ipaik nocapu appik. 25 Akka kwonu itti, kwakkma
puccuk aKapik onekkekat tho'rak thung iracok tung. 26 Ana tho'rak

ithakïttako alon ocothakat ncik p'rin, ithen thathio. 27 Akka lokurrakot
iatham itti, “Kapik konekkethe a'rupu appik iracok toMiccie.” Lon
ili're itti “a'rupu appik.” wonekkettathe iracok toMiccie laik itti Kapik
kella ilon len akka ook iponekkethe lon appik iracok toMiccie. 28 Ana
amma a'rupu appik waik ikkun woMiccie, ittina ook ngka kung ukul
wung, wanekket kakung ikkun woKapik ikokat konekkethe a'rupu
appik ikkun wung ana Kapik kakkma lon ncik appik kirrkkir.
29 Inenni amma thuroko nti ithio thella, ul wakkot taththa ioccot
mamuthie? Amma ul illet wakorrnno urokietta kirrkkir, ngintha akka
ul occerne mamuthie? 30 Ana naron, ngintha akka aron orekine
thiak appinappin? 31 Pangkingon, mpennekketta nthio appinappin
akka mpipot non ka thoura ngngin ithikkoik thon ithaik iaMiccie Ili
wonnon ook ipokarnnorin anere lon len. 32 Ittina amma mpothattot
ia'rupu iommaththik ere ia'rupu woripira noka'ran kApuccuc nti ilon
lopul iponyi, ngintha akka aniot nti ilon len? Ana amma ul iillet
wakarrnnurokietta nti ithio,
“Ton o'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu iaik,
akka ngorrot oron thille.”
33 Nokorronno ammikkakot, “thommakot lon ilokithak thathikkie ul
ioporot wokithak.” 34 Nokkaprttako ntan ikathar ikoporot ana oco'ro
nti ilon ilokithak. Akka mpi'ret non itti opilingon nti ianon thomma
Kapik, mpi're elli alothienon cik.

Thuroko thoul illet

35 Anaruk opilin manna pakaik pipitto itti, “Ul wurokietta nti ithio
taththa? Ana okin thuroko ngka karaththa”? 36 Onon thommaik, amma
onon theet more ma'rupu w'rek makorronno ummot amma mannille
kappak. 37 Amma aee core, ngkwakorronno ocïkkaro ka ikathoka,
anaruk ngkwee core culluk antoka manna cocïl ana manna copap'rek.
38 Anaruk Kapik kethet more men ka kurekkurek ammakka kongothe
itti maka ngka ken. 39 Ka kakannoka kulukku. Ul ionyi wonu aken
threk ana a'rupu worua wonu aken threk ana u'rupe wonu aken
threk ana ape wonu aken threk. 40 Ka kaik korothi'rot cakuruk ana
kaik konocapu anaruk thire thoka thorothi'rot thaik prek ana thire
thoka konocapu thaik prek. 41 Cïngkï conu thire thung prek ana
kwanok konu thire thung cakuruk prek ana mothot monu thire then
kurekkurek nam'rek.
42 Ittina laka menik amma ka kurokot nti ithio. Ka ikocïkkakot
kakïttako ana amma kurokot ana kakorronno okïttako. 43 Kacikkakot
ella thothiakine cik ana kurokot nti ithio nthrïk, kacikkakot ella pu'ran
cik ana kurokot mpu'ran 44 kacikkako akkaka kopul iponyi nuthuk ana
kuroko ngka koKanang ikupupure.
Amma ka kaik kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kaik koKanang ikupupure.
45 Ittina lokurrakot itti, “Pul iponyi pocittokït Atham pokat pul nuthuk.”
ana Atham ipocothothe pokat okkwi ipethet Kanang kothikkoik. 46 Ka
ika Kanang ikupupure kakannao tokït, anaruk ka nuthuk akkaat tokït
akoKanang antomakot. 47 Pul iponyi pocittokït pokat pokkattathe
naacok ngonocapu anaruk pul iponyi ipomakothe pokat porothi'rot.
48 Ana ittina okkwion thonocapu thungkwot okkwi ipokkattathe
nocapu ana okkwion thorothi'rot thungkwot okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot

15:27 15.27 Mocumur 8.6 **15:32** 15.32 Iccaia 22.13 **15:45** 15.45 Thoku're ncik 2.7

49 Ana inakka oron thammakka ul ionyi wonocapu, oron thaka ca'ri
c'rek ammakka ul worothi'rot cakuruk.
50 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti ka ana ngüccük
kakorronno opakkot nongili ngoKapik ana manna ka ikakittako
kakorronno opakkot noka ikakorrnno okittako. 51 Noccïkot ani'ret
non ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Oron thakorrnno ille appik anaruk oron
appik thaprttakoik akkaik 52 ana accokkot ana nothïpïl ithacothot
amma theettat, ul illet wurokietta ana wakorrnno appille ana oron
thaprttakoik. 53 Akka ka ikakïttako konu itti ka'rumakot ngka
ikakorrnno okïttako ana ikokithak konu itti kaprttakoik akothakka ka
ikakkoik thupuththuput. 54 Ana amma ka ikakïttako ko'rumakothe
ngka ikakorrnno okittako ana ikokithak ko'rumakothe ngka ikakkoik
thupuththuput, ittina lon elli ilokurrakot laka ïcat ili'ret itti "thio
thellaik p'rin."
55 "Thio, thalkot cik thang thaik kartha?
Thio, pu'ran pang paik kartha pothie ul ka kongo?"
56 Thio ka kongo kothio thalon ilokithak ana pu'ran polon ilokithak
palon lothonce'ret lon cik. 57 Anaruk thopira noka thaine Kapik,
kwethet ton thalkot cik nIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
58 Ittina Pangkingon no'rumoik. Nokorronno okorronno pap'rek itti
papa'renon cik. Norekine Ili mmïkït appik akka onon thina itti ngre
ngon ngoIli ngakorrnno urat cik nuthuk.

16

Tha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu

1 Ana nolon lotha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu, mpi'ret
non itti nthakkot ila mpi'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok
poKalaththia itti wakkot. 2 Noca'ri ca'rama onon kurekkurek thonu
itti nthanekket akucci w'rek cik prek naang iangkwaik pareko ngngin,
othakka itti amma mpaat anatheot akucci anon tha'rntotheik. 3 Ana
amma mpaat, mpethet ul ianon thipotheik ngka'ramacak ikakene itti
okin okkwengon anothïat kin noka'ran koUruccelim nakucci. 4 Ana
amma loporot itti mpaeo noka'ran koUruccelim cakuruk ana okin
thamakothin.

Lon ila pul ipitto loka kung

5 Amma mpeot noththok poMakthonia mpainenon akka mponu
itti mpakko than cakuruk. 6 Ikkre oron thathikkoik papotte ana
nothuput thoricpo appik, othakka itti annittarothin nokurtti kin na
aneo. 7 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpathokathanon ngkathar, mpongothe
itti mpathikkoik uraththungon papotte amma Ili akkongothe itti laka.
8 Anaruk mpaik pikkoik noka'ran kApuccuc puccuk aca'ri akkakat
cokamuthe kothokio mïl. 9 Akka Kapik kanyinthin kathar cik cene
anokkot ngre ana opilingon thaik thoppot thalikinin cik.
10 Amma oThimiththaoc paat annikkiek cik papenang noma'ri ima
kwaik cïnang, akka kwaik pakkot ngre ngoIli ammakka mpaik pareko.
11 Pul pella parakke lon lung. Nothïothok ikathar llon loporot othakka
itti akwokkaprttakinin. Mpaik pa'rïkothok ïnopangkingon th'rek.

15:55 15.55 Ucca 13.14

12 Ana nolon lopang ponnon Apolloc mpokat cik anattakiet cik itti
kwaine non okin opang ponnongon th'rek. Kwokat p'rat anthan
noma'ri emmi anaruk amma kwiothe ca'ri ana kwathokatha non.
13 Nangwot ka ana o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït ana okorronno
apo ka ntit ana opo'rathan. 14 Nokkot lon appik nthongarot.
15 Onon thina itti ul woruan toCiththippanac wokat ul wocit-
tokït ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ana okin thangkathe
itti okin tharekine ul iupupure woKapik. 16 Mpi'ret non itti
nthaccïkot ul iammakka enni ana opilingon ithokattakothe ire akin
oreko. 17 Mpopirat noka cannan nothao thoCiththippanac ana oPro-
ththonaththoc ana Akkaikkoc akka okin thokkothe lon ilanon thokat
thakorrnnokkot. 18 Okin thopo'riet kanang kin than ammakka okin
thopo'riet kanang kon than cakuruk. Ul iammakka enni wonu itti
wapirietta noka.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok pAccia waik wamicco non,
Akkila ana oPricikkila thothïnthet non thomicco ngk'ran koIli ana ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia'rntattakot tuan thanen. 20 Opang ponnon-
gon cene appik thaik thamicconon. Nomiccaro cakuruk thomiccaro
nthongarot thoIli.
21 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non thomicco enthi nukun win.
22 Okkwi ipakorronno ongat Ili akwattattako. Ili a'rik.
23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka nanon.
24 Athongat thin oka nanon appik ngk'ran koMiccie oIeccuo. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk noththok pAkia, akka kwokat nokathar akwothokatha nakin. Kwongkenet kin lon iloporot loIeccuo ana okin thangkathe ana kwittarathekin nthokatha nakin ana nthothïlenthet kin atham, anaruk icci lon lo'rungkotheik ilokithak iakin. Ittina kwokurrathe atham enni akwittarot kin akin once'ret lon cik tothun akkwarthuk anthan.

Likkoik ere ul w'rek nti iul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wokat aruket oPoluc itti kwokat cik akwo'rko akucci woul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana ikkre kwokat pannoka pul pothothïlat poIeccuo. Iatham enni kwerethe ka kung cannan ana ngre ngothongkene lon iloporot iaKapik kakkarothok. Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie thoporot thothittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nakucci ana ngre ngoul ioccokothe lon loKapik na'ran w'rek (Ku'rathal 9-10).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ana llon
ammakka Kapik kongothe ana lon napangkin oThimiththaoc, aloine
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana ul iupupure
woKapik appik noththok poKrik.
2 AKapik ongappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ethet non thoporot
ana thomicco.

Kapik ikonu thapiettot cik appik

3 Athopira noka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie,
oNgappa iponu thiak ana ook Kapik kothapiet mïkït cik llon appik,
4 ana ikapiet ton cik ilon lonnon ilamoloko appik, othakka itti aron
antappapiet okkwion ithonu lon moloko nthapiettot cik itharon thoccot
naak. 5 Ana ammakka oron thonu thaccokot thiak thoppot nti ilon
loMiccie, ittina cakuruk oron thana thapiettot cik thoppot. 6 Amma
onïn thaik thaccokot thiak, onïn thaccokot nti ilon lon anon apot
cik ana anno'rettat, ana amma onïn thapiettathe mïkït cik, onïn
thapiettathe cik othakka itti annapiettat cik thapiettat cik ithanane
non thoccokot mïkït ilon ana thonongkwot ilon nothiak then ithulukku
ithanïn thaik thaccokot. 7 Ana tho'rïkot cik thïn ianon tha'rungkwot
cik, akka onïn thina itti ammakka oron thaik thaccokot thiak appik,
ittina oron thapiettat cik appik.
8 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thakwarikiet non thiak
ithanïn thoccokothe noththok pAccia. Onïn thoccokothe thiak thrïk
cannan ana thokat thïmmïn ana onïn thapukkathe ka ntit ana onïn
thellakathe kït kolon lothikkoik. 9 Ïcarïcat, nomïkït mïn onïn thokat
ere onïn thakkmakot itti onïn thangutta. Anaruk elli lokat cik othakka
itti anïn okorronno occot kït noka kïn anaruk noKapik ikurokie ul illet.
10 Kwo'rethenïn nti ithio enthi ana kwa'ret nïn. Onïn thonekkethe
tho'rikot cik thïn iaak ana kwa'rungkwot nan o'ret nïn cakuruk
11 ammakka onon thaik thittarot nïn ngnga'rama ngon. Ittina okin

thoppot thapirane Kapik noka nti ianïn nolon iloporot ilettathenïn nti ia'rama ngoul woppot.

OPoluc paportto lon cik

12 Elli akka anïn ipot ka thoura ngngin, itti mïkït mïn mi're itti thikkoik thïn cene nocapu ncik appik ana cannan ku'ri ikaron thonat ithun ikaat noKapik kokat kupupure ana kellat karra. Onïn thokkothe ittina okorronno oka ammakka thinaik thonocapu anaruk ammakka thoporot thoKapik. 13 Akka onïn thakorrnno okurrinenon lon ilanon thomma akkakkaro ana ina. Ana mpongothe ittina, 14 ana inakka onon thina lotteik onon thathina appik itti onon thipot ka thoura onïn ngngin ammakka onïn ipot ka thoura onon ngngin noca'ri coIli oIeccuo.

15 Akka mpokat pinat elli, mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non cittokït othakka itti anon iot lon loporot arttot nan. 16 Mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non amma aneo noththok poMakthonia ana amma anokkaprttako ntan, othakka itti annothiothin amma aneo noththok poIouthia. 17 Akka mpokkothe elli mpakannokkot nuthuk. Ana manna mpakorronno okkot ngkathar koul wonocapu othakka itti ani're itti, “ïï” ana itti, “Aa” anopirie ul noka.

18 Ana ammakka Kapik kakarrnnammikkot, lon ilanïn i'ret non lalakannoka itti, “Ïï” ana itti, “Aa” 19 Akka oIeccuo oMiccie ukul woKapik ianïn therenet non lon len oun ana oCcalunac ana oThimiththaoc papakannoka itti, “Ïï” ana itti, “Aa” anaruk iaak laik itti, “Ïï.” 20 Akka lantoka manna lon ila Kapik konekketheik, oIeccuo ngngin, laik itti ïï iaMiccie. Ana ittina, oron thi'ret “Amin” ook ngngin aron ethet Kapik thrïk. 21 Inenni Kapik akkapo'rieron than ilon loMiccie. Ana ook akko'rot ton ngaak, 22 akwonemat ton cik ana ethet ton Kanang kung nomïkït monnon othakka itti akokene lon ilaik lanthan.

23 Kapik kina nolon itti mpocottakot noththok poKurunthuc akain, laik itti amma mpokat peot ana nthaccokot thiak cannan. 24 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thakkiet non lon ncik appik anaruk oron thareko tothun othakka itti anon opira noka akka thoccokot lon nomïkït thon akkaik thakorrnno anon opo'rathan.

2

1 Ilen akka mpi'renthet ka kin itti mpakorronno appokkaprttakinenon ntan akka anappipie non thiak. 2 Akka amma mpipiet non thaik, oththa akkapirien noka? Onon thulluk itha mpipiet thiak. 3 Ilen akka mpokurrinet non ammakka mpongothe othakka itti amma mpaat anokorronno ipo thiak nnul ionu itti wapirien noka. Mpina kicce itti onon appik tharon opira noka. 4 Akka mpokurrinet non lon elli, acïkït cakannoka coporot cannan ana ngeme ikït ana okorronno oka itti anipienon thiak anaruk othakka itti annina itti mpongothenon cannan.

Thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak

5 Amma opilin pipiet non thiak, kwakarrnnipien thiak ammakka kwipiet non appik, mpi'ret elli akka mpakarrnnangkot itti mparttinthet non nolon. 6 Lekkot nan itti thakkma ithanon thoppot thakkmarok thekkot naak. 7 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thaccïkïnthok ana apiethok cik othakka itti akwokorronno ipo thiak

cannan akwopa'ranthet lon cik kirrkkir. 8 Ittina mpi'ret non itti
nokorronnok akwina nan itti onon thongothok cannan. 9 Lon
ilokorronnorin anokurrinenon othakka itti anokatha itti amma onon
akkaccokot cïkït ithennekketta ana anon occïkat lon ncik appik.
10 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilin lon ilokithak, ana mpaccïkïnthok
cakuruk. Ana amma lon l'rek laik itti mpaccïkïnthet opilin lon lung
ilokithak, mpaccïkïnthok tokït koMiccie ana nti ilon lon 11 othakka itti
apul pothopulut okorronno iot kathar ika akwarrot ton cik ngngin akka
oron thina lon lung kicce.

Thalkot cik llon loMiccie

12 Akka mpeot noka'ran koThthruac itti mpathongkene lon iloporot
loMiccie than ana mpaththiat itti Ili wanyinin kathar, 13 mpokat
parthuk pakannoka popirat noka akka mpakarrnniot opangkin oTh-
iththoc than. Ana mpi'rekathe itti mpei paeo ana mpoingkathe
noththok poMakthonia.

14 Anaruk athopira noka oka noKapik, ikitteron appinappin ere
cungkut coul ialkothe cik oMiccie ngngin, ana okorronno aron opettot
lon cik loMiccie na'ran appik ammakka waik ere amutha amma
apettakot cik. 15 Akka oron thokanet Kapik ere amutha woMiccie
iaik iul io'rettathe ana iul io'rettathe ana iul iurttatheik. 16 Nakkwion
ithurttatheik, oron thaka ere amutha iangwo kin ana nakkwion
itho'rettathe oron thaka ere amutha iakkiekin cik. Oththa akkekko
nolon elli? 17 Oron thakorrnno oprtto lon loKapik llon l'rek ammakka
opilinngon okkot anaruk oron there lon ilaik ïcat ngk'ran koMiccie
tokït koKapik karkko ul iothïlathe noKapik.

3

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithie

1 Oron thappropakkot nothipot ka thourai? Oron thongothe itti oron
thakurrakine ana manna okurrine ul w'rek ka'ramacak aron okenekin
itti oron oththani? 2 Onon ngka kon thaka'ramacak kïn ilokur-
rakothe nomïkït mïn ana ila ul wina nan appik ana ul wakkakkaro
appik. 3 Onon thakene itti onon thaka'ramacak naMiccie ana onïn
akkothïlathe ngngin, lakorrnno okurrako ngng'ri ngokalam anaruk
ngKanang koKapik ikaik ïcat ana lakorrnno okurrakot na'raccak
womothok anaruk na'raccak womïkït moul ionyi.

4 Onïn thi're elli akka onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik oMiccie
ngngin. 5 Onïn thakorronnoka thinangka anïn i're itti onïn akkokkothe
lon appik ngkakïn anaruk Kapik akkokkiethenïn lon appik. 6 Ook
akkokorronnot nïn anïn okkot ngre ngothonekket lon cik ilie ilella lon
lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk ilokurrakot ngKanang ikupupure koKapik
akka ka'ramacak kothonce'ret lon cik kakkwot pul anaruk Kanang
koKapik kethet pul thikkoik.

7 Inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilonat thio, ilokat lokur-
rakothe noka'raccak kopothok laat nthrïk ana ul woIccereil wom-
makathe okatha oMucca toca akka thollio thothrïk then ithintat cik
8 lon loKanang koKapik lakannoka nthrïk cannan nenth'rei? 9 Amma
lon ilangwo ul lonu thrïk thena, lon ilakkie ul cik ioporot tokït koKapik
lana thrïk tharaththa? 10 Akka papu ipïpe iponat thrïk pella thrïk ina
amma oron arppithie thrïk ithie itharrothe ithïpe cik. 11 Ana amma lon
ilintat cik laat nthrïk, laka taththa nothrïk tholon lothuputhuput.?

12 Ana inakka oron thonu tho'rikot cik enthi, oron thella n're. 13 Oron
thakorronno oka ammakka oMucca ipo'rumothe toca ngkret akka
ul woIccereil imma thollio akka athintat cik. 14 Anaruk nyathe're
nyen nyokat nyï'rïmiettathe, manna inenni kret ken ko'rungkothe
cik amma thonekket lon cik ithïpe akkakkarako ntiatham wolon
lothonce'ret lon cik. Kakorronno opa'retta cik akka oMiccie pulluk
akkathopa're cik. 15 Ana manna inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca laik lakkakkarako, kret ken ka'rumot mïkït men. 16 Anaruk
amma opilin poccokothe lon loMiccie, kret ken kapa'retta cik. 17 Inenni
Ili oMiccie paKanang ana na Kanang koIli oMiccie kaik, n're nella.
18 Ittina oron appik ithakorrnno o'rumakot toma ngkret thakene thrïk
thoIli ana oron thathakka ere ook ntharttakot nan thothrïk ithanthan
noIli iaKanang.

4

Tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure

1 Inakka Kapik kethet ton ngre engi nthiak thung, oron thonu itti
oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit. 2 Anaruk oron thopa'rinet lon cik
ilokithak ilakkattat thu'ran ana okorronno ere karra ana okucitto lon
loKapik cik. Anaruk amma oron ere lon ilaik ïcat ncinokkït oron
thakene itti lon lonnon laik ïcat tokït koul ana koKapik. 3 Ana amma
thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo th'rek thaik thorukot ncik, tharukine
ul iaik wurttat cik. 4 Pul pothopulut ili woul wothupulut wï'rïmiethe
nyathe're nyoul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo othakka itti akin
okorronno imma k'ran kolon iloporot oIeccuo ana lothrïk thoMiccie
ipungkwot Kapik llon appik. 5 Akka onïn thaik thakorrnno ongkene
lon loka kïn anaruk onïn thaik thangkene lon loIeccuo oMiccie itti ook
Ili ana onïn itti ul iarekine non nti ilon loIeccuo. 6 Akka Kapik iki'ret
itti, “ak'ran occie cik i'rïmak.” kocciet k'ran kung nomïkït monnon
akethet ton k'ran kothina thrïk thoKapik iaMiccie. 7 Ana oron thaik ere
makkolok tulluk imanneko tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure alokene
itti pu'ran empi ipaca polon appik paat noKapik ana okorronno
oka nanïn. 8 Oron thaik thaccokot thiak llon appik anaruk oron
thakarrnnalkakot ana oron thommat itti oron thakkot tat anaruk
oron thakarrnnapo ka ntit 9 oron thokkiettathe thiak, anaruk Kapik
kakannoththe naron, oron thopokot anaruk oron thakannille. 10 Oron
thonu thio thoIeccuo noka konnon appinappin othakka itti athikkoik
thoIeccuo ittako ncik iaron. 11 Akka oron ithaik ngkït thapat thillet nti
ilon loIeccuo othakka athikkoik thung ittako ncik ika konnon kopul
iponyi. 12 Ittina thio thaik ianïn anaruk thkikoik thothuput thuput
thaik ianon.

13 Lokurrakot itti, “Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana ilen akka
mperenet.” llon len ilulukku lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït oron
cakuruk thaccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana erene 14 akka oron
thina itti okkwi ipurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio purokweron cakuruk
oron oIeccuo akwonekat nïn ana onon tokït kung. 15 Elli appik
lokkattathe nti ilon lon othakka itti aul woppot ina thoporot thoKapik
akin opiranok noka ana omerekethok. 16 Ittina oron thakorrnno
apo ka ntit. Antoka manna itti thikkoik thonnon thaik thintat

4:6 4.6 Thoku're ncik 1.3 **4:13** 4.13 Mocumur 116.10

cik anaruk Kanang koKapik ikaik iaron kathakka kie appinappin.
17 Akka thiak enthi thotte itharon thaik thaccokot thakuccenthet ton
thrïk thothuputhuput ana ithakorrnno aron ure nothoccokot thiak
thonnon. 18 Ittina ton okorronno occot kït na'rupu iimmakot anaruk
na'rupu iakirrnnimmako. Akka a'rupu iimmakot wintat cik anaruk
a'rupu iakirrnnimmako wa'rungkwot cik thuputhuput.

5

Ka ikie

1 Inenni oron thina itti amma kaman konnon konocapu ikaron
thaik tit kokïttakot, oron thonu kaman noKapik kothuputhuput
tothi'rot ikakarrnnunta nyaun nyoul ionyi. 2 Noma'ri imaron thaik
nocapu, oron thaik thakwancot kathar ikaron eo tothi'rot ngngin,
3 akka amma oron thiothe kathar ikaron eo ngngin tothi'rot, oron
thana thikkoik. 4 Akka noma'ri imaron thaik icü'rük enci, oron thaik
thakwancot kathar ikanekot ton tothi'rot, akka oron thakarrnnangkot
thikkoik cene nocapu anaruk oron thongothe itti oron thana thikkoik
thorithi'rot, akka oron thongothe itti oron thakucitto ka engki ngka
ikakinnio kirrkkir. 5 Ittina Kapik akkokuccenthet ton lon len ana kethet
ton Kanang kung kolon len ikakene lon ilaik lanthan.

6 Ittina oron thina ana onekket mïkït nolon itti inakka oron thaik
ngka engki konocapu oron thaik ciththan noIli. 7 Oron thaik thikkoik
nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït okorronno oka nthimma lon ngkït.
8 Mpi're itti oron thina lon len, ana mpongothe itti mpapa'roik nti ika
engki aneo tuan naIli waik. 9 Ittina oron thonu itti oron thapiriek
noka antoka manna itti oron thaik ngka konnon naak ana manna
oron thaik ciththan naak. 10 Akka oron thonu itti oron thaco'ro
tokït koprrok poMiccie pothakkma othakka itti akwakkmat ton nolon
ilaron thokkothe kurekkurek akka oron thokat ngka konocapu, antoka
manna itti lokithak ana manna itti loporot.

Thopakkot iku'ri ngKapik

11 Ana inakka oron thina p'rïn itti thopellene Ili thonu itti ngimpen,
oron thonu itti oron thangkene ul w'rek cakuruk. Anaruk Kapik
kinaron kicce ana mpongothe itti onon thina nan cakuruk nomïkït
mon. 12 Ittina onïn thaik thakorronno ipot ka thoura attang anaruk
onïn thaik thakene non lon ilanon ipot ka thoura nolon lïn ngngin
othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet ul tit ipot ka thoura nolon
ilimmakot ana okorronno oka nolon ilaik nomïkït. 13 Ana amma
onïn akkonu urrut katha onïn thonu urrut nti ilon loKapik ana amma
onïn akkoporot onïn thoporot nti ilon lon. 14 Thongat thoMiccie
akkoccokotheron akka oron thina nan itti pul pulukku piot nti ilon
loul woppot ana ul woppot willet nti ilon lung cakuruk. 15 Ana kwiot
nti ilon loul appik othakka itti aul iaik okorronno okkine ka ken cik
anaruk akin ikkoik nti ilon lokkwi ipiot ana urukwo nti ilon len.

16 Ana nciki inenni oron thakannoccot kït nopul p'rek ponocapu.
Ana amma oron akkakkinat oMiccie ngkathar kolon lonocapu anaruk
oron thakinninak inenni ngkathar ken. 17 Ittina amma opilin paik
ilon loMiccie kwothakkat pie p'rin, thikkoik ithïpe theot ncik p'rïn
ana ithie akkopakkotheik. 18 Elli appik laat noKapik ikopakketheron
iku'ri oMiccie ngngin ana kwekatheron lon lothopakket ul w'rek iku'ri,

19 Kapik kokat akokkot ku'ri ncapu ncik appik oMiccie ngngin ana
kakorrnno occat kït nolon ilokithak len. Ana kometheron itti oron
thakene ul cakuruk lon lothopakkot iku'ri. 20 Ana ittina onïn thaul iere
lon loMiccie ana Kapik ngka kung kokat akere llu're lïn. Ittina onïn
thamet non ngk'ran koMiccie itti nthapakkot iku'ri ngKapik. 21 Kapik
kothikkiet okkwi ipella lon ilokithak cik ponu lon ilokithak nti ilon
lonnon othakka itti aron othakka thoporot tokït koKapik.

6

1 Ammakka ul iorekinet Kapik, onïn tha'retto nanon itti nthakorrnno
occo thoporot thoKapik ella lon cik. 2 Akka kwi'ret itti,
“Noca'ri ica mponu itti mpaccïkot non, mpoccïkothenon,
Ana noca'ri cotho'rettat mpittarothenon.”

Mpi'ret non itti ca'ri enci icaKapik ona thiak thonnon nan, ana ca'ri
enci icaKapik o'retton nan cakuruk.

Thokinya thoPoluc

3 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thalikine opilingon cik llon l'rek
othakka itti akka angre ngïn oka ngokithak. 4 Anaruk ammakka
ul iarekine Kapik onïn thakene llon appik itti onïn thaul iarekine
Kapik nthoccokot cïkït ilon ilonthomat ana amma lon lalkothenïn
ana onïn thomma akka anïn okkot, 5 ammakka itti opoko ana oka
ikorrkkor ana amma cungkut coul othatto ianïn ana amma ngre
ngonthomat ana amma onïn thomma ointhe ana amma onïn thiamat,
6 ana amma onïn angwot ka kïn thupupure ana ina lon, ana amma
onïn occokot cïkït ilon ana ithoporot ana iKanang ikupupure ana
ithongarot ïcarïcat, 7 ana ithere lon ilaik ïcat ana ipu'ran poKapik
ana nthoporot thokkun wothothari ana wothokure, 8 ana ithrïk ana
ella thothiakine cik ana ntherettat llon lokithak ana ntherettat llon
loporot ncinomun alokathako ere lommako, 9 ana amma onïn thinakot
ana icci ere ïnthomakot ana amma onïn thaik ngkït thapat ana icci
onïn thillet ana amma onïn thopokot ana onïn thakinnille, 10 amma
onïn thaik nothiak anaruk anïn thopirat amma onïn thella a'rupu cik
anaruk anïn othikkie opilingon a'rthan ana amma thella a'rupu cik
anaruk anïn thonu a'rupu appik.

11 Ul woKurunthuc, onïn therenet non ella n're ana onïn thanyinthet
non mïkït mïn cik. 12 Onïn thakorronno oki'rat nothongat non anaruk
onon akkoki'rathe nothongat nïn. 13 Mperene non ammakka anerene
nyukul nyin. Nokkinthet nïn lon ammakka onïn okkinthet non,
nanyinthet nïn mïkït mon cik cakuruk.

Tupan toKapik iraik ïcat

14 Nokorronno oka tothun nul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
oMiccie. Lon liatha ilaul iokithak ana ioporot tokït koKapik wonu
ithun? Ngintha akka ngï'rïmak ngonu ithun akin ok'ran kocïngkï?
15 Lon liatha ilaik tothun loIeccuo ana lopul pothopulut? Ana ngintha
akka pul ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ipakorronno occokot lon
loIeccuo thonu ithun? 16 Ngintha akkungkarot tupan toKapik ana 'ran
worinikkillan? Akka oron tharupan toKapik iraik ïcat. Ammakka

6:2 6.2 Iccaia 49.8

Kapik ki'ret itti, “Mpikkoik iakin ana onyaro iakin ana mpaka Kapik
ken ana okin thaka ul win.”
17 Ilen akka Ili wi'renet itti, “Ittina nopa'roik nti iakin
ana opa'rinekin cik,
Nokorronno othonto a'rupu wen wolon ilokithak,
ana mpikkienon cik naun.”
18 Ili ialkothe cik wi'ret itti, “Ana mpakanenon oththe pon ana onon
thakanin nyukul nyin inyomura ana inyari.”

7

1 Opuruko pingon, inakka oron thonu thonekket lon cik noKapik
enthi ton othikkie ka konnon ana kanang konnon ko'rillir nolon appik
ilokithak, ton oka thupupure kirrkkir ana ona n're noKapik.

Thopira noka thoPoluc

2 Nokkinthet nïn ka'ran nomïkït mon. Onïn thakorronno okkinthet
opilin lon l'rek moloko ana onïn thakorrnno opa're opilin cik nothoc-
cokot lon nocïkït thung ana manna onïn thakorronno onekot opilin
a'rupu ngkarra. 3 Mpakanni're elli othakka itti anorukwet non llon
l'rek, anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti onon thaik nomïkït mïn ana
oron thakkoik ana manna ille oron aththut. 4 Mponekkethe cïkït nanon
ana mpipot ka thoura onon ngngin. Mpopirat noka nanon akka onon
therekethin, ilon lïn appik ilokithak thopira noka thin thomma oco'ro.
5 Manakka onïn thaat noththok poMakthonia ka kïn engki kako-
rronno apikot aththik anaruk onïn thokat thommiettat llon loppot
ilokithak. Ngkwaccïkot aul othatto thapat ana n're ianïn. 6 Anaruk
Kapik ikapiet ul cik irrot mïkït nti ikarak kapiethenïn mïkït cik
nthao thoThiththoc 7 ana okorronno oka nthao thung tulluk anaruk
nthapiet cik ithanon thapiethok cik. Kwi'rethenïn itti onon thongothe
itti nthiman ana thiak thon ana thokuccekot cik itti ntha'rettinin
othakka itti athopira noka thin oka thrïk kirrkkir. 8 Antoka manna
itti ka'ramacak ika mpothïothe kuethenon ka cik anaruk mpella
kït ken. Antoka manna itti mpella kït anaruk mpakathe itti kuet
non ka cik papotteik. 9 Ana icci mpopirat noka annoka itti akka
mpuethenon ka cik anaruk akka onon thuat ka ana thua ka thon
thokorronnot non annopa'rine lon cik ilokithak. Akka onon thokat
thuaka ammakka Kapik konekketheik ana ittina onïn thakinniekat
non ka kongo. 10 Thoccokot thiak ithao noKapik thaprttaroik nti ilon
ilokithak ana thanarne tho'rettat anaruk thoccokot thiak thonocapu
thanarene thio. 11 Nantokatha tat akka thuaka ithaat noKapik
thokkothe ianon, thokorronnot non annokkot lon ïcarïcat ana thongat
itti nthakkot lon kicce ana nthokenet itti onon thella lon ilokithak
ana thokuccekot cik ana thokwancot lon ilanon thongothe, ana onon
thokenet itti onon thongothe itti lon lakkattat ella thokwiettat. Ana
ilon appik onon thokenet itti onon thella lon lokithak ilon elli appik.
12 Ittina mpantoka manna itti mpokurrinet non atham, mpakor-
ronno okurrine okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak ana manna mpako-
rronno okurrine okkwi ipettathe lon moloko anaruk othakka itti
anokene itti onon tharat tokït koKapik ana itti onon nthokkinthet nïn
lon iloporot tat. 13 Ilon elli appik oron thopo'riettat than.

6:16 6.16 Lauin 26.12; Armia 32.38; Icikkial 37.27 **6:17** 6.17 Iccaia 52.11; Icikkial 20.34, 41
6:18 6.18 2 Camuil 7.14; 2 Camuil 7.8

Nothopo'rietta than enthi, onïn thokat thopirat noka ngkathar
pellek akka onïn thimmat oThiththoc popirat noka akka onon appik
thopo'rienok noka Kanang kung than. 14 Mpipothenon ka thoura
ngngin tokït kung ana onon thakorronno othien cik. Anaruk ammakka
lon ilanïn therntet appik lokat ïcat, ittina thipot ka thoura thïn onon
ngngin tokït koThiththoc thaik ïcat cakuruk. 15 Ana thongat thung
tharttakot nan, amma akwokwarttikot akka onon thokat annoccïkot
lon lung appik ana tat akka onon thikkierok cik nthothianok cik.
16 Mpopirat noka akka mponekkethe cïkït cin nanon kirrkkir llon
appik.

8

Tha'rntot thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onon thina lon lothoporot
thoKapik itha kethet ul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo noththok poMakthonia.
2 Nothoccokot thiak then cannan, okin thokat thopirat noka cannan
ana antoka manna itti okin thokat thellat a'rupu cik, okin thokat
akin ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk. 3 Akka mpere lon ila mpimmat
ngkït itti, okin thakarrnna'rntat a'rupu iakin thekkot nan tulluk itti
okin tha'rntot anaruk okin tha'rntathe arttot nan thellek. 4 okin
thipittathenïn puccupuccuk itti onïn thakorronnokin akin ittarot ul
iupupure woKapik na'rupu. 5 Ana okin thokkathe lon arttot nan
nolon ilanïn thokat thonat, cittokït okin thangothe itti okin thaccïkot
lon loIli oIeccuo ana lïn ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe. 6 Ittina onïn thaattakiekathe oThiththoc cik itti kwainenon
akwathomartto ngre ngothoporot iakwappoku'ret ncik cittokït nti
ianon. 7 Ana ammakka onon thokkothe lon loporot cannan llon ncik
appik ammakka itti, thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana ithere lon ana
nthina lon ana thokkot lon ïcarïcat ana ithongat nïn, ngonomartto
thoporot thothethet ngkathar ikoporot cakuruk.

8 Mpaik pakorronno erenenon lon lonthomat anaruk mpongothe
itti mpennekke thongat thon ithaik ïcarïcat nthokkot ngre ïcarïcat
ngopilingon. 9 Ana onon thina thoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti
kwokat papa'rthan anaruk kwothakkat paraco nti ilon lon othakka itti
nthothakka paraco thung annothakka tha'rthan. 10 Nokatha thocimitto
thin itha anocimittonon ngngin ithoporot nanon, nuthuput itheot onon
thokat cittokït okorronno oka tulluk itti annethet anaruk nthongat
itti onon thakkot lon len. 11 Nocothot ngre inenni othakka itti
athocothot oka ammakka lon lon ilanon thonu nomïkït. 12 Akka
amma thongat itti ngkwakkot lon thaik, tha'rntot thangkakot nolon
ila pul ponu ana okorronno oka nolon ila pul pakorronnoka ponu.
13 Onïn thakorronnoka thongothe itti onïn thapirie ul w'rek noka anon
thaik thaccokot thiak anaruk othakka itti alon ekkarne. 14 Inenni
onon thonu a'rupu woppot, ana onon thonu itti nthittarot okkwion
ithella a'rupu cik akka ca'ri c'rek, okin thana a'rupu wopppot ana okin
thittarot non amma onon thella a'rupu cik. Ittina lon laka lekkaranet.
15 Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu woppot, pellat
a'rupu woppot anaruk okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu wotteik, pakorronno
ona a'rupu wotteik.”

8:15 8.15 Thoppot thapat 16.18

OThiththoc pothïlathe noka'ran koKurunthuc

16 Mpopirat noka noKapik ikonekkenthet oThiththoc lon nocïkït ila
mpongothenon ngngin. 17 Ana oThiththoc pakorronno oka tulluk
itti kwothïothe ilon lin ila onïn thipittothok itti kwakkot anaruk
kwongothe nci nocïkït cung cannan itti kwanthan ana manna kwaik
painenon ngka kung. 18 Ana onïn thaik thathiot opang ponnon ipa
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wongothe ngre ngung ngothorekine lon
iloporot loIeccuo akin aththut. 19 Iloporot cannan itti ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo akkethet nïn ngok itti akwittarot nïn nokurtti kïn nore
engin ianïn thaik thakkot, anïn othiane Ili cik ana okene itti onïn
thongothe itti onïn ïnthareko. 20 Onïn thongothe itti ïntha'rumo
nore engi othakka itti apul p'rek ella iparukwet nïn ngkathar ikanïn
thaik thakkot ngre engi ngotha'rntot akucci okorronno oka mpu'ran.
21 Akka lon lïn itti onïn thakkot iloporot annoka tokït koKapik tulluk
anaruk tokït koul appik cakuruk. 22 Ana onïn thaik thathïot kin okin
opang ponnon ipanïn thennekket ma'ri moppot ana onïn thiothok
itti kwopo'rot than llon loppot ana inenni kwonekkethe cïkït nanon
cannan nolon lon. 23 Anaruk oThiththoc ook opurukwo pïn ana ipaik
pareko ianon ana opangon thonnon th'rek okin thaul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo wothïothe ana okin thathiane oMiccie cik. 24 Ittina nokene
ul wen thongarot thon ana lon ilanïn thaik thipinthet non ka thoura
ngngin othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ina nan.

9

Tha'rantot ithaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Lon lella ilakorronnon anokurrinenon lon lothittarot ul iupupure
woKapik. 2 Akka mpina kicce itti onon thongothe cannan itti onon
thittarot ana ilen akka mpipothe non ka thoura ngngin tokït koul
woMakthonia, ani'ret kin itti, nci nothuput itheot onon noththok
poKrik thokuccekotheik itti onon thittarot ana lon lon elli lokorronnot
kin akin ongat cannan itti okin thakkot ngre ngen. 3 Anaruk mpaik
pathïnthet non opang ponnongon othakka itti athipot ka thoura thïn
onon ngngin, okorronno oka thella lon cik anaruk othakka itti anon
okuccekot cik ammakka mpi'ret itti onon thaka. 4 Akka amma pul p'rek
noul woMakthonia pomakothin mono apothiot anon thakorronno
okuccekot cik ana onïn thathiettaik anaruk onon thathiettaik cannan
akka onïn thokat thonekkethe cïkït nanon itti onon thokuccekotheik.
5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet opang ponnongon tokït kin akin othomartto
lotha'rntot thon thothittarot ithanon thi'rethin ngngin. Othakka itti
athokaik itti onon akkokuccetheik ana okorronno oka itti nthonemit-
tathe nan itti onon tha'rntot.

Thee more ngkathar ikoporot

6 Nokwarttikot itti, okkwi ipee more momïl motte, pakio mïl motte,
ana okkwi ipee more momïl moppot, pakio mïl moppot. 7 Pul ponu
itti pethet a'rupu iakwi'ret nci nocïkït itti kwethet okorronno oka itti
pul p'rek ponemothok nan akka Kapik kongothe pul ipethet a'rupu nci
nocïkït nthopira noka. 8 Ana Kapik kethung thoporot appik, othakka
itti aana a'rupu iekkot naung ana amma ngkwonu a'rupu iekkot naung
appik ngkwakkinthet opilingon lon loporot. 9 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Kwethet ul a'rupu iellaik ncïkït coporot,

thoporot thung thakorrnno omattat thupuththuput.”
10 Ana Kapik ikethet ul more ma'rupu ieera ana thu'rit ithartta kethet
non ana arttinthet non nomore ma'rupu ieera ana othikkie thoporot
thang tokït koKapik thrïk. 11 Ngkwathikkietta pa'rthan llon appik
othakka itti athakka poporot nolon appik ana onïn ngngin thoporot
thang thaka thopirane Kapik noka.
12 Ngre ngang engi iangkwaik pakkot, ngaik ngakorrnno okinthet
ul woKapik lon ilakin thongothe tulluk anaruk ngaik ngakorrnno
okin akin opirane Kapik ngkathar koppot. 13 Ana nti ilon lore
ianon nthokkothe, nthokenet ngka kon, ul wapirane Kapik noka
nti ithoccïkot lon thon ithakene thoccokot lon nomïkït thon tholon
iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie ana thethet kin a'rupu ana ul appik. 14 Ana
ia'rama ngen iakin a'ranung, mikït men maka mopirat noka naung
nothoporot thoKapik cannan ithaik iaung. 15 Ton opirane Kapik noka
nothoporot thung ithakorrnno ongantetta.

10

Thrrot thoPoluc nore ngung

1 Oun oPoluc llon ica ana nthoporot thoMiccie mpipittot non lon,
oun ipothiat cik tokït kon anaruk mpere ncinokkït amma mpaik prek.
2 Mpipittot non itti amma mpainet non mpakarrnnerenenon ncinokkït
ammakka mponu itti mpaakat noul w'rek iapri oron thakkoik llon
lonocapu enci. 3 Ïcat oron thaik cene nocapu ncik anaruk oron
thakorrnno orrot nolon lonocapu ammakka ul wonocapu okkot.
4 A'rupu ianïn orro ngngin wakorrnnoka a'rupu wonocapu. Anaruk
wonu pu'ran porothi'rot apokïtto lon ilonthomat. 5 Onïn thakïtto
lon appik ilaik lalikine ul cik itti wina lon loKapik. Onïn thaprtto
lon len cik akin occïkot lon loMiccie. 6 Ana amma ngkwoccïkothe
lon loMiccie p'rin, onïn thakkma okkwion ithakorronno occïkot lon
loMiccie. 7 Onon thaik thakathacce a'rupu nthapat tulluk. Amma
opilin ponekkethe cïkït nolon itti ook poMiccie kwonu itti kwina
cakuruk itti onïn thoMiccie cakuruk ammakka ook poMiccie paik.
8 Ana mpantoka manna itti mpaik pipot ka thoura nongili iaIli
wethet nïn. Anaruk ngili ngïn ngupothonon ngakanno opakket
non nocapu. Ittina mpakorronno othiaik itti mpareko ngngili ngen.
9 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpipienon n're ngka'ramacak kin engki ika
mpothïnthet non. 10 Akka opilingon thaik thi're itti, “Ka'ramacak
koPoluc konthoththomat ana konu pu'ran tit anaruk amma kwaat cene
ngka kung akworronno ere mpu'ran ana lon lung ella lon cik.” 11 Ul
ammakka enni wonu itti wina itti onïn theret lon ika'ramacak ana
amma onïn thaat anïn thakkot ngre ncinokkït.
12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thungkwie ka kïn nul iungkie ka
ken mpangken. Amma akin arppippithie ka ken ngka ken ana ungkie
ka ken ngka ken okin thakorronno oka thinaik ntica. 13 Anaruk
onïn thakannipot ka thoura na'rupu ianïn thakorronno okkot mpu'ran
pïn. Anaruk onïn thipot ka thoura ngngre iaKapik kothiothenïn itti
onïn thakkot, ammakka ngre iaron thorekot aththut. 14 Onïn thaik
thakorrnno ipot ka thoura cannan onïn thaik thakorrnno arrot ka'ran
kïn cik, ammakka lokat cik lathoka amma onïn thokat thakorrnno

9:9 9.9 Mocumur 112.9

ainenon. Onïn thainet non llon iloporot loMiccie. 15 Onïn thakorronno
ipot ka thoura ngngre iokkattathe nul w'rek anaruk onïn thongothe
itti thoccokot lon nocïkït thon tharttakot nan, angre ngïn appaththat
cik ianon 16 othakka itti anïn othongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran
w'rek iccik kon. Akka onïn thakorrnno angkot itti onïn thipot ka
thoura kore iokkattathe noka'ran k'rek nul w'rek. 17 Anaruk, “Okkwi
ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura, akwipot ka thoura llon loIli.” 18 Akka
okkwi ipamereket ka kung pakorronno oka poporot, anaruk okkwi ipa
Ili omereket ook akkoporot.

11

OPoluc ana ul wothothïlettat ngkarra

1 Mpongothe itti onon thaccokot cïkït ilon papotte ithommaik thin,
onon thoccokothe ntit. 2 Mpo'rianet non ntho'ria ithoporot thoKapik.
Mponeminthet non pul pulukku ana ook oMiccie ere ukul ioi're
ionemittanthet olle itti witta. 3 Anaruk mponu n're akka annopa're
ma cik nolon ilaik ïcat loMiccie karkko Aua ipa pinyil pammikkothe
mono apopa'rekathok ca cik ngkarra. 4 Akka amma opilin paat mono
akwongkene lon loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo ilanïn thongkenet non lon len,
ana manna amma onon thoccot kanang k'rek nokanang ikanon thoccot
ana manna lon iloporot loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo ilanon thangkothe,
onon thangkot accokkot. 5 Mpakatha itti mpakorronno oka potteik
llon noul wothothïlettat ittïttïk ngkarra. 6 Mpantoka pakorronno
ongkenetta itti mpere tat, anaruk mponu thina cik. Ana elli lanon
thina akka onïn thokenet non ma'ri moppot nathar kurekkure.
7 Lokat lon ilokithak itti mparpet ka kin cik othakka itti anoku'ret
non kapik nthongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo ella manna akucci?
8 Mpokwiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran w'rek nthonekot kin
akucci othakka itti anathorekinenon ngngin. 9 Anakka oron thokat
aththut mponat thiak tha'rupu anaruk mpakannomie pul p'rek, akka
opang ponnongon ithaat noththok poMakthonia thittarathin na'rupu
ia mponat thiak then. Mpo'rumot nan itti mpakorronno ommie pul
p'rek ana mpa'rungkot nan okorronno ommie pul p'rek. 10 Ana
ammakka lon loIeccuo ilaik ïcat ilaik iaun, pul pella noththok poKrik
pace'ren nothipot ka thoura nolon elli. 11 Akaintha? Akka mpongothe
non? Ana Kapik kina itti mpongothenon.
12 Ana mpa'rungkot nan okkot lon ila mpaik pakkot anoce're
okkwion ithaik thipot ka thoura itti okin thaik thakkot ngre ammakka
oron thaik thakkot. 13 Ul iammakka enni waul wothothïlettat ngkarra
ana okin ul innikot itti okin ul wothothïlettat woMiccie. 14 Elli
lakorronno oprttakiettot tit akka pul pothopulut cakuruk pinnikot itti
pa'rupa wothothïlettat wok'ran ikaccieik. 15 Lakorronno oprttakiettot
tit amma ul iarekinok winnikot itti woporot tokït koKapik. Ca'ri
canthan icakin ocothakot ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin thacothakot
ngngin.

OPoluc pipot ka thoura nothoccokot thiak thung

16 Mpappopakkenthet non tit itti, nokorronno ome itti mpommaik
nti ica. Anaruk amma onon thakathan ere mpommaik nongathin

10:17 10.17 Armia 9.24

ammakka pul ipommaik othakka itti aniot lon lotte ilanipot ka thoura
ngngin. 17 Nthipot ka thoura, mpaik pakerrnnere ammakka Ili ere
anaruk mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik. 18 Inakka ul woppot waik
wipot ka thoura ngkathar ika capu ncik appik okkot, mpipot ka thoura
cakuruk. 19 Onon thakatha ka kon itti onon thinaik anaruk onon thaik
thaccïkot lon loul iommaik. 20 Ilaik ïcat itti onon thaik thaccïkot lon
loul iakkiet non thiak ana iammikkot non ana iarekienon llon appik
ana iakkwenon thounu nattal. 21 Mpothiat cik i're itti onïn thokat
thommangka llon elli.

Mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik, lon ila apilingon thongothe itti okin
thipot ka thoura ngngin, mpongothe itti mpipot ka thoura ngngin
cakuruk. 22 Okin thaul woIpranini? mpapul poIpranin cakuruk.
Okin thaul woIccereili? mpapul poIccereil cakuruk. Okin thathiki
thApreini? mpapiki pAprein cakuruk. 23 Okin thaul iarekine oMicciei?
(mpaik pere ere pul iponu purrut) Anaruk mpapul iparekine oMiccie
cannan nakin. Mpokat ikorrkkor ma'ri moppot ana mpopokot cannan
ana mpokat ere mpakkuttat attang ana attang. 24 Ul woIouth
wokkwerin ma'ri ukuluk kurekkurek ua arrial ana attul ana ikken
ukulaco'rin. 25 Ul woRumanin wokkwerin ma'ri m'rapuruk nurrong
ittïttïk ana u'runcakot cik ca'ri culukku mmothok ana kuppu'rung
konoi'ri kocottathin ngngin irok ma'ri m'rapuruk ana mpikkatheik
irok irapngka nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra 26 mponyarot nokurtti
koppot ana kukkwit kukkwit. Nok inapangka nokkothin lon lokithak
ana ul wolu'ran ialikine ul cik ikathar wokkothin lon lokithak ana
ul win wonoththok pin wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul iakonnoka
woIouth wokkothin lon lokithak ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan
noka'ran kin ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noththok pin ana
mpiothe lon lokithak nonue ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan
opangkingon ngngin ithonu karra. 27 Mporttekot ana okinya anganna
ana mpakannoincicce inthe ana tï tokkuttethin ana pica ana kanang
cannan ana mpokkat cunthut. 28 Ana nolon elli appik, lon l'rek
ilo'rothin cik lokat loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik. 29 Oththa
akkapot ka ntit ampakannapo ka ntit? Oththa akkopa'rettat cik nti ilon
iloporot ampakanua ka ci noucce?

30 Amma mponu itti mpipot ka thoura ana mpipot ka thoura llon
ila mpommangka ngngin. 31 Kapik oththan poIli oIeccuo, ipapirakine
noka thuput thuput pina itti mpaik pakannammikkot. 32 Noka'ran
koThimacakka ili iotte iokat ikkun woili irïk Arththac ponekkethe ul
iangwot cik itti wangwot othakka itti accokothin 33 Anaruk opangkin-
ngon ilon loKapik thonekkethin ialnthung, akin orrepekathin okkien
norttu anokkat cik nti inyaun nyen.

12

Thathantako thoPoluc

1 Mponu itti mpa'rungkwot nothipot ka thoura antoka manna itti
papella ipincat nan, mpa'rungkwot nan ere lon lothathantako ana
thittako ncik itha iIli wittinin ncik. 2 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe
lon loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik
attul ana ikken koco'rin, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana
manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk akkina.
3 Ana mpina itti pul pen ponekittathe tothi'rot antoka ngka kung

ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, anaruk Kapik kina.
4 Ponekittathe tothi'rot ana poccïkothe lon ila pul iponyi ponu itti
pakorronno ere lon len. 5 Mpipot ka thoura nopul ammakka pen
anaruk mpakarrnnipot ka thoura noka kin, anaruk mpipot ka thoura
nolon ila mpommangka ngngin. 6 Ana amma oun akkongothe itti
mpipot ka thoura, mpakorronno oka pommaik akka mpaik pere lon
ilaik ïcat. Anaruk mpakorronno ipot ka thoura akka opilin i're
itti mprïk nolon ila mpaik pakkot ana ere. 7 Antoka manna itti
mpoccot thittako ncik tholon noKapik, mio mok'rellorin nti ikkwa,
pul pothïlathe nopul pothopulut apathoccokiethin thiak othakka itti
anokorronno ipot ka thoura. 8 Mpipittothe Kapik ma'ri m'rapuruk itti
kanekothin pul pothopulut pen. 9 Anaruk ki'rekathin itti, “Thoporot
thin thekkot naung, akka pu'ran pin pareko anganna iul iommangka.”
Ittina mpopirat noka itti mpipot ka thoura nothommangka thin
othakka itti apu'ran poMiccie o'ro naun. 10 Ilen akka mpopiranet
noka nothommangka thin ana amma ul ocungkwon ana occokiethin
thiak ana attan ana ilon ilonthomat nti ilon loMiccie. Akka amma
mpommangka, ampopo'rot than.

oPoluc pongothe ul woKurunththuc

11 Mpothikkiet ka kin pommaik anaruk onon akkokorronnorin
anothakka ittina. Onon akkira aththerenin llon loporot, akka mpakor-
ronno oka potteik llon noul wothothïlettat innikot itti woporot cannan,
antoka manna itti mpapul nuthuk. 12 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon
loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana
ikken koco'rin, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana manna
okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk akkina. 13 Lon ila
mpakorronno okkot ana ilanokkot na'ran woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wokat itti mpammienon nakucci. Noccikinthin lon elli ila mpokkothe
nanon moloko.
14 Mpongothe itti mpappainenon othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk, mpako-
rronno appommienon. Mpakarrnnangkot a'rupu ianon thonu anaruk
mpangothenon. Nyukul inyarran nyakorrnno ethet oththangon a'rupu
anaruk oththangon akkethet nyukul inyarran a'rupu. 15 Mpopirat
noka itti mpakkinthet non lon appik iloporot ana likkoik ere
amma mpongothenon cannan anon okorronno ongathin cannani?
16 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti mpokat anokorronno ommienon.
Anaruk opilingon thokat akin opri mpokat anokkot ngre nthu'ran ana
ammikkot non. 17 Mpokkiethenon lon lokithak nul iapmpothïlenthet
noni? 18 Mpattakiet oThiththoc cik itti akwainenon ana mpothïothok
okin opang ponnon. oThiththoc ponekothe non alap'reki? Onïn
thakorronno ommakot katharken llon lulukkui? 19 Onon thikko thame
itti onïn thokat anïn orrot noka kini? Annoka ittina onïn thokat anïn
eret tokït koKapik ammakka ul woMiccie ana lon ilanïn thokkothe
appik othakka itti alopo'rienon than. 20 Akka mpapelle akka anathiot
non ngkathar ika mp'rat itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana mpapelle akka
annathiohtin ngkathar ikanon th'rat itti nthiothin ngngin. Mpapelle
akka atha'retto okaik ana thonyira ana thocungkaro ana therettot
ana thipot ka thoura ana okorronno occïkarot. 21 Mpapelle akka
amma mpapprainenon attang, ana Kapik karpethin cik tokït kon. Ana
mpipo thiak akka opilingon thoppot thakorrnno opa'rine lon len cik

ilokithak. Onon tharthuk opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, tha'ro nul nuthuk
ana thopo'ra than ana opa'rine thothia cik.

13

Lon ilocothothe

1 Ca'ri cin enci ic'rapuruk inenni ampaththomirikot nanon. Ana
lokurrakot iatham itti, “Othakka itti alon oka ïcat lonu itti limmako
nul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk ngkït.” 2 Mpi'rethe okkwion ithakkot
lon ilokithak lon lonthomat ca'ri ica mpaththomirikot nanon noma'ri
ime'ra imeot. Ana inenni mpappi'ret kin lon lonthomat attang ampella
ana opilingon ammakka mpi'ret noma'ri imeot, itti noma'ri imanthan
mpakorronno okorronno okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak noma'ri
imeot ana inenni 3 inakka onon thaik thipitto lon ilakene itti oMiccie
paik pere nthu're thin. Kwakannoka pommangka itti kwakkot ngre
ianon anaruk kwopo'rot than ianon. 4 Othakka itti aron ina itti kwokat
pokkuttathe ere kwommangka anaruk inenni kwokkot cik mpu'ran
poKapik. Ammakka menik onïn cakuruk thommangka ilon lung
anaruk mpu'ran poKapik onïn thakkoik ïnaththut anïn orekinenon.
5 Nenekke ka kon annokathaccekat tit kicce, annokatha itti amma
nthaik ithoccokot lon nomïkït. Onon thomma amma oIeccuo oMiccie
paik ianoni anaruk amma onon thommat lon lothennekke? 6 Ana
onon thina itti onïn thakorronno omma lon lothennekketta. 7 Ana
inenni onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama itti anon okorronnokkot lon
ilokithak aththik. Okorronno oka itti aul imma itti thennekketta thokat
thoprot, anaruk othakka itti annokkot lon iloprot antoka manna itti
onïn thommat lon lothennekketta. 8 Akka onïn thakorronno okkot
lon l'rek aththik ilakïtto lon ilaik ïcat, anaruk onïn thakkot lon
ilaco'rot lon ilaik ïcat. 9 Antoka manna itti onïn thommangka anaruk
anon oka thopo'rot than ana onïn tha'ranenon nga'rama othakka
itti annopo'rothan cannan. 10 Ilen akka anokurrine non lon elli
ampella othakka itti amma mpaat anokorronno a'retto nanon mpu'ran
ipaIeccuo pethin. Akka ngili iaoIeccuo pethin itti mpupothonon ngngin
ana okorronno oka itti mpapettot non cik ngngin.

Thomicco ithacothot

11 Pangkingon, ittina p'rin mpaik paththe nanon. Nopira noka
ana okkot lon iloporot ana opo'rathan ana erekettot. Nikkoik
llon loporot. Ana Kapik kothongarot ana kothomicco kaka nanon.
12 Nomiccaro nthongarot thoKapik. 13 Ul woKapik iupupure appik waik
wamicconon. 14 Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongat
thoKapik ana thoka tothun ngKanang ikupupure oka nanon appik.

13:1 13.1 Thethinia 19.15

Atham iaine ul woKalaththia
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoco'rong coKalaththia
Lon lonothon

Kalaththia kokat cik itho'rïkït thocapu iconu k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat thongkenet lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek woKalaththia ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie (Ku'rathal 13-14). Anaruk akka lon len locothakothe, ul wakkakathe ana wongkenekathe ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thonu itti okin thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ana thathuma then, ana ul wen wonu itti wakekkot. Ittina oPoluc pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti Kapik ka'ret okkwion appik ithoccokothe lon loMiccie ana okorronno oka okkwion ithammakot thathuma th'rek, ana kwerenekin tat akka elli lokat lokkattathe nul wothothïlettat woMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim (Ku'rathal 15).

OPoluc pangkene kicce tat lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka llon ilaron okkot, ana tat akka oron othakka thupupure tokït koKapik llon iloaron thoccokthe nomïkït, ammakka Aprein okkwi ipokat piki ponomun poul woIouth (Ku'rathal 3-4). Ana kwakene itti thikkoik thonnon ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thonu itti oron thittetta ngKanang ikupupure, othakka itti aron occïkot lon loKapik ilrïk itti oron thangat opilingon (Ku'rathal 5-6).

1 Oun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie iponekkettatheik mpu'ran poIeccuo ana pongappa Kapik ikurokwiet oIeccuo nti ithio. Mpannonekkettat pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo llon lopu'rek annoka manna mpu'ran poul anaruk nthakkaro thoIeccuo oMiccie. 2 Mpothinthet non thon oun ana opangkingon ithanïn thaik ïnaththungon appik, onon ithaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia. 3 Mpipittot Kapik ongappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco oka nanon. 4 Ook ipethet ton ka kung akwokkieron cik nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana o'ret ton nti ilon ilokithak lonocapu loul iaron thaik tit ammakka Kapik ongappa kongothe itti laka. 5 Ook ipa thïrïk okane thupuththuput. Amin.

Lon l'rek lella nolon iloporot loIeccuo

6 Mpannopira noka akka lirrierin cïkït nti icarak itti inthopa'rinet lon cik accokkot loKapik ikakkarot non itti nthikkoik ithoporot thoMiccie anoine thongkene th'rek. 7 Annoka itti lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek laik. Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rikiet non ilon ilacikittaro ma ilakannoka loMiccie itti okin thennekke itti okin thakïtto lon loMiccie. 8 Anaruk amma onïn akkongkenet non lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek antoka manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wangkenet non al'rek prek na ilanïn thongkenet non tokït, kirrinni anïn attattako. 9 Mpappopakket lon tit itti amma opilin pappro ongkenenon lon iloporot l'rek nolon iloporot loIeccuo ilanon thoccokothe, akwattattako thupuththuput. 10 Mpaik pannenekke itti aul ongat lon lin, anaruk itti aKapik opira noka naun. Ana amma mpokat anennekke itti aul ongat lon lin, mpannokat pul iparekine oMiccie.

11 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthina itti lon iloporot loIeccuo ila
mpongkenet non annoka pul iponyi akkokkothe. 12 Mpannocco nti
ikkun wopul p'rek ana manna mpannongkenetta anaruk oIeccuo oMic-
cie akkokenerin. 13 Onon thoccïkothe lon lothikkoik thin loma'rot akka
mpokat ilon lothathuma tholon loul woIouth ana tat akka mpokkikki-
ethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak ella thiak nocïkït ana anenekke
itti mpakïtto kin. 14 Mpokat pinangkat lon nti iul woIouth iarokat cat
cin iommaththik lon ïnaththungon ana mpapponat thiak thothathuma
thothiki thin cannan. 15 Anaruk akka Kapik kakkarrorin amparthuk
manna okwonta nthoporot thung, itti anorekinok, 16 akwakenen lon
lokkul wung anina akka anongkene ul iannoka woIouth lon lung
mpannipittot pu'rek aththik. 17 Mpannoku'rot manna noco'rong coU-
ruccelim itti anothipittot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iokat tokït naun
anaruk mpoththet cik eo noco'rong coMuththu manna antopakkot
noka'ran koThimacakka. 18 Anakka mpikkot cik luput l'rapuruk (3)
anoku'rat noka'ran koUruccelim anothoccïkot lon na oPoththuruc poul
pothothïlettat poIeccuo ana inthikkatheik ma'ri attul ana ikken ukuluk
(15). 19 Mpanniot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek anaruk mpiothe
oIakup opang poIli oIeccuo. 20 Mpi'ret lon ïcat tokït koKapik ila mpaik
pi'ret non lakannoka lokarra. 21 Ana mpoingkathe noththok poCuria
ana poKilikkia. 22 Anaruk ul woIouthia iokat woccokothe lon loIeccuo
wokat wanninan ngka kin. 23 Okin thokat akin occiccikot lon turuk
itti, “Pul ipappokat apoccokiet ul thiat paik pangkene lon loIeccuo
inenni ook ipappennekket itti kwakïtto.” 24 Ana okin thopirakathe
noka noKapik nti ilon lin.

2

Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wonat oPoluc itho'rkït then

1 Anakka mpikkot cik luput attul ana ikken koco'rin (14)
mpappropakkat noco'rong coUruccelim ana noca'ri cen ïntheot
ïnoParanapa anipat oThiththoc cakuruk. 2 Mpeot Uruccelim
akka Kapik ki'rethin itti mponu itti mpaeo ana mpokenekathe ul
ittïttïk thellek lon lothoccokot tholon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpokat
cik anongkene ul iannoka woIouth, othakka itti athongkene itha
mpongkenet okorronno oka lon nuthuk. 3 Anaruk manna oTh-
iththoc pul ipannoka poul woIouth ipanïn thokat cik akwittarothin
pannokekkot kwanni'rettat nnul ittïttïk wonoka'ran itti kwakekkot
mpu'ran. 4 Lon elli loku'rot ncik akka opangkingon ithonu karra
thinikothe itti okin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo ïnaththungon, anaruk
akin okwantot lon ilakïtto thikkoik thïn ella n're ithanïn thonu llon
loMiccie oIeccuo ana ennekke itti okin thapakket nïn iak wolon
iloco'rotheik loMucca. 5 Onïn thannoccikat lon len aththik othakka
itti alon ïcat iloporot loIeccuo inakka alikkoik ianon.

6 Ana okkwion ithokat cik thinako itti ul ittïttïk thannokkot
lon l'rek nolon ila mpokat anere, akka Kapik kaik kakathacce ul
nomïkït kannokathacce toma toul wen wannarottot lon l'rek nolon
ila mpongkenet. 7 Anaruk okin thonu nomïkït men itti Kapik
kothïothin itti mpathongkene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo iannoka woIouth
ammakka kakkothïothe oPoththuruc noul woIouth. 8 Mpothilathe
mpu'ran poKapik noul iannoka woIouth ammakka oPoththuruc ipa
pul pothothïlettat mpu'ran poKapik cakuruk noul woIouth. 9 Ana

ittina oIakup ana oPoththuruc ana oIuanna itha thinakot nan itti
okin millang moul ioccokothe lon loKapik thinat nothoporot thoKapik
ithettathin, okin thongakanthet nïn oun ana oParanapa ïnittarot kin
iire ithun ïnongkene ul iannoka woIouth akin ongkene ul woIouth.
10 Anaruk okin thomekathenïn itti onïn thittarot ul ia iak iella thu'rit
cik ana ilen akka oun mpappongothe thiak thiak itti mpakkot.

OPoluc paik pa'retto naPoththuruc noka'ran kAnththakkia

11 Anaruk akka oPoththuruc paat noka'ran kAnththakkia mpa'rettot
nak akka kwokat akwokkot lon ilokithak ïcat. 12 Kwokat cik
akwo'rko thu'rit akin oul iannoka woIouth, anaruk akka opilingon
thaat naIakup, akwopettat ka kung nti iakin akw'rakat o'rko thu'rit
akin aththungon akka kwonat n're noul woIouth iongothe itti okin
thakekkiet ul iannoka woIouth. 13 Aul woIouth w'rek opettakat akin
omakot lon loPoththuruc, aParanapa omakat kin cakuruk. 14 Anaruk
mpimmat kin itti okin thaik thakannomakot kathar kolon ilaik ïcat
lolon iloporot loIeccuo mpi'rethe oPoththuruc tokït ken appik itti,
“Oung poul woIouth ana ngkwaik pamakot thathuma itha ul iannoka
woIouth omakot ana tat akka anentet ul iannoka woIouth than itti
womakot thathuma thoul woIouth?”

Kapik ko'rethe ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

15 Laik ïcat itti oron thoul woIouth nthokwonta anaruk annoka
ammakka ul iannoka woIouth iannomakot lon loKapik. 16 Anaruk
oron thina itti pul pathikkietta poporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot
lon nocikkit loMiccie oIeccuo annoka nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik
loMucca. Oron cakuruk thoccokothe lon loMiccie nomïkït unothakka
thoporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot lon loMiccie nomïkït ana annoka
nthokkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Akka pul pella ipaka poporot tokït
koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. 17 Anaruk amma oron
akkaik thenekke itti oron thaka thoporot ngKapik oMiccie ngngin, ana
oron thaththiot itti oron thaik thakkot lon ilokithak tokït koul woIouth?
Elli lonu itti oMiccie akkarrotheron ilon ilokithaki? Annokka menik.
18 Amma oun akkopri itti mpapakket lon cik ila mpokat pokïttot,
ana mpaka pul ipakannoccïkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. 19 Anaruk
mpiot nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca othakka itti anoine Kapik.
20 Mpokkuttathe nothapak innoMiccie ana ittina oun akkannokat cik
ngka kin anaruk oMiccie akkaik iaun. Ana thikkoik itha mpaik
pikkoik inenni mpaik pikkoik nti ithoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït
iongothin ana iiothe nothapak nti iaun. 21 Mpannoka nti iul iakatha
thoporot thoKapik itti thella lon cik tit. Akka amma oron tho'rettathe
llon iloco'rotheik loMucca, ittina thio thoIeccuo thella lon cik.

3

Thethïetta thanthan no thoccokot lon no cïkït

1 Ul woKalaththia, nthontha akka nthommaik ntima? Oththa
akkolikinet non cik itti nthannimmaik? Onon thuret nan akka
mperenet non itti oIeccuo pinthet non nothapaki? 2 Mpongothe itti
mpina papulukku nanon. Onon thoccot Kanang ikupupure koKapik
noKapik akka nthokat anoccokot lon iloco'rotheik loul woIouthi? Ana
manna akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo iloporot? 3 Ngintha akka
nthommanet cik ntima ittina? Onon thoku'ret lon ncik mpu'ran
poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana nthongothe itti nthamartto mpu'ran

popul iponyi? 4 Nthokkiettathe thiak cannan nuthuki? Mpoo itti
lakannoka nuthuk. 5 Kapik kethet non Kanang kung ikupupure
ana okkot lon ilommaththik iloporot itho'rkït thon othakka itti akka
nthommakothe lon iloco'rotheik loMuccai? Annoka menik. Kapik
kokkothe lon len akka onon thoccokothe lon lung nomïkït mon.
6 Nantoccot kït nAprein ammakka Atham wi'ret itti, “Kwoccokothe
lon loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik kothikkiekathok pellek ipoco'rothe lon
cik.” 7 Ittina nina nan itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït,
oththan pen Aprein. 8 Atham woKapik wi'ret nci ma'rot alarthuk
othakka itti Kapik kathikkie ul iannoka woIouth woporot nthoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït then ana ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ili'rettathe
Aprein itti, “Ul appik waKapik ethïet cik nti ilon lang.” 9 Menik
okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït thethïekot cik okin Aprein
pul ipoccokothe lon nocïkït.
10 Anaruk okkwion ithonekkethe lon nomïkït itti okin thareko llon
iAtham wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca okin thattattako appik, akka
lokurrakot itti, “Athattattako oka nakkwion ithaik thannoreko llon
appik ilokurrakot iAtham woKapik wolon iloco'rotheik.” 11 Laik
papenang itti pul pella paka tokït koKapik poporot llon iloco'rotheik,
akka “Pul paka tokït koKapik poporot ana ikkoik nthoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït.” 12 Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lakannoka ammakka lon
lothoccokot lon nomïkït, anaruk “Pul ipaccïkot lon ilalon iloco'rotheik
li'ret kwakkoik.” 13 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithattattako tholon
iloco'rotheik loMucca ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Kwattattako okkwi
ipiothe nothapak.” 14 Kwelikkot ton itti athethieko itha Aprein poccot
aine ul iannoka woIouth nti ikkun woMiccie oIeccuo. Ana nthoccokot
lon nomïkït oron thacco Kanang ikupupure ikonekkettanthet ton cik.

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik thannoprttakoik

15 Pangkingon, nantokorronnon anokenenon lo'rek nolon ilaik ilaul
okkot appinappin tokït konon. Pul p'rek pella ipapa're lon cik
lorothun ilonekkettatheik ana manna arottot nan pellek. 16 Kapik
konekkenthet Aprein lon cik ana opiki pung. Ana Atham woKapik
wanni're itti thiki ithonu itti nyukul nyoppot anaruk wi'ret itti piki
iponu ukul wulukku ana ook oMiccie. 17 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're
itti, Kapik konekkethe lon cik ma'rot okin Aprein ana konekkethe lon
cik itti kakorronno arrot cik. Akka okin thonekkethe lon okin Aprein,
Kapik kikkiekathok cik luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial
ana attul (430) akekat oMucca lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk lon
lothonce'ret lon cik elli lokorronno opa're thonekket lon then okin
Aprein ana manna okïtto lon ila Kapik konekketheik. 18 Amma lon
iloco'rotheik loMucca lethet ton thethieko thAprein, ittina thonekket
lon cik thellako lon len. Anaruk lakannoka menik akka Kapik kethet
Aprein thethieko nthonekket lon cik ilakkonekketheik. 19 Ittina lon
iloco'rotheik loMucca lokat cik akaintha? Lon iloco'rotheik lokat cik
itti alokene lon liatha ilokithak ilokkattathe. Anaruk lon elli lokat
itti laik lathomattat amma ukul waat iaKapik konekkenthet lon cik
itti waik wanthan. Kapik kethet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon
lung iloco'rotheik itti wethet oMucca okkwi ipokat pul ipannekine ul
lon nnoKapik. 20 Amma ul we'ra waik wathi'riko lon pul p'rek ponu

3:6 3.6 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.3; Iakup 2.23 **3:8** 3.8 Thoku're ncik 12.3; 18.18; 22.18
3:16 3.16 Thoku're ncik 12.7; 13.15; 24.7

itti pakaik, anaruk Kapik kokkinthet Aprein thonekket lon cik thung pellek.
21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakïtto thonekket lon cik thoKapiki?
Annoka ittina kirrkkir! Amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lethet
ton thikkoik thie, oron thaakat iku'ri ngKapik nthommakot lon
iloco'rotheik. 22 Anaruk Atham woKapik wi'ret itti ul nocapu ncik
appik waik ikkun wopu'ran pa'runa iokithak, othakka itti aKapik
ethet okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït ilakin
thonekkettanthet cik.
23 Anaruk akka thoccokot lon nocïkït tharthuk ao, lon iloco'rotheik
lalunukkwotheron ikorrkkor puccuk athanthan thothoccokot tholon
loIeccuo nomïkït ummot ncik ithokat atho'rïkakot. 24 Nantokorronnon
ani're ngkathar engki, lon iloco'rotheik langwotheron puccuk aMiccie
anthan. Ittina inenni nthoccokot lon nomïkït iaMiccie oron thaik iku'ri
thoporot ngKapik. 25 Inenni ca'ri cothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït caat
ana lon iloco'rotheik lakannoka itti langwot ton p'rin.

Nyukul nyoKapik

26 Onon thanyukul nyoKapik appik nthoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.
27 Akka onon ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koMiccie, thi'rikot ilon lung
thupuththuput. 28 Ittina thopettako thella itti okkwempi poul poIouth
ana okkwempi poul iannoka woIouth, ana itti okkwempi ipa piak ana
okkwempi ipannoka papiak, ana okkwempi pocura ana okkwempi
popari. Onon thulukku appik ilon loMiccie oIeccuo. 29 Ana amma
onon akkulukku ilon loMiccie menik onon more mAprein ana onon
akkapakkot nothethiekot cik itha Kapik konekkenthet Aprein cik.

4

1 Anaruk itti anomaket lon lin, ukul iapakkot na'rupu woththan
kwammakka piak akka kwarthuk potte ana kwaik inyaun nyopilingon.
2 Anaruk wikkoik inyaun nyoul iaththan poththenet lon lung nakin
puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica oththan ponekkethe cik itti kwapakkot
na'rupu. 3 Ilen elli ilakene ton cakuruk itti oron thokat ca'ri ce'rek
tharran ana iak wolon iloco'rothe cik lonocapu ncik appik. 4 Anaruk
akka ca'ri caat icekkot nan papennang Kapik kothïathe ukul wung
iokwontat nti pul ipopari ana wikkathe cik inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe
cik loul woIouth 5 itti akwelikko okkwion ithokat inyaun nyolon
iloco'rothe cik aron athakka nyukul nyoKapik inyaKapik kupothot.
6 Ana akka oron thanyukul nyung, Kapik kothinthet ton Kanang
kokkul wung ikupupure nomïkït monon, ki'rethe ton itti, Appa, ngappa
ponnon. 7 Ittina onon thannoka iak p'rin anaruk onon thanyukul
inyomura ana inyari nyoKapik ana menik Kapik kapakket non na'rupu
wung iakonu appik.

OPoluc paik pakwarittikot ul wo Kalaththia

8 Menik tokït akka onon thommat Kapik nthokat iak woa'rupu
iannoka Kapik. 9 Anaruk inenni onon thina Kapik ana icci Kapik
akkina non nanon. Nthontha akka anopa'rine Kapik cik anothakka
iak woa'rupu wonocapu iannoka ïcat? 10 Onon thaik thaccot kït
noma'ri pellek ana anok ana cik cothuput ana luput lokamuthe
koIouth ikaIouth occot kït nan. 11 Mpella cïkït icarak ntianon, ngre
iamporekinet non ngurathe cik nuthuk.

12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthikko cik ammakka mpaik okor-
ronno opellene lon iloco'rothe cik akka mpothakkat ammakka onon
thokat ella n're nolon iloco'rothe cik loIouth. Onon thannokkothin lon
lokithak ca'ri ica ampokat anerentenenon lon loKapik. 13 Akka nthina
itti mpokat pongo akka mpongkenet non lon iloporot loIeccuo cittokït.
14 Ana manna thonga thin thokat ere thennekke thothongathin thon
nthannoththothin cik ana 'ra lon lin anaruk onon thikkierin cik ere
oun u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna ere oMiccie oIeccuo
ngka kung. 15 Onon thathopirat noka cannan mencen ana thopira noka
thon then thaik kartha? Ngintha akkokïttot thopira noka then, akka
mpina itti amma kathar kokat cik ika anethin kït kon ko tomma ngngin
ana mpaaccot. 16 Mpothakkat pul po tho'rak pon akka mpi'rethe non
lon ilaik ïcari?
17 Ul ennrik wongothe itti onon thamakot kin anaruk thongat non
then thannoka thoporot nanon. Anaruk lon ila kin thongothe appik itti
okin thapa're non cik naun anongat kin anomakat kin. 18 Amma onon
akkongothe itti nthangat lon, nongat lon ilaik ïcat appinappin annoka
tulluk amma ampaik. 19 Nyukul nyin, mpaik paccokot thiak ere pul
ipaik pakwono nti ilon lon, ana thiak then thakannomttat animmakat
lon loMiccie loppathe nomïkït mon. 20 Mpongothe itti mpaakat ianon
othakka itti anerene non mpo're pellek ana cïkït coporot. Mpaik
paccokot thiak thon anganna.

OCcara ana Acar

21 Ni'rethin onon ithongothe itti nthamakot lon iloco'rothe cik? Onon
thannoccïkot lon ila lon iloco'rothe cik erei? 22 Li'rettat itti Aprein
pokwonot nyukul nye'ra w'rek wokwontat nti iapari ipa piak ana a'rek
nti iapari ipittat. 23 Iokwontat nti iapari pung ipittat wokwontat nti
ilon ila Kapik konekkenthok cik ana iokwontat nti ipiak wokwontat
ammakka nyukul okwonta.
24 Lon loul iari enni ie'ra lakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithe'ra.
Acar pari ipa piak pakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik thonoco'rong
coCina naul wokat iak wolon iloco'rothe cik cinomun. 25 Ana
inenni Acar ook Uruccelim iaik ammakka co'rong coCcina noththok
poMuththu, akka Uruccelim ana opeon thikikkot cik akin okkikkiettat
thiak llon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth. 26 Anaruk oCcara ipittat paik
ammakka Uruccelim iaik tothi'rot iannoka piak ana ook onnan ponnon
27 akka Atham woAccaia wi'ret itti,
“Opira noka oung ipoco'rot pucung,
okinti kuri cittan oung ipa ukul wannok'rello
akka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa pucung nyirik
nonyukul nyopul ipopari iponu olle.”
28 Pangkingon, onon thathakka nyukul nyoKapik nti ilon illo
onekkettathe cik ammakka oIccaak. 29 Ana ammakka ukul iokwonta
nti ipul ipopari nuthuk ipakannitta wakkiet ukul thiak iokwontat
mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana ilen akkaik menik inenni.
30 Atham wi'ret itti kaththa? “Othiothe ukul wopiak thapat okin onnan
akka ukul wopiak wannocco pap'rek na'rupu woththan pokkul popul
ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.” 31 Menik pangkingon, oron thannoka
nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa piak anaruk oron thonyukul nyopul ipopari
ipittat ipannoka papiak.

4:22 4.22 Thoku're ncik 16.15; 21.2–3

5

No'rumo nothella n're thon

1 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithothakka iak wolon iloco'rothe cik.
No'rumoik, nokorronno opakkinthet thothakka iak wolon iloco'rotheik
attang. 2 Nokkwine lon lin kunu ncik, oun oPoluc mpi'ret non itti
amma onon thapparo okorno kakon itti nthapakkot ilon lothokekkot,
lon loMiccie lella loncik aththik nanon. 3 Mpappi'ret non ithomura
itti okkwi ipapporo okekkot kwonu itti kwamakot lon iloco'rotheik
loMucca appik. 4 Ana okkwion ithaik thennekke itti okin thathikkie ka
ken thoporot nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anokatha
okin thopettothe ka ken cik naMiccie ana okin thaik thannappiot
thoporot thoKapik. 5 Anaruk oron ntrun o'rïkot lon itti Kapik kathikkie
ton thoporot nthoccokot tholon thonon ana mpu'ran poKanang
koKapik ikupupure. 6 Anaruk ilon loMiccie oIeccuo thokekkot ana
ul iannokekkot thella lon cik naMiccie anaruk thoccokot lon loKapik
ithakorronnong angat ul w'rek akkaik.
7 Onon thokat anoccïkot lon loMiccie, oththa akkoce'ret non itti
nthannoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat? 8 Lon lokkwi ipoce'ret non lon lung
lakannoka loKapik ikakkarot non. 9 Ammakka lanako itti, “Mü'rükül
motte minyie me're ncik appik.” 10 Amparthuk ponu lon noucce itti
oron thaik tothun ilon loIli unaththungon ana nthanneo nocipit ce'rek.
Ana okkwi ipaik pacikittinthet non lon ima pakkamako antoka manna
ook okkwen. 11 Pangkingon, amma oun akkaik peret lon lothokekkot,
ngintha akka onon appoccokienthattet thiak? Ittina thokkwet ana
thokkwot nothapak thella lon cik. 12 Mpongothe itti ul iaik wacikittot
non lon ima itti onon thakekkot akin o'rungkot nothokekkot puccuk
akin othakkakat lomo're.
13 Pangkingon, Kapik kakkarot non itti onon thikko cik ella n're
nolon iloco'rotheik. Okoronnoka itti onon thikkoik ella n're anokkot
lon ilaka kon kongothe ilokithak anaruk orekarane nthongarot. 14 Lon
iloco'rotheik loMucca li'rettat ilon lulukku itti, “Ongathe ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.” 15 Amma onon thaik thathittettarene
cik ana ikkoik tothun ella thongarot cik, no'rumoik akka onon okittaro.

Thikkoik mpu'ran poKanang

16 Ittina mpi'ret non itti nikkoik thikkoik ithaKanang ikupupure
koKapik kongothe ana nthannomakot ila ka kon kongothe. 17 Akka lon
ilaka konon kongothe Kanang ikupupure koKapik kannangkot ana ila
Kanang ikupupure kongothe ka konon kannangkot, elli alule'ra la'rarot
ana lakannoka tothun. Ana ittina ngkwannokkot ila ngkwongothe
itti ngkwakkot. 18 Anaruk amma Kanang ikupupure koKapik akkaik
kitteng ittina ngkwakannoka inyaun nyolon iloco'rotheik. 19 Lon
ilaka kangothe lakoronno kin akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka itti,
tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thongat lon ilokithak ana namat, 20 tha'rane
a'rupu wothurukut nga'rama ana tha'ruthuththaro ana th'raro ana
tha'retto ana thonyira ana thua ka ana thipot ka thoura ana thopettako
ngkuthuk perek 21 ana ul ianyira ana ikko ngapak cannan ana a'raro
ngngin kurekkurek. Mperene non ammakka mperenet non mencen
ana mpei papperenenon itti okkwion ithakkot lon elli thaKapik
kannethet tha'rthan thung.

5:14 5.14 Lauin 19.18

22 Anaruk Kanang koKapik ikupupure kethettot thongarot ana
thopira noka ana thomicco ana thoccokot cïkït ana thoporot ana
thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cannan, 23 ella thipot ka thoura ana
tho'rumo noka. Ana lon ammakka elli lella lon iloco'rotheik.
24 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo thoththet lon ila ka
ken kongothe ammakka laik. 25 Inakka oron thaik thikkoik ngKanang
koKapik, ittina oron thonu itti oron thakkot lon ila Kanang koKapik
ikupupure kongothe.
26 Oron thonu itti oron thannipot ka thoura ana urttet ka cik ana
onyirarane.

6

Thokkinthet ul lon iloporot appik

1 Pangkingon, amma pul p'rek poccokittathe lon ilokithak, onon
ithonu Kannang ikupupure thonu itti onon thakenek kathar ikoporot
kiccekicce. Anaruk no'rumo noka kon cakuruk akka anokkot am-
makka ook. 2 Nittararot llon ilïmïn ana ittina onon tha'rumo nolon
lomiccie. 3 Anaruk okkwi ipe'ret itti ook poporot ana kwannoka
poporot, kwaik pammikkot ka kung. 4 Apul okathacce ingre ngung
kicce ana lon lung kappak akwopirakat noka nan akwantipot ka
thoura, okorronno opri ook akkoporot noul w'rek. 5 Akka pul ponu
itti pacco lon longre ngung inga kwokkothe ngka kung.
6 Ana okkwion ithaik thangkenetta lon loKapik thonu itti okin thikket
ul iangkenekin a'rupu ioporot appik iakin thonu.
7 Kirnni ammikkot ka kang Kapik kannokkattat ngure nan pul
pakio a'rupu iakkworat. 8 Okkwi ipeet akwopirie lon ila ka kung
kongothe kwiot thio nan, ana okkwi ipeet akwopirie Kanang koKapik
noka, kwiot thikkoik thothuputhuput noKanang koKapik. 9 Kirnni
ipongore nothokkot lon iloporot akka ngkwiot lon loporot ca'ri ce'rek
amma ngkwannoco'ro ntit. 10 Ittina inenni akka oron thonu ca'ri tun
okkinthet ul lon iloporot appik ana anganna ul ioccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït men.

Lon lo oPoluc ilocothothe

11 Mpakurrinenon ka'ramacak engki me'ripil mittïttïk nukun win.
12 Ul iangkene ngkarra wongothe itti waruket non anokekkot, aul
woIouth ongat kin. Okin thakkot elli othakka itti akin okorronno
occokiettat thiak nti ilon loMiccie. 13 Akka okkwion ithokekkothe
thaik thannomakot manna lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Anaruk
okin thongothe itti nthakekkot akin antipot ka thoura akka onon
thoccïkothe lon len. 14 Naun mpella lon ilanipot ka thoura ngn-
gin anaruk thio thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie nothapak tulluk akka ithen
akkoronnorin anokorronno ikkoik ngkathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin ana
okin thomma lon ila ampaik pikkine cik ittina. 15 Lakannoka tulluk
ithokekkot manna annoka thokekkot thoporot anaruk inopul iponyi
iloporot itti pul paka pokwontat pie. 16 Athomicco ana thiak oka
nokkwion ithaik thamakot lon elli manna noul woIccereil ul woKapik.
17 Nciki inenni apul ella ipamien cik akka mponu u'ret woIeccuo
noka kin. 18 Pangkingon, athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
oka nanon appik. Amin.

Atham wApuccuc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran kApuccuc kokat krïk nocarkan na acïngkï orungko nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkkia. OPoluc pikkot cik than ana ere lon iloporot loIeccuo than luput l'rapuruk ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie noka'ran ken ana a'ran iokat cik cinang (Ku'rathal 19). Ana noma'ri motte akka kwokat ikorrkkor noka'ran koRoma, kwokurranthet kin atham enni akwokenekin tat akka thoccokot lon nomïkït then iaMiccie thokat nti ilon lothonekket lon cik loKapik itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaka Ili wolon appik nocapu ana tothi'rot.

OPoluc peret kicce tat akka Kapik kakkarot ul wung ako'ret kin. Nti ilon len ilokithak nthonakin tothun okin oIeccuo oMiccie nthio thung ana thuroko (Ku'rathal 1-3). Ana kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti wikkoik tat ammakka ul iaik tothun okin oMiccie (Ku'rathal 4-6).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka
Kapik kongothe, mpaik pakurrine ul iupupure woKapik iaik noka'ran
kApuccuc ioccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo. 2 Athoporot ana thomicco
noKapik oNgappa ponnon ana naIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thethïettat cik naMiccie

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie,
okkwi ipethiet ton nthethieko appik thoKanang ikupupure korothi'rot
iaMiccie, 4 akka nthongarot thung kwocumot ton nti iul ngk'ran
kung acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta cik itti aron oka thupupure
ana thella thorukettat cik tokït kung 5 Akka Kapik kopirat noka ana
kongothe, conat lon itti kathikkieron nyukul nyung oIeccuo oMiccie
ngngin. 6 Ittina oron thapirane Kapik noka nti ithrïk thung ana
thoporot itha kwethet ton nuthuk ikkul wung ia kwongothe. 7 Kapik
kapa'rthan pothoporot ilen akka oMiccie pokerinet ton ngüccük ngung
ana occïkïnthet ton lon lonnon ilokithak. 8 Kwethet ton thoporot
thung thoppot ana thinaik nti ica appik ana thina lon. 9 Kapik
kittinet ton lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie, lon ilonu itti
lathothakka ammakka thongat thung itha kwongothe iaMiccie. 10 Lon
ila kwonekketheik laik itti kwamartto itti amma ma'ri mocothakothe
kwa'rntot a'rupu wonocapu appik ana worothi'rot ikkun woMiccie.
11 Oron thummuntat appik ngk'ran kung, ammakka kwonat lon ica
loMiccie itti kwakkot lon appik ammakka kwongothe. 12 Ittina ton
opirane Kapik noka ana ethok thrïk akka oron thocittokït ithonekkethe
mïkït naMiccie. 13 Onon cakuruk thothakkat ul woMiccie nci ammakka
onon thoccïkothe lon ilaik ïcat iloporot loIeccuo lotho'rettat thang.
Kapik kokkothe kurret nanon ngKanang ikupupure ikonekkettanthet
ton cik onon ithoccokothe lon loMiccie. 14 Kanang ikupupure kakene
itti Kapik kapakket ton na'rupu ia kwonekkenthet ton lon cik ngngin
puccuk aKapik okerat ton aron othakka ul wung. Kwokkothe elli
othakka itti aron opiranok noka ana ethok thrïk.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

15 Manakka mpoccïkothe lon lothoccokot tholon loIli oIeccuo
nomïkït mon ana thongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure
woKapik, 16 mpakorronno oco'rat nti ithopirane Kapik noka ana
okwarttikot non ia'rama ngin. 17 Mpicca pipitto itti aKapik koIli
oIeccuo oMiccie oththan ponnon iprïk ethet non Kanang kothina cik
nti ica ana thittako tholon ncik othakka itti anon inak kicce. 18 Mpa'ra
nga'rama cakuruk itti angathe're ngon anyo animma k'ran ikacco
othakka itti annina itti tho'rïkot cik thiatha itha kwakkarothenon
ana tha'rthan ithrïk itha kwonekkenthet non cik itti nthapakkot nan
anoul ipupupure wung, 19 ana pu'ran iprïk ipella pangken cik ipa
kwethet ton ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Pu'ran pen pikkoik ere ipa
kwaik pareko ngngin, 20 ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio apikkiekathok cik
noprrok pothrïk thokkun wothothari tothi'rot. 21 Kapik konu lon ikkun
appik antoka manna nili ana pu'ran ana ul w'rek ana okorronno oka
noluput elli tulluk ana manna noluput ilanthan cakuruk. 22 Ana Kapik
konekkekathe a'rupu iracok toMiccie appik ana kothikkiekathok ca
ca'rupu appik conupan noKapik ikkoik noporot. 23 Ana tupan toKapik
takakung, ana iren lon ncik appik loMiccie ana kwakkot lon ncik appik
ook iponu lon ikkun appik.

2

Thikkoik iaMiccie

1 Ana nanon, onon thokat thillethe ithokkot lon lon ila moloko ana
nti ilon lon ilokithak, 2 ilanon thokat tit akka nthommakothe lon
lonocapu ncik appik ana lopul pothopulut ili wocik corithi'rot ana
kanang iakorronno ul a'ra lon loKapik. 3 Oron appik cakuruk thikkot
cik iakin aron ommakot lon ilokithak ana lon ila ka konnon kongothe.
Ammakka ul w'rek, ana ammakka lon laik, oron thonu itti oron thuako
ka ken ngKapik ammakka kuat ka kopilingon.
4 Anaruk nti ithongat cannan itha kwongotheron, Kapik okkwi
ipapa'rthan pothiak, 5 pokkiet ton cik oMiccie ngngin ana manna
akka oron thokat thillethe ithokkot lon ilamoloko, onon tho'rettathe
nthoporot thung. 6 Ana Kapik kurokiet ton oron oMiccie ana
kwikkiet ton cik aththut na'ran tothi'rot iaMiccie oIeccuo, 7 othakka
itti noluput ilanthan kwakeneron tha'rthan thothoporot thung ithella
pangken cik itha kwokkinthet ton ithongat thoMiccie oIeccuo. 8 Akka
onon tho'rettathe nti ithoporot nthoccokot lon nocïkït. Ana lon len
lakannoka nanon, Kapik kethet non nuthuk, 9 ana okorronno oka
ngngre othakka itti akka apilin manna appipot ka thoura. 10 Akka oron
ithokkattathe nyaun nyoKapik ithoku'rettat ncik iaMiccie oIeccuo aron
okkot lon iloporot ila Kapik konekkenthet ton cik nci ma'rot.

Oron thulukku iaMiccie

11 Ittina nokwarttikot itti onon ithokat thakorronno okwonta ul
woIouth ana nthokat annomettat itti “okin thakannokekkot” okkwion
ngngin ithamet ka ken itti “okin ithokekkothe” 12 nokwarttikot itti
ca'ri cen onon thokat ciththan nti iccik koMiccie, ana nthokat
thakorronnoka ul woIccereil ana nthokat thellat ithonekket lon cik
thoKapik, nthellat tho'rikot cik ana nthellat Kapik cik nocapu ncik
appik. 13 Anaruk inenni iaMiccie oIeccuo, onon ithokat ciththan nti
iccik koMiccie thonakattat napuththut ngngüccük ngoMiccie.

14 Akka oMiccie ngka kung pathomicco thonnon, kwothikkiet ul
iannoka woIouth ana ul woIouth thulukku ana kwopa'ret lon cik
ilapetto iul, 15 kwopa'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana lon
ilonthomat ilattul nthio thung. Lon ila kwonat ica itti akwothikkiene
ka kung ul wulukku iie nti iul enni aure'ra nthopakket kin iku'ri
aththuththe'ra akin othakka ul ionyi iie, 16 ana thopakkot iku'ri then
itti aul ionyi opakkot iku'ri okin oKapik nthapak na lon ilalikine
thopakkot iku'ri lokkuttathe. 17 Kwaat ana kwongkenekathenon lon
iloporot loKapik onon ithaththokat ciththan nti iccik kung ana ongkene
okkwion lon lothomicco ithokat iccik kung. 18 Akka nti iaak oron appik
thiot kathar ikaron oine oThthan ngngin ngKanang kulukku.
19 Ittina, onon thakannoka ana ul wokwat, anaruk ul wonoththok nul
woKapik iupupure appik ana ul woruan thanung. 20 Nuno nomillang
moul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik, aIeccuo
oka cillang coman ana mothok imunta ngngin. 21 Man moccokarothe
appik iaak ana maku'rot amothakkakat tupan toKapik irupupure iIli.
22 Ana iaak onon cakuruk thuntathe ithun anon othakka ka'ran na
Kapik ikkoik ngKanang kung.

3

OPoluc pul ipangkene ul iakannoka woIouth

1 Nti ilon elli, oun oPoluc ipapul porikorrkkor poMiccie oIeccuo
othakka itti anongkenenon ithakonnoka ul woIouth. 2 Ïcat, onon
thoccïkothe itti Kapik kethin thoporot thung anongkenenon, 3 ana
ilen lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ana littakinin ncik ithathantako thothitto
lon loKapik ammakka mpokurrinet non nan lotte. 4 Ana amma
onon akkakkaro lon elli ila mpaik pathïnthet non, onon thina thinaik
thin tholon ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie, 5 ilokat lakinnittakine ul
w'rek ncik nci ma'rot ammakka littakinet thiki enthi ncik inenni
thothothïlettat woKapik ithupupure ana ul wothernte lon loKapik
ngKanang koKapik. 6 Lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonu itti llon, iloporot
loKapik, ul iakannoka woIouth wapakkot na'rupu nul woIccereil ana
okin thaka ithun ika kulukku ana okin thonu itti okin thacco lon
ilonekkettatheik ilanthan iaMiccie oIeccuo.
7 Mpothakkat pul iparekine lon iloporot loKapik nthoporot thoKapik
itha kwethin nuthuk nthoreko thopu'ran pung. 8 Antoka manna itti
mpokat potteik cannan ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït nti iul appik ioc-
cokothe lon loKapik anaruk Kapik kethin thoporot enthi itti anongkene
ul iakannoka woIouth tha'rthan ithaik iaMiccie ithakorronno omattat,
9 ana itti anokene ul appik lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik thupuththuput
iKapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik. 10 Ila konat ica itti aul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo inie nili nan ana ul ionu lon ikkun na'ran tothi'rot thinaik
nti ica thoKapik appik, 11 ammakka ila Kapik konu ica lothupuththuput
ana ila kwocothothe iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon. 12 Ana iaak ana
nthoccokot tholon lung nomïkït, oron thaine Kapik ella n're. 13 Ana
ittina mpipittot non itti nokorronno apo ka ntit nti ithiak itha mpaik
paccokot nti ianon akka thanane non thrïk.

Tha'rane ul wApuccuc nga'rama

14 Nti ilon elli mpee ungku ncik tokït koNgappa, 15 na ku'ri kung
appik korothi'rot ana nocapu occietta k'ran ngngin. 16 Ana mpa'ra
nga'rama itti notha'rthan thothrïk thung akwopo'rie mïkït mon than

mpu'ran poKanang kung, 17 othakka itti aMiccie ikkoik nomïkït mon
nthoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït mon. Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti
athongarot thon occokot cik nomïkït mon ana opo'rathan, 18 athona
pu'ran tothun mpu'ran poul iupupure woKapik annina thongarot
thoMiccie thape tat ana thukwit tat ana tharat ciki icarak than.
19 Othakka itti annina thongarot thoMiccie itharrothe thinaik cik appik,
othakka itti athikkoik thon othakka ammakka Kapik kongothe itti onon
thaka.
20 Laine Kapik appik ikokkothe lon loppot ilakannekkietta nolon
ilaron ipitto ana ilaron thellat ima itti lakaik mpu'ran pung ipaik
pareko iaron. 21 Athrïk oka naak iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana
iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithiki ithanthan appik thupuththuput. Amin.

4

Thoka thulukku ika koMiccie

1 Ammakka pul porikorrkkor poIli, mpi'ret non itti onon thikkoik
thikkoik ithakene itti Kapik kakkarot non. 2 Nokorronno ipot ka
thoura, noka thoporot ana occokot mïkït ilon ana oco'rarot nthongarot.
3 Nopo'rathan Notho'rumo thothoka thoKanang tothun nthikkoik
thoporot. 4 Ka kaik kulukku ana Kanang kulukku ammakka onon
thakkarakothe tho'rïkot oMiccie thulukku ca'ri ica onon thakkarakot.
5 Ili waik wulukku ana thoccokot lon nocïkït thulukku ana mamuthie
mulukku, 6 Kapik kulukku ana oththan poul appik iprïk naron appik
ana kareko iaron appik ana kaik iaron appik.
7 Anaruk oron thoccot thoporot kurekkurek ammakka oMiccie
pillillinet ton tit. 8 Ilen akka li'renet itti,
“Akka kwoku'rothe kapik,
kwonekot ul woppot ia kwocciccokothe
ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk.”
9 (Ngintha akkonu itti “kwoku'rothe tokapik” lonu itti kuot
ciththothïrïn kappak akwantoku'rot tokapik? 10 ana ook ipuot
thothïrïn ook pen ipoku'rothe ci to'ra worothi'rot appik akwoppat
cik appik.) 11 Ook ipethet ul lon itti opilingon thathakka ul iangkene
woIeccuo oMiccie ana opilingon othakka ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana opilingon ithangkene ul lon ioloprot loKapik ana ul wonoppan
toKapik ana opilingon ul iangkene, 12 othakka itti aul okuccekot cik
woKapik iareko ngre ngung, othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loMiccie
ina lon lung kicce ana oka woppot. 13 Ittina aron appik okakat tothun
thulukku ithoccokot lon lung nomïkït ana ina ukul woKapik ana
oron ocokka iaak llon aron arppithakat oron oMiccie ana othakka
ammakka ook kirrkkir. 14 Ittina oron thakannoka ammakka nyukul
inyarran, inyalon oprtto ere thopangka thoi're ana lon lothongkene
thoul ngkarra aukkukkot ere kanang amma akokkurarot cik akin
urttakat cik. 15 Anaruk, ntrun ere lon ilaik ïcat nthongarot aron
ocokkat iaak llon appik ook oMiccie ipaca coka. 16 Kwocurttariethe
ka ncik appik tothun, ana amma ka ikocurttariettathe orekot tothun,
ittina kaik kittarot ka akocokka ithongarot.

Thikkoik ithie thoMiccie

17 Ittina mpi'ret non elli ngk'ran koIli, itti nokorronno ikkoik
karkko ul iakannoka woIouth akka thokwarattikot cik then thella

lon cik. 18 Nyathe're nyen nyaik i'rïmak ana nyomma ina lon ana
okin thaik ciththan nti ithikkoik thoKapik nti ithommaik ithaik iakin
ana thonthoma ma then. 19 Anakka okin thellat mïkït ikarak, okin
thikkatheik akin okkot lon lulluk lonamat ila ka ken kongothe akin
okorronno omana.
20 Anaruk onon thammat oMiccie ngkathar engki 21 onon
thoccïkothe lon loMiccie ana onon thongkenettat lon lung ilulukku llon
ilaik ïcat ilaik iaIeccuo 22 nokorronno kathar kothikkoik thon ithanon
thokat tit tokït ana opa'rine lon cik ilïpe ilokat lokïttakot llon lothongat
a'rupu ilokat ngkarra.
23 Anyath're nyon ana Kanang othakka thie 24 nikkoik thikkoik
ithie, itha Kapik kokkothe ithaik ïcat annothakka ere Kapik nthikkoik
thoporot ana thupupure.
25 Ittina nopa'rine karra cik annerene ul wonocuruk cang lon ilaik
ïcat akka oron thoka kulukku. 26 “Ana amma onon thuarot ka ken
nokorronno okkot lon ilokithak” nokorronno okorronno itti cïngkï
carungkwo anon tharthuk thuaro ka ken 27 nokorronno ethet pul
pothopulut ka'ran. 28 Okkwi ipokat cik akwomunye akwokorronno
thu'ran, anaruk, kwonu itti kwareko nynyaun nyung akwina akka
akwittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik. 29 Nokorronno oppiet lon thapat
ilokithak nti ithon thon, anaruk lon lulluk iloporot ilittarot ul aupokko
llon ilakin thonu itti okin thupokko ngngin ana alinakiet okkwion
ithaik thaccïkot. 30 Nokorronno uet Kanang ikupupure koKapik ka
cik, ikanon thonemittathe ngngin anno'rïkot ca'ri cothopakkettat.
31 Nopa'rine lon loth'raro nomïkït ana the'retto mpo're cittan ana thua
ka ana thocungkaro ana lon appik ilokithak. 32 Nongarot ana iparo
thiak then appik, ana occïkarnthet lon ammakka Kapik koccïkïnthet
non lon nti ilon loMiccie.

5

Kathar kothikkoik thoporot

1 Ninikot Kapik ammakka nyukul nyung inyongakothe. 2 Nikkoik
thikkoik ithonu thongarot ammakka oMiccie pongatheron ana
kwangkathe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon ere amutha ana papu pothokiot
ngüccük poKapik.
3 Anaruk nthonu itti nthakorronno a'raro ngngin nuthuk ana
thrïk nan ana namat, akka lonu itti lakorronno oka ianon akka
lakorronnoka loporot noul iupupure woKapik. 4 Nokorronno ere lon
ilokithak ana lon ilella lon cik ana ngure iokithak iakannoka ngoporot
anaruk nopirane Kapik noka. 5 Akka onon thina kicce itti pul ipa'ro nul
nuthuk ana a'ro mpangken alla pul ionu thrïk nan, pul ammakka empi
ponekkethe cïkït na'rupu woka noKapik ana pakorronno opakkot noIli
ngoMiccie ana ngoKapik.
6 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin pammikkot non llon lella lon cik,
akka thua ka thoKapik thaine ul wen iakorronno occïkot lon loKapik.
7 Ittina nokorronno oka ithun naththungon.
8 Akka onon thaththokat i'rïmak ca'ri c'rek, ana inenni onon
thothakkat k'ran iIli. Ittina nikkoik ammakka nyukul nyok'ran. 9 (akka
lon ilanthan nok'ran lathoprot appik ncik ammakka itti thikkoik
thoporot tokït koKapik ana lon ilaik ïcat) 10 ana thakwancot lon ilapirie
Ili noka. 11 Nokorronno oka ithun llon lorï'rïmak ilella lon cik, anaruk

okene itti lokithak tat. 12 Akka lon ila ul iakorronno occïkot lon okkot
nthu'ran lothiettot cik itti langanta. 13 Anaruk a'rupu appik iak'ran
occo nan wimmako attattar 14 akka k'ran akkakorronno lon alimmako
attattar. Ilen akka li'rettanet itti,
“Uroki nti inthe okkwi ipaik inthe,
uroki nti ithio,
ana k'ran koMiccie kacco naung.”
15 No'rumo nothikkoik thon papenang nokorronno ikkoik ammakka
ul iommaik nti ima anaruk nikkoik ammakka ul inaik nti ima,
16 nokorronno ikkoik nuthuk, nokkot lon l'rek noca'ri icanon thaik nan
akka ma'ri emmi mokithak. 17 Ittina nokorronno oka thommaik nti
ima anaruk nina lon ila Ili wongothe itti onon thakkot.
18 Nokorronno okorronno itti ngapak ngakkwot non akka ngakor-
ronno non annokkot lon lokithak cannan, anaruk nokorronno Kanang
akoppappat ianon. 19 Nerettarne llon nti iatham woMocumur, ana
unye wothopirie Kapik noka ana unye iaKanang ikupupure ethettot.
Nongwina Ili ana opirane noka nci nocïkït. 20 Nopirane Kapik noka
oNgappa nti ilon appik appinappin ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie.
21 Noccïkarot nthothiak thoMiccie.

Ul iari ana ollen

22 Ul iari nothiane olle pangon cik ammakka anothiane Ili cik.
23 Akka pul ipocura paca copari pung ammakka oMiccie paca coul
ioccokothe loIeccuo ia ka kung ana ook ipa Tho'ret then. 24 Ana
ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wathiane oMiccie cik ul cakuruk
iari ittat wonu itti wathiane ollen cik llon appik.
25 'Re, nongat ari won ammakka oMiccie pongathe ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo mono akwiat nti ilon len 26 othakka itti akwothikkie
tupupure, ana ime ngng'ri ialon, 27 kwokkothe ittina akwothikkiene
ka kung ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wollio wella ngu'ru nan ana orthin
nan ana lon ilokithak ana kupupure ilaa thurikettacik thorukwettat
llon. 28 Ana cakuruk ul iomura wonu itti wangat ari wen ammakka
wongothe ka ken. Okkwi ipongothe opari pung, kwongothe ka kung.
29 Ittina pul pella ip'ra ka kung anaruk kwa'rumo nan kicce ana o'rikie
thu'rit ammakka oMiccie okkinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo 30 akka
oron thono ka kung. 31 Ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Ittina ilen akka
pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari
akin othakka aththuththe'ra ka kulukku.” 32 Lon elli ilamu'ruttakot
ncik ilrïk anganna, anaruk mpaik peret oMiccie ana ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo. 33 Ittina, ngkwonu itti ngkwangat pari pang ammakka
ngkwongothe ka kang ana pul ipopari ponu itti pathiane olle cik.

6

Nyukul ana oththangon

1 Nyukul, noccïkot oththen akka Ili akki'ret, akka loco'rotheik menik.
2 “Nothiane oththe cik ana onne” Akka lon len akkaik prek nolon ilattul
ilonu thonekket lon cik tit, 3 “itti alon okanung loporot ana itti aikkoik
nocapu luput loppot.” 4 Ana mpi'ret oththangon itti, nokorronno uet
nyukul ka cik, anaruk nupotho kin nthongkenekin ana ocimitto kin
llon ila Ili wongothe.

Iak ana opingon

5 Iak, noccïkot opït pangon thonocapu nthothiaik ana n're, ana ncïkït
cella karra ammakka annoccïkot oMiccie. 6 Noccïkot kin okorronno
oka tulluk itti annopiriekin noka akka okin thaik thakathaccenon,
anaruk noreko ammakka iak woMiccie iaik wakkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe nomïkït mon. 7 Nokkot ngre ncïkït culukku ere ngkwaik
parekine Ili ana okorronno oka ul ionyi, 8 akka onon thina itti Ili
wakke ul kurekkurek nore ioporot ia kwokkothe antoka manna itti
kwapiak ana manna itti kwannoka papiak. 9 Ana opïngon, nokkinthet
kin lon ammakka okin okkinthet non, nokorronno ipiekin n're, akka
onon thina itti onon appik thonu opït pon pulukku paik tothi'rot ana
ittina lella itti pul pella ipoporot napang tokït kung.

Kamarang koKapik

10 Ittina p'rin, mpi'ret non itti nopo'ra than ilon loIli ana ipu'ran
pung iprïk ipakannalkakot. 11 Nako amarang woKapik appik othakka
itti annina akka annorro ilon lopul pothopulut appik. 12 Akka tho'rak
thonnon thakannoka iul ionyi anaruk inili ana ingili ana ipu'ran
pocapu enci icaik i'rïmak ana iul irro iau'rupa iokithak iaik na'ran
worokapik. 13 Ittina nako amarang woKapik appik, othakka itti amma
ca'ri icokithak caat, aina akka arro itho'rak thang ana amma ngkwakot
a'rupu appik ngkwa'rungkwot cik ponthomat. 14 Ittina nothïpoik
kiththik, ngku'rat ikïn kolon ilaik ïcat, ana ngkamarang koropere
kolon iloporot tokït koKapik, 15 ana ako wok akuccekot cik atherene
ul lon iloporot lothomicco. 16 Ana llon elli appik, nako kamarang
koropere ikonu itti thoccokot lon nomïkït angwo mopok molik mopul
pothopulut. 17 Nako nyumurra nyorima inyonu itti tho'rettat anekat
k'rittang ikukwit koKanang ikonu itti lon loKapik. 18 Ana na'ra
nga'rama appinappin ngKanang nolon appik ilannipitto kurekkurek.
Ilon elli ima nokorronno ikkoik ithuman no'rungkot nan a'rane ul
ipupupre woKapik nga'rama appik. 19 Na'ranin nga'rama cakuruk
othakka itti amma ananyo thon itti anere alon ettathin anokene lon
ilamu'ruttakot ncik iloporot loKapik ella n're 20 ittina mpaik inyol ana
icci mpaik pangkene lon loKapik ammakka pul ipothïlathe poKapik.
Ittina na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti ano'rungkwot nan ere lon lung
ella n're ammakka mponu itti mpaka.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Opangkin oThikikkoc ipa mpongothe ana ipo'rumot nore ngoIli
perenenon lon appik, othakka itti anon ina cakuruk itti mparat
ana ngimpen akka mpaik pakkot. 22 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok
nti ilon len othakka itti annina itti onïn tharat ana othakka itti
akwittarot non. 23 Athomicco oka napangkingon, ana thongarot
nthoccokot lon nomïkït noKapik oNgappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.
24 Athoporot oka nakkwion ithongothe Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
thongat ithakannomattat aththik.

Atham iaine ul woPilippi
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koPilippi
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koPilippi kokat noththok poMacethonia ipokat cik ponili na cïngkï ummot ngngin amma akatha thokkun wothothari poMacethonia. OPoluc pokat pongkenet than (Ngre 16) ana kwoku'rekathe ka'ran koul ioccokothe lon oIecco ncik. Anaruk akka luput leot lotte oPoluc pokakatheik ikorkko ana ul woPilippi ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïanthok akucci. Kwokurrot atham enni akwopiranekin noka.

Iatham enni kwaik perene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie cakuruk itti kwella n're nothio ana kwittarathekin akin o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït then amma okin thoccokiettathe thiak. Kwaik pa'retto nakin itti okin okorronno ipot ka thoura ammakka oMiccie pokat. Kwokwarikiethe kin itti thikkoik then tothun oMiccie ngngin tha thethet nuthuk aKapik kethet kin, ittina okin thonu itti nthannommakot ul iangkene ngkarra ithamet kin itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkathar ika Kapik keththet ul woIouth

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco ana nga'rama (1.1–11)
2. Thikkoik thoPoluc (1.12–26)
3. Thikkoik iaMiccie (1.27—2.18)
4. Lon ileret oThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc (2.19–30)
5. Ongakot ngKapik (3.1—4.9)
6. OPoluc papirane ul woPilippi noka (4.10–20)
7. Thomicco ithacothot (4.21–23)

1 Naun oun oPoluc ana oThimiththaoc itharekine oMiccie oIeccuo. Lon elli lainenon appik ul iupupure woKapik woMiccie oIeccuo noka'ran koPilippi ana ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. 2 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

3 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikot non. 4 Notha'ra nga'rama thin appik itha ana'ranenon appik appinappin. Mpa'ra nthopira noka 5 akka oron thokat ithun ithere lon iloporot loIeccuo nci noca'ri icanon thoccïkothe lon loIeccuo nan manna inenni. 6 Mpina kicce itti Kapik ikoku'ret ngre ncik ioporot ianon, ka'rungkot nore ngung puccuk aca'ri akkakat amma oMiccie oIeccuo okkaprttako ntan. 7 Laik ïcat naun itti mpana thiak thon appik akka mpongothe non cannan, antoka manna itti mpaik ikorrkkor ana orrot no'ron iloporot loIeccuo ana okene itti lon len laik ïcat onon appik thaik ithoporot thoKapik uraththut.

8 Kapik kina tat akka mpongothe itti mpimma non appik ana tat akka anokatha lon ammakka oIeccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokatha lon lon. 9 Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti thongat thon ithanon thongarothe thart-takot nan, ana anon o'rungkot nan ocokka ithinaik thon 10 othakka itti annina lon nti ipangken iloporot ana anon oka thupupure, ella

thorukettat cik aca'ri akkakat coMiccie. 11 Mpa'ra nga'rama itti
athikkoik thon oka thokkot lon iloporot loIeccuo nthittarot thoIeccuo
oMiccie, akka elli lanane Kapik thïrïk ana thopira noka.

OMiccie ook thikkoik

12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti ilokkattathe naun cene
ilokithak appik, littarot thopettot ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo cik.
13 Ul enni appik ana manna ul irro woRoma iangwot cik wina itti
mpï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nti ilon loMiccie. 14 Thï'rïkïkkako thin nynyol
thothikkiet opangkingon thoppot ithanïn thaik ilon loIli akin ere lon
loKapik arttot nan ella n're. 15 Laik ïcat itti opilingon thangkene
lon loMiccie nthella mïkït nan. Anaruk opilingon thangkene akin
thongothe. 16 Okin ithangkene akin thongothe, okin then thangkene
nthongarot ana okin thina kicce itti Kapik konekkethin cik cene oth-
akka itti ana'rettine ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo. 17 Okin ithangkene
thella mïkït nolon, okin thangkene anaruk okin thakannongkene
papenang amma akin ongkene ul lon loMiccie. Okin there akin
thonu lon l'rek nomïkït ana okorronno oka mmïkït moporot, akin
thongothe itti nthartot nothoccokot thiak thin ikorrkkor. 18 Anaruk
mpopirat noka itti lon loMiccie laik langkenetta, antoka manna itti laik
langkenetta nthella mïkït nolon ana ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ilen akka
mpopiranet noka cannan ana mpa'rungkot popirat noka.

19 Akka mpina itti ngnga'rama ngon ana nthittarot thoKanang
ikupupure koIeccuo oMiccie, lon ila mpaik tit lakorronnon anelikkako
nti ikorrkkor. 20 Mpongothe ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakan-
napiet ngre ng'rek cik ana mpakannokkot ngre iathien cik. Amma
mpantikkoik ana manna io, mpongothe itti mpaka pinangka ammakka
mpaik inenni anothikkie oMiccie pothiakinet cik nnul appik. 21 Lon
iloporot naun cannan itti amma mpakkoik ana mpakkoik anomereket
oMiccie ana thio nti ilon lung thathikkie thikkoik thin thoporot cannan.
22 Anaruk amma ilen akkonu itti mpakkoik ana mponu itti mpakkot
lon iloporot anaruk mpomma ila anummo ntit itti mpio ana manna
mpakkoiki.? 23 Mponu mïkït me'rarit mpongothe itti mpio anïn oka
ïnnoMiccie ana ilen akkoporot naun. 24 Anaruk loporot cannan nanon
itti mpa'rungkot cik okorronno io. 25 Mpina elli kicce, ana mpina itti
mpa'rungkot itho'rkït thon appik othakka itti anittarot non ithoccokot
lon nomïkït thon annopirakat noka 26 othakka itti amma anappanthan
attang athopira noka thon apparttakot nan iaMiccie oIeccuo nti ilon
lin.

27 Iloporot cannan inenni itti onon thakkoik, thikkoik itha lon
iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie longothe itti onon thakkoik, othakka itti
amma mpaik ianon ana manna mpella, mpaccïkot itti onon tho'rumot
nolon ilanon thonu ithun ana ilen itti onon thaik tha'rettine thoccokot
tholon nomïkït tholon iloporot loIeccuo. 28 Nokorronno opellene
tho'rak thon, akka lon len lakene itti okin thalkakot ana Kapik ka'ret
non. 29 Akka onon thonu itti nthareкine oMiccie okorronno oka
nthoccokot lon nomïkït tulluk anaruk nthoccokot thiak nti ilon lung.
30 Onon thimmarin akka anoccokot thiak ana onon tharthuk thaik
thaccïccïkot lon lothoccokot thiak thin. Inenni nthonu itti onon
thaccokot thiak ammakka menik cakuruk.

2

Thinnikot oMiccie

1 Thikkoik thon ilon annoMiccie thaik thittarot non, thongat thung,
itha kwongothe non thaik thathikkienon thoporot, onon thaik tothun
ngKanang koKapik ana onarot thiak then. 2 Ittina nomartto thopira
noka thin nthona lon lulukku ana thongarot thulukku ana ona cïkït
culukku ana lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot aloka lulukku.
3 Nokorronno okkot ngre nthipot ka thoura anaruk noccïkarot ana
okatha ul itti okin akkoporot nanon. 4 Nokorronno occot kït noka kon
tulluk anaruk nokatha ul w'rek cakuruk.
5 Kathar ikanon okwarttikot cik ngngin konu itti kaka ammakka
oIeccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokwarttikot cik ngngin,
6 OIeccuo pokat Kapik ïcat
anaruk kwakanna'rakat cik nan itti okin tharppithat okin oKapik.
7 Anaruk kwopa'rinet lon elli cik appik
ana kwangkathe itti kwaka pul iparekine ul
ana kwokwontakathe ammakka pul iponyi.
8 Ana akka kwokat ammakka pul iponyi,
kwoccikathe lon loKapik mono akwiat nothapak.
9 Ittina Kapik konekathok noka'ran ikothiakinet cik
ana kekathok k'ran ikirik no'ran appik.
10 Ittina ul appik weene k'ran koIeccuo toma ncik
iaik tothi'rot ana iaik nocapu ana iaik thothïrïn.
11 Ana ul appik weret tokït koul itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook Ili,
nthokkot ittina okin thaik thanane Kapik oNgappa thïrïk.

Thollio ammakka mothot

12 Ittina pangkingon, onon thokat annoccïkot lon lin appinappin ca'ri
icaron thokat ithun, ana amma mpantella annokorronno oco'ro nti
ilon len, no'rungkot nore okkot nn're ana okkwe ka othakka itti anniot
tho'rettat noKapik. 13 Akka Kapik akkaik kareko ianon annongat ana
okkot ngre ammakka kwongothe ncïkït coporot.
14 Nokkot lon appik ella tha'retto ana manna thopllarot. 15 Othakka
itti apul ella iparukwet non llon ilokithak onon itha nyukul nyoKapik
itho'rkït thothiki enthi thurat cik ana ithakannoccïkot lon ana wolon
ilokithak, onon ithaccieik ere mothot morothi'rot. 16 No'rumo nolon
lothikkoik ila Kapik konat, othakka itti amma oMiccie okkaprttako
ntan mpipot ka thoura ana oka popirat noka itti mpakannokinyat cik
nuthuk ana ngre ngin ngakannurat cik nuthuk.
17 Thoccokot lon loIli nomïkït thon ana ngre ngon ngaik ere papu
pothokinthok ngüccük cik. Ana ngüccük ngin ngonu itti nguntat
cik mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik.* Ana amma mpiot menik ana
mpapira noka ana oron thapira noka unnaththut. 18 Ittina onon thaka
thongothe lon len ana oron opira noka cakuruk unnaththut.

OThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc

19 Mpongothe amma Ili oIeccuo wi'ret itti ïï ana mpathïnthet non
oThimiththaoc aththman othakka itti anoccïkot lon lon naak anapot
cïkït cik. 20 Mpella pul p'rek cik ammakka ook ipakatha lon lon

* **2:17** 2.17 Amma ul wonoppan toKapik wokkwothe papu pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik okin thunot ngapak nopapu ipakin thokkwothe (Maun 15.1–5).

papenang. 21 Akka ul appik waik wakwariccat lon loka ken tulluk
okonnoka lon loIeccuo oMiccie. 22 Anaruk onon thina oThimiththaoc
papenang, akka kwokenet itti kwarekot ncïkït coporot ook iporekot
ïnaththe'ra ammakka ukul akin oththan, ïnopettot lon cik iloporot
loIeccuo. 23 Mpongothe itti mpathïnthet non ngok accokkot amma oun
akkina itti ngimpen akkaik painin. 24 Ana mpina itti amma Ili wi'ret
itti ïï ana mpaik panthan anathokatha non ngka kin.
25 Anaruk mpakatha itti loporot cannan itti mpathïnthet non
opangkin Approthiththoc ipanïn thaik thareko ïnaththe'ra iiere
ngoKapik ipanïn thrrothe nolon loKapik, ipanon thothïothe ntan itti
kwathittarothin. 26 Inenni mpaik pathïnthet non Approthiththoc akka
kwonu thiak cannan itti kwimma non ana kwakannoka poporot noka
akka onon thoccïkothe itti kwongo. 27 Kwokat pongo cannan ere kwio.
Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thung ana okonnoka naak pellek anaruk
naun cakuruk othakka itti anïn okorronno occokot thiak nothiak
ithaik. 28 Ilen akka anattakine cik itti mpathïnthet non ngok akka
mpina itti amma onon thimmarok attang, onon thapira noka ana
menik mpapot cïkït cik. 29 Nikkiek cik nthopira noka ammakka opang
pon ilon loIli. Nothiane ul cik appik iarekine Kapik karkkung. 30 Akka
kwokat cik ere kwiot iire ngoMiccie ana kwoccokothe thiak othakka itti
akwomartto ngre inganon thakannokkinthin akka onon thaik ciththan.

3

Pul ipoporot tokït koKapik

1 Pangkingon ittina p'rin, nopira noka akka onon thoIli. Mpakan-
nokinya itti mpappokurrinenon lon len. Othakka itti annikkoik
thoporot nti ithongkenetta thokarra. 2 No'rumoik noluk ell're, ul
enirik iakkot lon ilokithak ana okin ithongothe itti okin thakekkiet
ul athakka ul woKapik. 3 Oron akkokekkothe thokekkot ithaik ïcat,
akka oron tha'rane Kapik nga'rama ngKanang koKapik ana opira noka
nothikkoik thonnon ithun unoMiccie oIeccuo. Oron thakannonekket
cïkït nolon lokamuthe koka kopul iponyi 4 antoka manna itti mponu
lon loco'rotheik itti mpanekket cïkït nolon lokamuthe koka koul
ionyi. Ana amma opilingon thonu ilakin onekkenthet cïkït nolon
ilakin thaik thakkot ngka ken ana mponu manna loppot cannan
nakin. 5 Mpokwontat nti ikuthuk koIccereil ana popothok poPeniemin
ana mpokekkothe ampokwontat amponu ma'ri mormor. Oun poul
woIpranin ana pothiki thoIpranin, ana mpaccïkot lon iloco'rotheik
loPriccin. 6 Ana akka mpokat pongothe itti mpapirie Kapik noka,
mpikkatheik anoccokiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak. Ana mpokat
cik anoccot kït nolon iloco'rotheik othakka itti anella lon cik ilamoloko.
7 Mpokat cik ani're itti lon elli appik lokat loporot anaruk inenni
mpakatha itti lella lon cik nti ilon lothina oMiccie. 8 Papu pella ipoporot
cannan nothina oMiccie oIeccuo Ili win. Mpopa'rinet a'rupu cik appik
ana mpokatha ere ngarang. OMiccie akka mpongothe itti mpina nolon
ncik appik 9 ana onïn oka thulukku ïnaththe'ra. Mpakannothikkie ka
kin poporot tokït koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca anaruk
mponekkethe cïkït naMiccie itti kwathikkien poporot. Thothakka
poporot tokït koKapik thathakka nthoccokot lon nocïkït. 10 Ila
mpongothe appik itti mpina oMiccie ana pu'ran ipurukierok nti ithio.

3:6 3.6 Ngre 8.3

Mpongothe itti onïn thaccokot thiak ïnaththe'ra aniat ïnaththe'ra
ammakka kwokkothe. 11 Othakka itti oun ngka kin anuroko nti ithio.

Thokwancot lon ilaik

12 Mpakanni're itti mpiothe lon elli p'rin ana mpakanni're itti mpaik
ammakka oMiccie pongothe itti mpaka anaruk mpaik pa'rungkot
nominya othakka itti aniot lon ila aMiccie oIeccuo pakkarothin.
13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti mpakannoccokot papen
aththik. Anaruk mpaik pa'rumot kït nolon itti mpure nolon ilipe
anokatha lon ilie ilaik tokït kin, 14 mpallot topapu ipa ul waik wallot tan
othakka itti aniot papu pen ana papu pen pathakkarako thoKapik itha
kakkarot ton oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin itti oron thathikkoik tothi'rot.
15 Oron appik thonu itti oron tha'rungkwot nolon loMiccie, thakwart-
tikot cik ana okkot ngre ngkathar engki. Ana amma opilingon th'rek
nti ianon thaik thakannokkot ittina ana Kapik kakenenon. 16 Anaruk
oron thonu itti oron thamakot lon ilaik ïcat ilaron thoccïkothe nci nan.
17 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thinnikothin llon ana okatha
okkwion ithaik thamakot lon lonnon ilaron thonekketheik itti lamakit-
tat. 18 Mperentenet non ana mpaik papperene non inenni ngngeme
ikït itti onon tha'rumoik akka ul woppot w'rat lon lothiot thoMiccie
nothapak. 19 Okin thakittako, ana okin thakkot lon ila ka ken kongothe.
Okin thipot ka thoura na'rupu iathiekin cik, ana okin thakwarttikot
a'rupu wonocapu tulluk. 20 Anaruk oron thaul worothi'rot ana oron
thaik tha'rikot pul potho'ret ponnon, Ili oIeccuo oMiccie akwanthan
ntothi'rot, 21 ook iponu lon ikkun appik ana kwaprtto ka konnon cik
konocapu akwothikkie ka konnon ammakka ka kung korothi'rot.

4

Thocimitto

1 Pangkingon, onon itha mpongothe ana itha mpaik pakwancot itti
mpimma, onon thonu itti onon thapira noka. Menik pangkingon,
nikkoik ilon loKapik.
2 Mpipittot Apputhia ana oCcanththika akin ona lon lulukku ilon
loIli oIeccuo. 3 Puruko pin iparekinin ncïkït coporot, mpipittothung
itti, ngkwittarot ul iari enni wanïn thorekot ithun, oKklementhoc
ana opilingon th'rek ïnopettot lon iloporot loIeccuo cik. 'Ran wen
wokurrakot iatham woKapik wothikkoik thupuththuput.
4 Nopira noka noIli appinappin. Ana mpappi're attang itti nopira
noka. 5 Nokorronno lon lon aloka loporot noul appik. Ili wakko
naputththut waik wanthan. 6 Nokorronno opelle anaruk amma
onon a'ra nga'rama nipittot Kapik a'rupu appik ianon thongothe
ngnga'rama ana ipitto nci nocïkït. Nopirane Kapik nolon ila kokkothe
appik. 7 Ana thomicco thoKapik itha pul iponyi pakinnina thangwot
mïkït mon ana nyathe're nyon nyoporot iaMiccie oIeccuo.
8 Ana inenni p'rin pangkingon, nokwarttikot lon ilaik ïcat ana
ilonu itti lathiakineik ana iloco'rotheik. Nokwarattikot lon ilupupure
ana ilongakothe. Nokwarattikot lon iloporot cannan ana ilonu itti
lapirakine noka. 9 Lon ilanon thinat naun ana ilanon thonekot naun
ana ilanon thoccïkothe naun ana ilanon thimmathe naun, noreko
ngngin. Ana Kapik ikonu thomicco kaka nanon.

OPoluc papirane thethet nuthuk noka

10 Mpopirat noka cannan nolon loIli akka onon thantokenen itti onon
thakannure naun. Onon thokat tho'rumot naun anaruk onon thokat
thakinniot kathar ikanon okenen ngngin itti onon tho'rumot naun.
11 Mpaik pakanna'rettakot itti mponu a'rupu wotteik anaruk mpina
akka anikkoik na'rupu wotteik ia mponu. 12 Mpina akka anikkoik
amma mpella a'rupu ana mpina akka anikkoik amma mponu a'rupu
woppot. Mpina akka anikkoik ilon appik, mpantoka piamat ana
manna mpothakathe, amma mponu a'rupu woppot ana manna mponu
a'rupu wotte. 13 Mpakkot lon appik nthittarot thoMiccie okkwi ipethin
pu'ran.
14 Lokat loporot nanon akka onon thittarothin ilon elli appik
ilokat lalkothin. 15 Pangkingon noka'ran koPilippi, nokwarikot ca'ri
conomun akka mpokat cik anongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo
cïnang. Ana noca'ri ica mpoththet nanon noththok poMakthonia,
ul wellat nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wittarothin, onon thulluk ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koPilippi akkittarothin. 16 Anakka
manna mpokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia onon thothïlenthin
a'rupu ma'ri moppot cakuruk. 17 Mpaik pakonnokwariccat kathar
ikaniot a'rupu w'rek ngngin nanon, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thiot
thethïetta ithao akka onon thittarothin. 18 Mpoccot a'rupu ianon
thothïothe ntan ana manna arttot nan. Ana cannan a'rupu wothethet
nuthuk ianon thothïothe Approthiththoc ngngin itti kwananin. A'rupu
wothethet nuthuk wen wikkoik ere utha iakkunako ikkua wa'rupu
wothethet nuthuk iok'rettat wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ia Kapik
kongothe ana kopiranet noka. 19 Ana Kapik kin kethet non ila
nthongothe appik notha'rthan thothïrïk thung ithettatheron iaMiccie
oIeccuo. 20 Athïrïk oka noKapik ana oNgappa thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Nomicco ul iupupure woMiccie oIeccuo appik. Opangkingon
ithanïn thaik cene thamicco non. 22 Ul iupupure woMiccie appik
iaik cene wamicco non, ana anganna okkwion ithaik thareko tuan
toKkaiccer ili woRoma. 23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

4:16 4.16 Ngre 17.1 **4:18** 4.18 Thoppot thapat 29.18

Atham iaine ul woKulucci
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKulucci
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koKulucci kokat noththok pAccia. (Inenni ka'ran koccot k'ran itti Thurkkia.) Ka'ran ken kokat cik na acïngkï ummot ngngin noka'ran kApuccuc. Ul woKulucci woccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo nopul ipoccot k'ran itti Apapprac ipikikkot cik noka'ran koKulucci ana kwokat ikorrkkor okin noca'ri ica oPoluc pokurrot ka'rmacak engki.

Ul iangkene ngkarra iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKulucci ana okin thokat akin opakkukkenthet ul lon itti othakka itti amma pul ponu itti pina Kapik ponu itti pa'rane u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama ana thathuma itha ul woIouth ommakot ammakka itti thokekkot ana kathar kotho'rko thu'rit. Akka oPoluc poccïkothe lon lothongkene ngkarra, kwokurranthet kin akwokwarikiet kin itti oMiccie akkonu pu'ran nopu'ran ipaik nocapu appik ana itti tha'ra nga'rama then thonu itti thaine oMiccie tulluk.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Tha'ra nga'rama ngothopira noka (1.3–8)
3. Ngre ngoMiccie (1.9—2.19)
4. Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie (2.20—4.6)
5. Thomicco ithacothot (4.7–18)

1 Naun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik
kongothe akkaik pakurrinenon lon elli, onïn thaik ïnopang ponnon
oThimiththaoc.
2 Lon elli laine opang ponnongon ithupupure ana itho'rumot nolon
loMiccie noka'ran koKulucci. Athoporot thoKapik oNgappa ponnon
ana thomicco thung oka nanon.

Thopira noka ana nga'rama

3 Onïn thapirane Kapik noka appinappin, oNgappa poIli oIeccuo
oMiccie amma ïna'ranenon nga'rama 4 akka onïn thoccïkothe lon
lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït thon ana lothongat ithanon
thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik. 5 Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana
thongarot ithaïk thanthan notho'rïkot cik ithonekkettanthet ton cik
tothi'rot ithanon thoccïkothe ngngin llon ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot
loIeccuo ilainet non. 6 Lon elli laik larttakot nan nocapu appik
ana opettakot cik ammakka lokat alokkot ianon nci noca'ri icanon
thoccïkothe anninakat thoporot thoKapik ilon lung ilaik ïcat tit appik.
7 Onon thinat lon loKapik nApapprac, opurko pïn iire okkwi ipo'rumot
nore ngonnon ngoMiccie nti ianon 8 ana okkwi iperenet nïn lon
lothongarot thon Kanang koKapik kethet non.
9 Nti ilon elli ana nci noca'ri icanïn thoccïkothe lon lon, onïn thako-
rronno oco'ro nti itha'ranenon nga'rama ana ipittot Kapik itti akethet
non lon lung ila kwongothe itti onon thina ngKanang kung ikupupure
ana ethet non thinaik nti ica. 10 Ana onïn tha'ra nga'rama othakka
itti annikkoik thikkoik ammakka Ili wongothe ana annokkat ilapiriek

noka llon appik, othakka itti athikkoik thon ona lon loporot ana
ocokka ithina lon loKapik, 11 ana onïn cakuruk tha'ranenon nga'rama
itti onon thathakka thonthomat mpu'ran pothïrïk thung, othakka itti
anno'rungkot ithoccokot mïkït llon ncik appik nthopira noka. 12 Ana
annopirane Kapik noka oNgappa okkwi ipokorronnot non annoka iul
iupupure woKapik ia kwonekkenthet lon cik iloporot noka'ran kung
korothi'rot. 13 Akka kwo'retheron nti ipu'ran pori'rïmak ana kwonat
ton ingili ngokkul wung ia kwongothe, 14 iaron thelikkakot ngngin nti
iau'runa ngonnon iokithak ana ngoccïkakothe.

OMiccie akkoporot nolon appik

15 Ook purrut poKapik ikakirrnnimako ana ook iponu lon ikkun
appik ana ook akkaik to'ra wa'rupu appik ioku'rettat ncik. 16 Akka
a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin, iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana
ia ul okathacce ana iaul wakirrnnimma antoka manna ngili ana nili
inïttïttïk ana inarran ana ul ionu lon ikkun, a'rupu appik woku'rettat
ncik ook ngngin ana woku'rettanok ncik. 17 Kwokat cik nci nomun,
a'rupu warthuk oku'retta ncik ana ook akkonu a'rupu ikkun appik.
18 Ana ook ca coka ilonu itti ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ook
ipakkie ka cik. Ook ipurokot nti ithio cittokït nti iul illet othakka itti
akwoka pocittokït na'rupu appik. 19 Akka Kapik kokat kopirat noka
itti kaka okin oIeccuo 20 ana nti ikkul wung Kapik kopakkethe ku'ri cik
ook ana a'rupu wonocapu appik ana manna worithi'rot nthopakkot
iku'ri noca'ri ica ngüccük ngoIeccuo nguntakatheik nothapak.

21 Onon thokat thakorrnnoka iku'ri annoKapik ana nthokat th'rarot
onnaththut nthokwarttikot cik thon ithokithak ithanon thokat cik
annokkettet. 22 Anaruk inenni Kapik kopakkethenon iku'ri annaththut
nnukul wung iothakkat pul iponyi mono aiat karkko pul ionyi
itti akwothikkinenon thoporot ana tho'rillir ana ella thorukettat
cik tokït kung. 23 Ittina onon tha'rungkwot cik ithoccokot lon
nomïkït ana othïpoik kiththik ana okorronno opa'roik notho'rïkot
cik ithi'rettat ilon iloporot loIeccuo. Lon iloporot loIeccuo ilen akka
onon thoccïkothe ilerettenet ul ncik appik nocapu ana oun oPoluc
ipakkarakot anathoreko ammakka pul iparekine Kapik anere lon len.

OPoluc parekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

24 Mpopirat noka amma anoccokot thiak nti ilon lon. Akka mpaik
pamartto thoccokot thiak itha Miccie paik paccokinthet ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo. 25 Kapik kothikkierin pul iparekine ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ana iken icci akkothïothin anatherenenon lon lung ncik appik,
26 kumitta ikamu'ruttakot noul appik nci ma'rot thupuththuput ana
thiki enthi anaruk inenni kokenettat ul iupupure woKapik. 27 Kapik
kokkothe ittina othakka itti aul iakorronno oka woIouth ina thïrïk
tholon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Ana lon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot
ncik itti oMiccie paik ianon ana ook tho'rïkot cik thon ithïrïk thoKapik.
28 Onïn there lon ileret oMiccie ana onïn thakwancot kathar ikanïn
ocimitto ul ngngin nti ilon ilokithak ana ongkene ul appik nthinaik nti
ica itha Kapik kethet ul iammakot oMiccie acokka ithina lon loMiccie.
29 Ilen akka anorekine cannan ana okkot thiak mpu'ran poMiccie ipaik
iaun.

1:15 1.15 Mocumur 89.27

2

1 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti tat akka mpaik paccokot thiak nti ilon
lon ana thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik iaik noka'ran koLathukkia ana
opilingon appik ithakarrnniman ngkït ken. 2 Mpaik pakkot elli othakka
itti alittarot mïkït men ana oka tothun ithongarot, othakka itti akin ina
lon lokumitta koKapik ilaik itti oMiccie ka kung. 3 Akka ook akkonu
tha'rthan ikkun thothinaik nti ica ana thothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik.
4 Mpaik pakene non elli othakka itti apul ella ammikkot non
nthere lon loprethithere. 5 Ana antoka manna itti mpaik ciththan nti
iccik kon ngka kin anaruk nthaik nocïkït cin. Ana mpopirat noka
akka mpoccïkothe itti onon thaik tothun ana nthaik tho'rungkwothe
ithoccokot lon nomïkït loMiccie.

Thikkoik ilon loMiccie

6 Ammakka onon thangkothe oMiccie oIeccuo itti ook Ili won,
na'rungkot ilon lung, 7 nocokkat tit, nopilliet thoccokot lon nomïkït
thon iaak ammakka onon thongkenettat ana opirane lon noka ila
kwokkinthet non appik.
8 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin papa'renon ma cik nti ilon
loMiccie, nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi, llon ilella lon cik ilanthan
nopul iponyi ana nolon lonocapu ncik appik ana okonnoka naMiccie.
9 Akka Kapik ngka kung appik kaik ika koMiccie ika pul iponyi, 10 ana
nthocokkat kicce akka onon thaik iaMiccie ana ook poca colon appik
ana kwonu lon ikkun lonili appik. 11 Akka onon thainet oMiccie, onon
thokat thokekkothe, anaruk okorronno oka ngkathar ika ul okekkot
ngngin anaruk thokekkot thon itti oMiccie ponekothenon lon ilokithak.
12 Onon thocïkkakot onnoMiccie noca'ri icanon thoccot mamuthie
nan ana onon thurokiettat onnaththut nthoccokot lon nomïkït ipu'ran
poKapik okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio. 13 Onon thokat thillet ca'ri
icanon thokat ilon ilokithak ana akka onon thokat thakorrnnokekkot
anaruk Kapik kokkiet non cik annoMiccie. Kwoccïkïnthet ton appik
lon ilokithak, 14 ana opa're lon cik ilokat lokurrakinthet ton cik itti oron
thakkamako ngngin akka oron thakorrnnoccïkot lon loKapik. Kopa'ret
cik nthiot thoMiccie nothapak. 15 Ana nthapak then oMiccie palkathe
nili ana ul ionat pu'ran ikkun p'rek ipokat cik. Kwothiekathekin cik
tokït koul ana alkot kin nthiot thung nothapak.
16 Ittina nokorronno okorronno pul p'rek apakkma non itti ntha'rko
ngimpen ana nthakorrnno o'rko ngimpen ana itti nokkot kamuthe
kokwanok ikie ana koca'ri caCcepith ana manna kamuthe k'rek.
17 A'rupu enni appik waurrut wa'rupu iathokaik. Anaruk a'rupu
iaik ïcat ien iaik iaMiccie. 18 Nokorronno okorronno pul ipinnikot
itti poporot ana a'rane u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama itti
pakkma non. Akka pul ammakka pen perenthet non lon ila kwimmat
ngkït kung ana kwipot ka thoura nolon ilella lon cik. 19 Ana okin
thakorronno oka ithun okin oMiccie ipa ca coka appik. OMiccie
akkethet ka pu'ran ana kwacuruttariet mamurut am'rïkïkkarot ka tan
akocokka mpu'ran poKapik.
20 Onon thillethe iaMiccie ana kwopa'ret pu'ran cik ipokithak nanon
ponocapu ncik appik enci. Ittina ngintha akka onon appommakinthet
lon iloco'rotheik lonocapu enci ere onon tholon len, ili're itti,
21 “Kirrnni occokot papu empi” ana “Kirrnni inot” ana “Kirrnni othonto
papu empe're”? 22 Lon elli appik lintat cik amma oron thorekot

ngngin. Akka lon len lopul iponyi ana thongkene thopul iponyi ana
lon iloco'rotheik lopul iponyi 23 lon elli lakathako ere lonu thinaik nti
ica. Lon lakathako ere lakorronnonon annongat Kapik cannan ana
okorronno ipot ka thoura ana annoccokiet ka kon thiak. Anaruk lon
len lella pu'ran itti lalkot lon ilokithak ilaka konnon kongothe.

3

Thikkoik ithie

1 Inakka onon thurokiettat annoMiccie, onon thonu itti onon thaccot
kït na'rupu iaik tothi'rot na aMiccie pikkot cik thokkun wothothari
woKapik. 2 Nokwarttikot a'rupu worithi'rot annokorronno a'rupu
wonocapu. 3 Akka onon thokat thillet annoMiccie ana thikkoik thon
thaik inenni thanguttat naMiccie na Kapik kaik. 4 Amma oMiccie
ipethet non thikkoik ummot ncik, onon thummot ncik cakuruk onon
aththungon ithïrïk.
5 Ittina nopa'rine lon lonocapu cik ilaik lareko ianon ammakka laik
itti tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana namat ana thongat lon ilokithak ana thïrïk
nan akka thapa'renon cik noKapik ana thakorronnonon anna'rane
a'rupu w'rek nga'rama. 6 Nti ilon elli ana a'rupu enni appik thua ka
thoKapik thaka noul iakkot lon len. 7 Onon thokakkat cik annokkettet
lon len akka onon tharthuk occokot lon loKapik.
8 Anaruk inenni onon thonu itti onon thaco'ro nti ithua ka ana
okkiet ul thiak ana ocungko 'ran wen ana eret ul w'rek llon
lokithak. 9 Nokorronno ammikkararot akka onon thopa'rinet kathar
cik kothikkoik thon ikïpe ana lon len, 10 ana onon thommakothe kathar
ikie. Ana onon thothikkiettat thie nthina Kapik ana ammakka okkwi
ipoku'ret lon ncik appik. 11 Ittina ul wella ii're itti okin enthi thoul
woIouth ana enthi thakorronno oka thoIouth ana enthi thakorronno
okekkot ana enthi thokekkothe ana enthi thoul iomaik ana enthi thoul
wokwat ana enthi thoul ia iak ana ithakorronno oka iak anaruk
oMiccie akka lon ncik appik ana kwaik iaron appik.
12 Ittina onon enthi itha Kapik kocumot ana kothikkiet non
thupupure ana itha kongothe. Ana ittina onon thonu itti thana thiak
ana oka thoporot ana okorronno ipot ka thoura ana occokot cïkït ilon.
13 Noco'rarot ana occïkarnthet lon amma opilin pokkinthet opang lon
ilokithak. Noccïkarnthet ammakka Ili woccïkïnthet non lon ilokithak.
14 Ana nolon elli appik narttot nothongarot cannan akka thongarot
akkï'rïkarot lon len tan annokakat tothun appik. 15 Nokorronno
athomicco ithanthan naMiccie oka nomïkït athittarot non annï'rïko
lon ilanon okkot akka thomicco enthi akka kwakkarothenon itti onon
thikkoik tit ika kulukku koMiccie. Ana nthapira noka appinappin.
16 Alon loMiccie oka ianon ana nomïkït mon ana cannan amma
anon ongkene ana ocimittaro llon iloporot nthinaik nti ica. Nongwo
unye wa'rama ana unye womocumur iapirie Kapik noka ana mmïkït
mopiranet Kapik noka. 17 Ana manna ngre iannokkot ana manna lon
ilanon eret, nokkot appik ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo ana opirane Kapik noka
oNgappa ponnon oMiccie ngngin.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

18 Ul iari iittat, noccïkot olle pangon akka ilen akka onon thonu itti
onon thakkot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIli.
19 Ul iomura ipot, nongat ari won ana okorronno othirriet kin cik
cannan.

20 Nyukul, noccïkot lon loththen okin onnen llon appik, akka ilen
akkapirie Kapik noka.
21 Oththangon thonyukul, nokorronno othirriet nyukul cik cannan
akka okin thella kït kolon ana ella thiak tholon iloporot.
22 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon thonocapu appik norekinekin,
okorronno oreko ngkucul koka, nokorronno oreko tulluk akka okin
thaik thakathaccenon othakka itti annopiriekin noka anaruk noreko
mmïkït moporot ana othiane Ili cik. 23 Amma annokkot ngre ng'rek,
nokkot ncïkït culukku ere onon thaik thakkinthet Ili okorronno oka ul
ionyi. 24 Akka onon thina itti Ili Kapik akkakkenenon thokinya thon.
Akka onon thaik tharekine Ili oMiccie. 25 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon
lokithak kwakkattanthet ilokithak ntit akka Kapik kakkama ul appik
llon ilakin thokkothe.

4

1 Opingon thoul iareko, nokkinthet ul iarekinenon lon loco'rotheik
ana lekkot nan, nokorronno ure nan itti onon thonu opït pon tothi'rot.

Thocimittaro

2 Na'ra nga'rama appin appin ana o'rumoik ana opirane Kapik noka.
3 Ana nokorronno ure nan a'ranenïn nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti
aKapik anyinenïn kathar, alon lïn occïkakot othakka itti ïnnongkene
kumitta ikamu'ruttakot ncik koMiccie ika mpaik ikorrkkor nti ilon len.
4 Na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anere lon kicce ammakka mponu itti
mpere.
5 Nikkoik ngkathar ikoporot amma onon thaik iul iakorronno oka
iammakot oMiccie ana okkot lon iloporot amma nthiothe kathar
ikanon okkot ngngin. 6 Nokorronno alon lon ona thoporot thoKapik
amma annere anaththungon othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet
kin lon tit ilakin ipittot non kurekkurek.

Lon ilacothot

7 Mpaik pathïot oThikikkoc akwatherenenon lon lin appik. Ook
opangkin ipampongothe cannan ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lore ana
okkwi ipanïn thaik iire ngoIli oIeccuo. 8 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok
othakka itti akwokenenon ngre ianïn thaik thareko, othakka itti annina
lon lïn ana akwopo'rienenon mïkït than. 9 Kwaik panthan okin
Oneccimoc ook ponnon ipo'rumot nore ana iparon thongothe cannan
ana opang ponnon ipaat ntianon. Okin aththuththe'ra thakenenon
ngre appik iaik ngakkattat cene.
10 Arcciththrikkoc ipanïn thaik ikorrkkor paik pamicconon ana
oMarkkoc cakuruk ukul woththan woParanapa paik pamicconon ana
onon thoccïkothe lon lung itti kwaik panthan. Amma kwainet non
annikkiek cik llon loporot. 11 OCoccua iponu k'ran cakuruk itti
oIucththoc paik pamicconon cakuruk. Ul enni nti iul woIouth tulluk
ianïn thaik tharekine ngili ngoKapik tothun, ana okin thittarothin llon
loporot cannan.
12 Apapprac porianon ana okkwi ipaik parekine oMiccie oIeccuo
paik pamicconon. Kwaik pa'ranenon nga'rama cannan othakka itti
annothakka thom'rintittat ilon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti oron
thakkot, ana ona mïkït nolon loKapik. 13 Mpimmat thiak ngkït kin

itha kworekot ntire iakkwokat akworekinenon ana ul wonoka'ran ko-
Lathukkia ana ul wonoka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Eroppolic. 14 Opangkin
ipa mpongothe cannan oLukka ipokat pul ipittiet ul paik pamicconon
ana oThimac cakuruk.
15 Nomiccinin opangkingon noka'ran koLathukkia ana opangkin
ipopari oNimippa ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ithinciccettot tuan
thanung. 16 Amma ka'ramacak engki ki'rettathenon, anon okatha itti
ki'rettathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia cakuruk,
ana onon thonu cakuruk itti onon theret lon ila mpothïnthet kin.
17 Ni'ret Arkkippic itti, “Ina nan itti ngkwamartto ngre ia ngkwoccot
ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.”
18 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurro thomicco enthi nukun win. Nokwarat-
tikot itti onon tha'ranin nga'rama ampaik ikorrkkor.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia
Lon lonothon

Thocculunukkia thokat carak coman conoththok poMakthonia. OPoluc poingkathe noka'ran koThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekanthet ul lon loIeccuo. Ul w'rek woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon nomïkït ilerethe oIeccuo. Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth w'rakathe lon loPoluc. Ittina aPoluc poththekathe noThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koKurunthuc.

Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koKurunthuc, oThimiththaoc ponakanthok lon loul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia. Okin thokat thonthomat ithongarot then ana thoccokot lon nomïkït. OPoluc pokurrinet kin akin o'rungkwot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then.

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït woco'rathe nti ire akka okin thonat lon nomïkït itti Ili oIeccuo paik pakkaprttako accokkot. Opilingon thokat thakannoka thoporot noka akka ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo willet aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako. Ittina oPoluc pokurranthet kin akwokenekin thao thoIli ana okin thikkoik tat puccuk akwakkakat.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. OPoluc popiranet Kapik noka noul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia (1.2—3.13)
3. OPoluc pongkenet ul itti wikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe (4.1–12)
4. Thongkene ana lon lothao thoMiccie (4.13—5.11)
5. Lon lothikkoik thoul woMiccie (5.12–22)
6. Lon ilocothothe (5.23–28)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thonoka'ran koThocculunukkia, itha ul woKapik oNgappa ana woIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oka nanon.

Thoccokot tholon loKapik ana thikkoik thoul woThocculunukkia

2 Onïn thopiranet Kapik noka nanon appik appinappin amma ïna'ranok nga'rama nti ilon lon. 3 Onïn tharthuk thaik thakwarttikot non tokït koKapik oNgappa ponnon, nothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon ana oreko ngngin ana tat akka thopo'rathan ithongarot thokorronnot non annoreko cannan ana thoccokot cïkït ilon ntho'rïkot cik thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie.

4 Pangkingon, onïn thina itti Kapik kongothenon ana kakkarot non annoka ul wung. 5 Akka thongkene thïn ithanïn thongkenet non tholon iloporot loIeccuo thakannoka lon nuthuk, anaruk thokat mpu'ran poKapik ana Kanang ikupupure ana ilanïn thina papenang itti laik ïcat. Onon thina tat akka oron thikikkot cik unaththungon ana akka onïn nthokkinthet non lon loporot anïn ittarot non nolon loka kon. 6 Onon thinnikothenïn ana Ili oIeccuo, ana manna nthoccokot thiak, onon tha'rungkothe ithopira noka nthoccot lon loKapik nthopira noka itha Kanang ikupupure kethet non. 7 Ittina onon thothakkanet

ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït appik, ul ia ul oneko lon nnan
noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik. 8 Lon loIli oIeccuo lopettakatheik
nti ianon annoka tulluk noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik, thoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït thon thothakkat thinakot nan na'ran appik, ilen
akka onïn thaik thakannapperenthet lon len. 9 Akka okin thellek theret
thikkoik ithanon thikkiet nïn cik. Ana okin eret itti tat akka onon
thopa'rinet nikkillan cik annoine Kapik, annorekanthet Kapik ikaik
ïcat ana lon lung laik ïcat. 10 Ana o'rïkot ukul wung oIeccuo ianthan
ntothi'rot, oIeccuo ipa Kapik kurokwiet nti ithio. Ook ipakkieron cik
nti ithuaka thoKapik noca'ri ica akathokïtto capu.

2

Ngre ngoPoluc noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Pangkingon, onon thina itti thao thïn nanon thakannoka nuthuk
anaruk thokat thoporot. 2 Onon thina tat akka onïn thoccokothe thiak
ana ocungkako ana manna a'rumakinthet lon than ana olikinenïn cik
noka'ran koPilippi, anïn tharthuk ainenon noka'ran koThocculunukkia
anaruk nthittarot thoKapik konnon, onïn thopo'rathe than ul wokat
cik alikine lon iloporot lung cik ana ïntherekanthet non lon iloporot
loKapik.

3 Thongkene lon loKapik thïn thokat cik athakannao nolon lothurt-
tettot cik annoka manna thou'ru ana karra. 4 Anaruk onïn theret
ammakka Kapik kongothenïn itti onïn there akka konekkethe cïkït
nanïn itti onïn akkekko itti onïn there lon iloporot loIeccuo. Onïn
thakannoka itti ïnthapirie ul noka, anaruk onïn thopirat noka noKapik
ook ipina lon ilaik nomïkït mïn. 5 Onon thina itti onïn thakannere lon
lopreththere ngkarra othakka itti annoccïkot nïn, ana onïn thakannere
itti anïn a'rumot lon than ilaik nomïkït mïn ilokithak lothongat akucci.
Kapik akkimmat nïn. 6 Onïn thaik thannokwantot thomerekattat
nanon ana annoka manna noul w'rek. Onïn thokat thonu itti onïn
thakkiethenon lon mpu'ran akka onïn ul wothothïlettat woMiccie.
7 Anaruk onïn thikkot cik ianon ella lon ilokithak ammakka onnan
ponyukul ipakatha lon lonyukul inyarran. 8 Onïn thongothenon
cannan, ilen akka onïn thakannonganthet itti onïn therenenon lon
iloporot loIeccuo tulluk, anaruk onïn thongothe itti ïnthittarot non
akka onon thothakkat opangkingon.

9 Pangkingon, onon thina kicce akka onïn thokinyat akka anïn
ongkenenon lon loKapik ana onïn thorekot ngko'ra ana icïngkï itti
ïnokorronno okinyienon itti nthakatha lon lïn, nthikket nïn a'rupu.
Onïn thokat ïnongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo. 10 Onon thimmat ana
Kapik kimmat cakuruk, tat akka onïn thokat itho'rkït thon ella lon cik
ilokithak onon ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït. 11 Ana onon thina tat
akka onïn thokkinthet non lon papenang onon thuluk thuluk ammakka
oththan ponyukul okkinthet nyukul nyung, 12 onïn thomerekethenon
ana ittarot non ana uet non itti onon thikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik
kongothe, ikakkarothenon ngili ngung ana thïrïk thung.

13 Ana onïn cakuruk thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin akka
onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, ilanon thoccïkothe nanïn, onon
thangkathe annoka ammakka itti lon loul ionyi anaruk ammakka
laik ilen loKapik ilaik lareko ianon ithoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
14 Pangkingon, thoccokot thiak ithokat noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

noththok poIouthia, thokat nanon cakuruk. Onon thoccokiettathe
thiak nul won ammakka ul ioccokothe thiak noththok poIouthia
woccokiettathe thiak nul wen. 15 Ul ioccokiethe ul thiak noththok
poIouthia thokkwothe Ili oIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ana
okkiet nïn thiak cakuruk. Okin thakannokkot ila Kapik kongothe ana
okin okïtto lon iloporot appik. 16 Okin cakuruk manna thenekke itti
okin tha'ramittot nïn nti ithongkene ul iakonnoka woIouth lon loKapik
akka akin o'rettat. Ittina menik okin thaik akin arttot nolon len
ilokithak. Anaruk inenni Kapik kaik kathua ka ken.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomirikot Thocculunukkia attang

17 Pangkingon, anaruk akka onïn thopettakot nti ianon papotteik
ngka, annoka imïkït onïn thokwantothe kathar ikanïn imma non
ngngin akka onïn thongothe cannan itti ïnthimma non. 18 Ana
ilen akka onïn thi'ret itti onïn thainenon. Oun ngka kin oPoluc,
mpenekket ma'ri ammut itti mpanthan anaruk pul pothopulut poce'ret
nïn. 19 Onon akkakorronnot nïn ïnina itti lon lathakka loporot ana
opira noka, onon akkakorronnonïn ïnipot ka thoura amma Ili oIeccuo
anthan. 20 Ïcarïcat, onon akkethet nïn thïrïk ana thopira noka.

3

OThimiththaoc ponat lon loporot loul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït

1 Manakka lommakethenïn itti onïn thakannikkoik ciththan nanon
ïnokathakat itti laka loporot itti onïn thakwentako thellek noka'ran
kAthina. 2 Onïn thothïathe oThimiththaoc opang pïn ana ook ipittarot
nïn ngngre ngoKapik ngothopettot lon cik iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie,
othakka itti akwopo'rienon than ana omereket non ithoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït, 3 othakka itti apilin okorronno opettakot cik nti
ianon nti ilon lothokkiettat thiak. Onon thina papenang itti oron
thonekkettanthet lon len cik noKapik itti oron thakkot thiak akka
oron thoccokothe lon loKapik. 4 Onon thina akka onïn thokat cik
unaththungon ithun, akka onïn therenet non itti oron thonu itti oron
thaccokot thiak. Ana onon thina papenang lon ilanïn therenet non ana
lokakatheik ammakka ïntherenet non.

5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet oThimiththaoc akka mpaththiot itti
mpakonno'rïkot cik ta'rene akka pul pothopulut oka pennekkenon
angre ngïn urat cik nuthuk.

6 Anaruk oThimiththaoc pei purnainenïn ntan ina, ana kwonanet nïn
lon iloporot lo thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon ana lothongarot.
Kwerenet nïn itti onon thapirat noka amma onon thokwarikothenïn
appinappin ana nthongothe itti nthimma nïn ammakka onïn thon-
gothe cakuruk itti ïnthimma non. 7 Pangkingon, thokinya thïn ana
thoccokiettat thiak thïn enthi appik, onïn thomerekettathe nthoccokot
tholon loKapik nomïkït thon. 8 Ilen akka thikkoik thothakkanet
nïn thoporot akka onon tha'rungkwotheik ilon loIli Kapik. 9 Onïn
thomma akka anïn ethet Kapik thopira noka akka onïn thopirat
noka kirrkkir nti ilon lon. 10 Onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama cannan
nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra itti onïn thimma non attang ïnarttinthet
non nothongkene, athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït oka thonthomat.

11 Inenni Kapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo ollanenïn cik
ikathar ïnina akka ïnainenon. 12 AIli oIeccuo arttinthet non

nothongarot athothakka thoppot annongarot ana annongakat ul w'rek
cakuruk, ammakka onïn thongothenon. 13 Akwonthomie mïkït mon
othakka itti annella lon cik ilokithak ana oka thupupure tokït koKapik
konnon ana oNgappa ponnon amma Ili oIeccuo ao okin oul wung appik
iupupure noca'ri ica akwanthan nocapu.

4

Thokkot lon ila Kapik kongothe

1 Ittina p'rin, pangkingon, onïn thongkenet non tat akka annikkoik
thikkoik ithapirie Kapik noka, ammakka onon thaik inenni, onïn thaik
thipittitto non ana a'retto non ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo itti annokkot elli
arttot nan. 2 Onon thina lon ilanïn thethet non mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo.
3 Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka thupupure thella lon ilokithak cik
ana na'ro nari won tulluk ana ari ne're won tulluk. 4 Anon ina
appik tat akka annangwot ka kon ana okkot ngre ngkathar ikupupure
ika ul othianenon cik ngngin. 5 Nokorronno ongat itti ntha'ro nul
nuthuk iannoka ari won ammakka ul iomma lon loKapik. 6 Apilin
okorronno okkinthet opang lon ilokithak manna okorronno a'ro mpari
popang akka Ili oIeccuo waccokiet ul thiak appik iakkot lon ammakka
ïntherenet ana a'retto non. 7 Kapik kakkakannakkarot ton thokkot lon
ilokithak anaruk itti oron thikkoik thupupure.

8 Ittina okkwi ip'rat lon elli kwakann'ra ul anaruk kw'rat Kapik,
ikethet non Kanang ikupupure kung.

9 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thakurrinenon itti onon thongarot tat
akka Kapik kongkenet non ngka kung itti nthangarot appik. 10 Ana
ïcat onon thongothe opangkangon appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik
thonoththok poMakthonia. Anaruk pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non itti
nthartot nan. 11 Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot annokathakat lon longre
ianon thaik thakkot ana okkot ngre ngon nyaun nyon ammakka onïn
thi'rethenon. 12 Othakka itti athikkoik thon oka thoccïkakothe noul
w'rek iakannoccokot lon loKapik ana okorronno o'rïkot ul w'rek itti
wethet non a'rupu.

Thokkaprttako ntan thoIli oIeccuo ntothi'rot

13 Pangkingon, ïnthongothe itti onon thina itti ngimpen akkathokaik
noul illet ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït itti annokorronno ona thiak
then nomïkït mon karkko ul iomma itti Kapik kurukuie ul illet. 14 Akka
oron thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït monnon itti oIeccuo piot ana
kurokot nti ithio ana oron thonu cakuruk itti oron thaccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït akka Kapik kakkaprtto oIeccuo ana ul illet ngk'ran
kung. 15 Ammakka lon loIli oIeccuo laik, oron ithakaik ngkït thapat
noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan thakanneo tokït noul iarillet. 16 Akka
Ili oIeccuo wanthan ntothi'rot llon lonthomat mpo're cittan ana
mpo're pou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iïrïk ana mpo're pothïpïl
thoKapik ana ca'ri cen ul iarillethe ilon loMiccie wuroko nti ithio tokït.
17 Ana oron ithokat cik thakannille thanekittat tothi'rot unaththungon
inuththe unothocurarot iIli oIeccuo ikanang ithi'rot. Ittina unikkat cik
unoIli oIeccuo thupuththuput.

18 Ittina nerettarne ittararot ilon elli.

5

Ca'ri coIli ana ul iakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

1 Pangkingon, lon loma'ri ima lon elli athoka nan manïn thonu
itti onïn thakannokurrinenon itti lakaik acin. 2 Akka onon thina
papenang itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo anthan nan caka ere pul pothu'ran
amma apanthan ngko'ra aul wakorronno okuccekot cik. 3 Akka
amma ul ere itti, “Lon loporot ana lella ilokithak,” thokïttakoik thapot
nakin aththman ere ukul iak'rello pul amma apokwono, ana okin
thakonnolukkot lon len.

Ca'ri coIli ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït

4 Anaruk pangkingon, onon thakonnoka i'rïmak othakka itti aca'ri
cen athiot non anon thakannokuccekot cik ammakka apul pothu'ran
ao noca'ri ica ul womma. 5 Onon appik thanyukul nyok'ran kocïngkï
ana nyukul nyoca'ri oron thakonnoka thoi'rïmak. 6 Menik ntrun
okorronno oka karkko ul iaik inthe anaruk tun occot kït cik ana
o'rumoik. 7 Akka okkwion ithaeo inthe, thaeo inthe ngko'ra ana
okkwion itha ngapak okkwot, ngakkwot kin ngko'ra. 8 Anaruk
inakka oron thoricïngkï, ntrun o'rumoik unnonekket lon lothongarot
ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït aloka kamarang konnon ana
tho'rïkot cik thotho'ret ka ammakka ngumura ngorica. 9 Akka Kapik
kakannakkaroron othakka itti aron athoccokot thiak anaruk aron
iot tho'rettat nIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie. 10 Kwinet ton itti aron
ikkoik unaththungon manna oron thantokaik ana ille oron thaik
unaththungon.

11 Ittina nittararot anopangkingon narttaranthet nothoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït ammakka onon thaik thakkot inenni.

Lon ilanon omakot

12 Pangkingon, inenni onïn thipittot non itti onon thaccïkot lon loul
iaik wareko itho'rkït thon ana ittarot non ana ongkenenon lon loIli
oIeccuo. 13 Noccïkot kin papenang ana ongat kin nti ilon lore. Nikkoik
thoporot appik.

14 Pangkingon, ïntherenet non itti nerene ul ionu ngore akin oreko,
nittarot ul ionu n're ana nittarot ul iommangka noccïkarot appik
nthothiarneik. 15 No'rumoik itti apilin okorronno okke lon ilokithak
ilon ilokithak. Anaruk nokkarnthet lon iloporot appinappin ana
ul w'rek. 16 Nopira noka appinappin. 17 Na'ra nga'rama puccuk.
18 Nopirane Kapik noka nolon appik akka elli akka Kapik kongothe
itti nthakkot onon ithamakot oIeccuo oMiccie.

19 Nokorronno o'rumot Kanang koKapik than ikupupure akoreko
nomïkït mon. 20 Nokorronno okatha ul iere lon loKapik iccallang.
21 Nennekke lon len appik. Noccokot lon iloporot. 22 Nikkoik ciththan
nti ilon ilokithak.

23 AKapik ikikkie ul cik woporot othikkienon thupupure othakka
annoka thella al'rek ilokithak ika kon ana kanang kon noca'ri ica Ili
oIeccuo oMiccie okkarttako ntan. 24 Kapik ikakkarot non ko'rumot
nolon lung ana kwakkot lon len.

25 Pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama. 26 Nomiccinenïn ul ioccokothe
lon loKapik nomïkït appik nthomicco ithupupure. 27 Pangkingon,
mperenenon mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo itti onon thakkakkarine ul lon
appik ilaik ika'rmacak engki.

28 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie ponnon oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia
Lon lonothon

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia thonat lon ima itti Ili oIeccuo pokkaprttakot ntit. Ittina oPoluc paik pakurro atham ie'ra akwonce'ret lon elli cik ilocikittakothe nomïkït ana akwi'ret kin itti lon lakaik loppot ilokithak ana ngu'ru aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako ntan. AIeccuo parthuk anthan, ul wamakot pul p'rek k'ran itti pul pou'ru ana kwikko p'ra lon loMiccie.

OPoluc popakkukkwenthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït manna amma okin thaik thoccokot thiak. Kwomekathekin itti okin thareko othakka itti akin ikkoik ammakka oPoluc pokkothe ana ul wung iakin thokat ire. Ana akin oka thopo'rot than ithokkot lon iloporot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana a'rane nga'rama (1.3–12)
3. Lon lothao thoMiccie (2.1–17)
4. Thikkoik thoul woMiccie (3.1–15)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.16–18)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia itha ul woKapik
oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie. 2 Athoporot ana thomicco
thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Ca'ri cothakkama

3 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thethet Kapik thopira
noka appinappin nti ilon lon ana lekkot nan menik akka thoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït thon thaik tharttakot nan ana thongarot thon
ithanon thongarothe ngngin thaik tharttakot nan. 4 Ilen akka anïn
othïngkakinenon ngngin onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ntho'rungkot
cik thon ilon loKapik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon ithiak
ana nthantoka manna thaik thakkiettat thiak ikkithethththak.
5 Menik Kapik kikkiet non cik ngili ngung inganon thorukwinthet
ilon ana elli lakene itti thakkama thoKapik thoco'rotheik. 6 Kapik
konu lon loco'rotheik kakkiet ul thiak iokkiethenon thiak 7 ana kethet
non thongoko onon ithaik thaccokot thiak ana onïn cakuruk. Elli
appik lakaik amma Ili oIeccuo okkarttako ntan nci nokkït ntothi'rot,
mpu'ran pung ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik. 8 Ana kwanthan
nthik ithacco ana kwaccokiet nokkwion thiak ith'rat Kapik ana
ithannokkwine lon iloporot loIli wonnon oIeccuo kunu ncik. 9 Okin
thaccokot thiak ana okïttakineik thupuththuput ana okin thakïccetta
ntokït koIli oIeccuo ana ntokït kopu'ran pung thïrïk thung 10 noca'ri ica
kwao akwathomerekettat iul wung appik ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït.
Onon thaka naththungon akka onon thoccokothe lon lïn nomïkït ilanïn
therenet non.
11 Ilen elli akka ïna'ranenon nga'rama appinappin itti aKapik
othikkienon ithekko nothikkoik itha kwakkarothenon. Ana
ïntha'ranenon nga'rama itti aKapik ittarot non mpu'ran pung

annokkot lon iloporot ila nthongothe itti nthakkot akka onon
thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. 12 Onïn tha'ra nga'rama engi
othakka itti ak'ran koIli oIeccuo omerekettat ianon ana anon
omerekettat iak ammakka thoporot thoKapik konnon ana Ili oIeccuo
oMiccie.

2

Lon ilathokaik aIeccuo parthuk ao

1 Pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ocikittakinthet lon
ima lolon loca'ri amma Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan oron
tha'rntakot iccik kung, 2 anaruk ïnthongothe itti ïnthi'ret non itti
nokorronno ocïkittakot nyathe're ima ana irro mïkït nti ikarak nolon
ilerettat ana ka'ramacak ikokurrakot ikokat konu itti kanthan nanïn
aki're itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan caat ntit. 3 Nokorronno okorronno
opilin itti kwammikkot non llon l'rek aththik. Anaruk mpi'ret itti ca'ri
cen cakannao, puccuk aul 'rakat lon loKapik ana pul pou'ru pinako nan
aKapik okkwathok. 4 Kw'ra a'rupu ncik appik ia ul a'rane nga'rama
ana kwipot ka thoura noppan toKapik ana kwi'riko noppan toKapik
akwi'ret ul itti ook Kapik ngka kung.

5 Nthuret nan itti mperentenet non lon elli akka mpokat ianon?
6 Onon thina ilaik ilacottitto pul pou'ru pen othakka itti apummot ncik
noca'ri icekkot nan. 7 Pu'ran popul pou'ru paik pareko nthu'ran, paik
ire ntit. Anaruk okkwi ipaik pacottitto pul pou'ru inenni pa'rungkot
nan menik puccuk apopa'rat cik nti ikathar. 8 Ca'ri cen pul pou'ru
pinako nan ana Ili oIeccuo panthan ana kwakkwot pul pou'ru pen
ngkanang korithon ana ope'riccothok cik nthïrïk thung. 9 Anaruk
thummot ncik thopul pou'ru ipokithak pathokkot lon lothamit ana lon
ilakene itti lon len lopul pothopulut 10 ana amma akwokkot lon len,
kwammikkot ul iaik wille. Okin thille akka okin thannangkot lon ilaik
ïcat loKapik itti akin o'rettat. 11 Ilen elli akka Kapik kothïnthet kin
pu'ran ipanthomiekin ma itti akin occïkot lon lokarra. 12 Ana ittina
okin appik thaKapik occokiet thiak ithakannoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat ana
ithongothe lon ilokithak.

No'rumo nolon ilanon thoccokothe

13 Turuk loporot itti onïn thapirane Kapik noka nti ianon
opangkingon itha Ili oIeccuo pongothe, akka Kapik kocumot non nci
ma'rot itti anno'rettat mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikathikkienon
thupupure ana nthoccokot thon tholon loKapik ilaik ïcat. 14 Kapik
kakkarot non llon iloporot loIeccuo ilanïn therenet non, othakka itti
aron oka ithïrïk thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie. 15 Ittina, pangkingon,
onoccokot kït ana o'rumo nothongkene ithanïn thongkenet non,
antoka manna llon ana nthokurro. 16 Kapik oNgappa ponnon kon-
gotheron ana nthoporot thung kethet ton thittarot thothuputhhuput
ana tho'rïkot cik. Onïn tha'ra nga'rama itti aIli wonnon oIeccuo
oMiccie ana Kapik oNgappa ponnon 17 ittarot non appinappin itti
annokkot ngre ioporot ana ere lon iloporot.

3

Na'ranenïn nga'rama

1 Ittina p'rin pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama itti alon loIli oIeccuo
opettakot cik cokoccokot nocik appik ana aloka lothiakinet cik,
ammakka laik nanon. 2 Ana na'ranenïn nga'rama aKapik o'ret nïn
noul ionu lon ilokithak akka ul appik wakannoccokot lon loIli oIeccuo
nomïkït. 3 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pakkot lon ila kwi'ret itti kwakkot
ana kwapo'rienon than ana kwangwot non nti ilon lopul pothopulut.
4 Ili oIeccuo papirienïn noka itti onon thaik thakkot ana ntha'rungkot
nan okkot lon ilanïn therenet non. 5 AIli oIeccuo ittarot non annina
thongarot thoKapik ana thoccokot mïkït ilon thoMiccie.

Lon lore

6 Pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non lon lonthoththomat ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo
oMiccie itti onon thapa'roik nti iccik kopangkingon ithonu ngore ana
ithakannomakot lon ammakka thongkene ithanïn thongkenet non.
7 Akka onon ngka kon thina tat akka anninnikot lon lïn. Onïn
thaththakannona ngore akka onïn thokat unaththungon. 8 Onïn
thaththakanno'rko thu'rit napilin nuthuk okorronno ethok akucci
ntit. Anaruk onïn thorekot nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra othakka itti
ïnokorronno okinyie opilin nti ianon. 9 Onïn thonu lon ikkun itti
onïn thamet non itti onon thakkinthet nïn lon ilanïn thongothe anaruk
onïn thorekot ngka kïn othakka itti ïnokenenon kathar ika annomakot.
10 Ana ca'ri icanïn thokat nanon onïn thonekkenthet non lon cik elli
itti, “Amma pul pakannoreko pakanno'rkoik.”
11 Onïn thoccïkothe itti opilingon nti ianon thonu ngore. Okin
thi'rikikko ire ngoul akin once're ul nore. 12 Ul ammakka enni,
onïn thi'ret kin lon lonthomat ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti okin
thikkoik akin oreko akin o'rko thu'rit thonyaun nyen. 13 Ana onon,
nokorronno oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilaik ïcat. 14 Ana okkwi ipakan-
nangkot lon ilanïn thaik thangkenenon nti ika'ramacak, annoccot
kït naak. Nokorronno ommakot lon lung othakka itti akwipo n're.
15 Nokorronno okkothok lon karkko pul ipa nth'rat anaruk na'retto
naak karkko opang pon.

Lon ilocothothe loPoluc

16 Inenni aIli wothomicco ethet non thomicco noma'ri appik ana
ilon appik ana akwoka nanon appik. 17 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet
non ka'ramacak engki, “AIli oIeccuo oka nanon appik,” nukun win
ilen kuret kin ikaik pellek ithokurro thin appik. Kathar engki akka
anokurro ngngin. 18 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OThimiththaoc pokat purnantoccokot lon loIeccuo. Onnan poThimiththaoc pokat ponoul woIouth ana oththan pokat pakonnoka ponoul woIouth. Kwokat cik akwommakot oPoluc akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie. OThimiththaoc pokat ere ukul woPoluc. OThimiththaoc pothakkakathe pul ipittarot oPoluc ire ngung ngoKapik.

OPoluc pothïathe oThimiththaoc noka'ran kApuccuc akwothittarot ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït than. Kwi'rethe itti kwi'ret ul aco'ro nti ithongkene lon ilakonnoco'rot cik. Kwokenekathok ul iekkot nan itti waka ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana tat akka aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ikkoik. Ana kwi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwaka pul ipoporot tat poIeccuo oMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Lon loul ittïttïk ana tha'rane Kapik nga'rama (1.3—3.16)
3. Lon lore ngoThimiththaoc (4.1—6.21)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo, ipothïlethe mpu'ran poKapik ika'ret ton ana oIeccuo oMiccie potho'rïkot thonnon. 2 Mpakurrinung oThimiththaoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Athoporot ana thiak ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon oka naung.

Nokorronno okkwine ul iangkene ngkarra unu ncik

3 Mpi'rethung itti ngkwikkoik icarak coman cApuccuc ammakka mpi'rethung ampokat aneo noththok poMakthonia. I'rethe ul iangkene ngkarra lon lonthomat itti akin oco'ro nti ithongkene thokarra. 4 I'rethekin itti akin oco'ro nti itharttot lon lotheret 'ran wothiki akka lon len lereket thopllarot ana lakannittarot lon ila Kapik konekketheik itti laccokittat nomïkït. 5 Lon elli ila mpi'rethung lonthoththomat lonu lon lung itti ngkwangkene ul itti wangarot tat mmïkït mupupure ana lon ilao noucce iloporot ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ïcat. 6 Ul iangkene ngkarra wocottakot nti ilon len akin opakkinthet lon ilella lon cik. 7 Okin thinnikot itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk okin thomma manna ilakin thaik theret ana ilakin thaik thapakkukket tit.

8 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret cik loKapik loporot amma pul porekot ngngin ammakka Kapik kongothe. 9 Oron thina cakuruk itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lakannokkattanthet ul iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe anaruk lokkattanthet ul iomma lon iakannoccïkot lon ana iakïtto lon iloporot ana i'rat lon loKapik, ana ionu lon ilokithak, iakannoka wupupure ana iakatha itti lon lella ilupupure ana ieret lon ilokithak noKapik. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokkattanthet ul iangwo oththangon ana onangon ana ul iangwaro w'rek, 10 ana ul ia'ro nul iari ittat, ana ul iomura ia'ro nnul iomura, ana ul iakette pangken

ana ul wokarra ana iakkwe mio ngkarra, ana lon l'rek ilakannomakot
thongkene ithaik ïcat thoKapik. 11 Thongkene enthi thaat nnolon
iloporot loIeccuo ilethiettat, ilaat noKapik ikekkot nan itti kamerekettat
ana kwethin itti anothongkene ul w'rek.

Thoporot thoKapik thaine oPoluc

12 Mpopiranet oMiccie oIeccuo noka Ili wonnon, ook ipethin pu'ran
ana ipokatharin itti mpekkot nan ana ook ipakkarothin ire ngung
ngoKapik. 13 Ana manna mpokat anocungko oIeccuo ana occokiet
ul thiak ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin
akka mpappakannoccokot lon lung ana mpappommat lon ila mpokat
cik anokkot. 14 Thoporot thoIli wonnon thettathin nuthuk thoppot
ana thoccokot lon lung nocïkït ana thongat thoIeccuo oMiccie. 15 Lon
elli ili'rettat laik ïcat ana lonu itti laccokittat papenang itti, “OMiccie
oIeccuo paat nocapu ncik appik itti akwatho'ret ul wolon ilokithak.”
Ana oun akkokithak cannan ntiakin. 16 Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak
thin, akwokene itti oMiccie oIeccuo po'rïkothin itta'rene oun ipokithak
cannan ana kwothikkierin pul ipa ul oneko lon nan iathoccokot lon
lung nomïkït, akin iot thikkoik thothupuththuput. 17 Ntrun opirane
Ili Kapik noka ana ethok thïrïk akka ook Kapik kothupuththuput ana
kakannio ana ikakinnimmako ook Kapik kulukku ikaron othiane cik
llon elli appik thupuththuput. Amin.

18 Ukul win, oThimiththaoc, mpethung lon elli ila ul ierente lon
loKapik werentethung ngngin, othakka itti amakot ana aina akka
angkene lon loKapik. 19 O'rumi nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït
ana ella lon noucce ilokithak akka opilingon th'rat lon len ana okin
thopa'ranthet lon loIeccuo cik nomïkït. 20 Ana okin the'ra nti iul wen
oIminauic ana Alekenther mpethet kin pul pothopulut ana okin thonu
itti okin thakannokattakot akin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït,
menik akin ina itti okin thaco'ro nti ilon ilakin ocungkwo Kapik ngngin
ilokithak.

2

Tat akka una'rane Kapik nga'rama

1 Mpi'ret non, onon appik lon ilonu itti laka cittokït nanon ithoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo, na'rane ul nga'rama ana ipittinthet ul appik
Kapik lon ilakin thongothe ana anon oka thopirane Kapik noka nakin.
2 Na'rane ul nga'rama ammakka nili ana ul appik ionu ngili inyaun
othakka itti aron ikkoik thikkoik thoporot ithupupure itha Kapik
kongothe. 3 Elli loporot ana lapirie Kapik noka kotho'rettot thonnon.
4 Kwongothe itti ul appik wa'rettat ana ina lon ilaik ïcat. 5 Akka Kapik
kaik kulukku ana pul paik pulukku ipï'rïkot ton tothun ngKapik ook
oMiccie oIeccuo. 6 Ook iponat ka kung itti akwio othakka itti aul
iponyi appik oka nuthuk nti ilon ilokithak. Kwokkothe lon elli noca'ri
ica Kapik kongothe othakka itti akwokene ul itti Kapik kongothe itti
ka'ret kin. 7 Ilen akka Kapik kakkarorin ana kothïothin ammakka
pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie itti anongkene ul iakannoka ul
woIouth itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana ina lon ilaik ïcat.
Mpaik pakannere karra, mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat.

8 Mpongothe itti amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe
imakkren iomura itti wa'ra nga'rama wonu itti wakkot akin thella

lon cik ilokithak ammakka thuaka ana thopllarot. 9 Ana mpongothe
cakuruk itti ul iari wako eret iakorronno ul athianekin cik ana iekkot
nokamuthe. Akin okorronno occot kït na'rupu iongakothe cannan
ammakka thokkot thire nuwan ana ako thaap ana muccu ana eret
ionu cekerek cïrïk. 10 Lekkot nan itti ul iari iongothe Kapik wonu
itti wakkinthet ul lon appik iloporot. 11 Ul iari wonu itti waccïkot
thongkene amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe angkoik
ana othiaik. 12 Mpakannoccïkïnthet ul iari itti wangkene ana orekie
ul iomura llon len, anaruk wonu itti wangkoik. 13 Akka pul ipocura
ipoccot k'ran itti Atham akkokkattathe cittokït nopul ipopari ipoccot
k'ran itti Aua. 14 Ana Atham akkakannammikkakot, anaruk pul
ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua akkammikkakothe ana pothakkakathe
pul iparrothe lon cik loKapik. 15 Anaruk pul ipopari pantokwono
nyukul nthokinya pa'rettat amma po'rungkothe ithoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït ana ithongarot ana pupupure ana oka pinaik nti ica.

3

Pul iponu lon ikkun

1 Lon elli laik ïcat, amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka pul
iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon len loporot. 2 Pul
iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu itti paka pul ipella
thorukwettat cik ana apona pari pulukku ana oka po'rumot noka kung
ana oka pinaik nti ica ana oka pothiakinet cik ana oka pongothe
itti ul wainok appik ana akwina ongkene ul. 3 Ana okorronno ïkko
ngapak ngoppot ana oka pul ipakorronno ipot p'ran cik ana tha'retto
anaruk apoka poporot poku'ri ana okorronno ona no're nakucci.
4 Kwonu itti kwina lon lopeon kicce ana nyukul nyung occïkothok
papenang. 5 Akka amma pul pomma othettot lon cik loruan tung
papenang kwina othettot lon cik loul iccokothe lon loIeccuo taththa?
6 Kwonu itti kwakannoka ipurnoccokot lon loKapik akka kwathipot ka
kung kathoura ammakka pul pothopulut pokkothe, aKapik occokiekat
thiak. 7 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipa ul othianeik iakannoccokot lon
loKapik, othakka itti akwokorronno occirako ngngin tokït koul ana
akwokorronno i'riththat ilo'rak lopul pothopulut.

Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

8 Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu cakuruk itti waka ul ia ul
othianeik ana iere lon ilaik ïcat ana okorronno ïkko ngapak ngoppot
ona no're nakucci. 9 Okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nothoccokot
lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana nthoporot noucce. 10 Okin thonu itti okin
thenekketta cittokït amma okin akkella lon cik ilokithak akin othakka
ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik. 11 Ana ul iari wonu itti waka menik
cakuruk ana oka wothiakineik ana wakanneret ul llon ilokithak. Ana
tho'rumot noka ken appik ana oka ul ia ul onekket mïkït nan ana
ethet lon. 12 Ul ittarot ul wonu itti wana pari pulukku ana ina lon
lonyukul ana lon loruan ten. 13 Okin ithorekot papenang, okin thaka
thopirakinet noka tokït koul ana okin theret thoccokot lon nomïkït
then loIeccuo oMiccie tokït koul.

Kathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin

14 Mpaik pakathacceik itti mpainung noma'ri motte ana mpaik
pakurrinung lon elli othakka itti, 15 amma mpoccot cik aina itti

ul wikkoik tat okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo. Oron ul woKapik ikaik ïcat, oron tha'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat ere millang imace'ret man tan. 16 Mpi'ret non itti kumitta ika Kapik kokenetton krïk cannan. Kokenetton tat akka oron ikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe. Kummothe ncik ngka kopul iponyi ana Kanang koKapik ikupupure kokenet itti kwaik pakkot lon iloco'rotheik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ilon len wimmat oIeccuo. Ana ul werekanthet ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ncik appik ana ul woccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Ana kwonekittathe tothi'rot nthïrïk.

4

Ul iangkene ngkarra

1 Kanang ikupupure koKapik ki'ret papenang itti noma'ri imanthan opilingon thaththe nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït akin omakot u'rupa iokithak wokarra ana lon ila u'rupa iokithak wongkenet. 2 Thongkene ammakka enthi thao noul ionu karra cannan ana mïkït men makorronno okenekin lon papenang ere okin thok'rot mpaponte ipippa. 3 Ul wen wamet ul itti wakannipo ana oce'rekin nothu'rit th'rek itha Kapik kokkothe. Anaruk Kapik kokkothe thu'rit enthi itti thartta ana opirane Kapik noka nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana ithina lon ilaik ïcat. 4 Akka a'rupu ia Kapik kokkothe appik woporot ana papu pella ip'rako amma poccurat nthopirane Kapik noka. 5 Akka lon loKapik ana nga'rama ngothopirane Kapik noka ngathikkie a'rupu wupupure itti wartta.

Pul ipareko ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie

6 Amma ngkwi'rethe opang ponnongon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo lon elli ngkwaka pul ipareko ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie ipupothakothe ilon ilaik ïcat lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothongkene ithoporot itha ngkwomakothe. 7 kirrnni occïkot lon lokerung lokarra ilakannoka loKapik ana ilella lon cik anaruk okuccekiethe ka kang cik athakka pul polon loKapik. 8 Akka li'rettat itti, “Thokuccet ka cik thonu thoporot tit thotte thathikkie thikkoik thoporot.” Anaruk thokuccekot cik llon loKapik thoporot llon appik, nothikkoik inenni ana nothikkoik ithanthan. 9 Lon elli laik ïcat, lonu itti laccïkakot. 10 Ana ilen akka oron oreko ana okinya kicce akka oron thonekkethe kït noKapik ikaik ïcat, ook potho'ret ul appik ana ul anganna ioccokothe lon lung.

11 I'rethekin angkenekat lon elli. 12 kirrnni okorronnokin akin okathang ere ngkwotte othakkanekin pul ipakin oneko lon nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït, nthere thang ana nthikkoik thang, nthongat thang ana nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang ana nthupupure thang. 13 Okkothe lon elli puccuk anokkaprttako ntan, akkakkarinet ul lon latham woKapik ana erenekin lon latham ana angkenekat kin. 14 Kirrnni opa'rine thethïetta cik itha Kapik kethung noca'ri ica ul wothernte lon loKapik werethung ngngin ana ca'ri ica ul ittïttïk ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonekkethe nyaun naung. 15 Oreki llon elli, ncïkït cang appik othakka itti aul immang appik itti ngkwaik pakkot lon iloporot. 16 Okatha akka aikkoik ana tat akka angkene. Oreki llon len akka amma ngkworekot llon len, ngkwa'ret ka kang ana ul iaik waccïkothung.

5

Ngkwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït taththa?

1 kirrnni othirriet pul cik ipukkwat anaruk erenok nthothiaik ana
okkinthok lon ere oththe pang. Okkinthet u'rit lon ere opangkangon.
2 Okkinthet ul iari iukkwat lon ere onnen ana ul iari ionan ere
opangkangon ithari ella lon tit ilokithak.
3 Nittarot muruma imari ima allen thillet nan imokwentakot thellek.
4 Anaruk amma curuma conu nyukul manna opikion, opikion then
thonu itti okin thareko llon loKapik cittokït itti okin tha'rumo
naththangon ana onangon akin okkene oththangon ana opikion ilakin
thokkinthet kin. Akka ittina lon len akkapirie Kapik noka. 5 Curuma
icella a'rupu cik ana icaik cokwentakot pellek ca'rikot Kapik ana a'ra
nga'rama itti akittarothok appinappin. 6 Anaruk curuma icanyarakot
ana okwancot ilapiriek noka cikkoik tokït koKapik ere ciot ana ere
cella cik, antoka manna itti cakinnio. 7 I'rethe ul lon elli appik
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, aul ella lon cik ilakin orukwettat ngngin.
8 Amma okkwi ipakanno'rumo noku'ri kung nthu'rit ana anganna
tuan thanung kwopa'rinet thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik, kwaka pokithak
cannan manna noul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
9 'Ran womuruma imari wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran womuruma ima
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ittarot akka monu itti mana luput arrial
w'rapuruk (60) ana cacconat olle pulukku. 10 Curuma cen conu itti
cinako nan nul appik ngre ioporot ammakka itti thupotho nyukul
nyung papenang ana ikkie ul cik ana omene ul woKapik tacok ana
ittarot ul iaik waccokot thiak ana ongat itti careko ngre ioporot ncik
appik.
11 Anaruk 'ran muruma imarran wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran
womuruma imittarakot. Akka amma okin thokwarikothe ul iomura
akin omekat itti okin thitta akin opa'ranthet lon longre ngoIeccuo
cik. 12 Ittina ul wa'retto nakin akka okin tharrothe lon cik ilakin
thaththonekketheik itti okin thakkot. 13 Cakuruk okin thipo ngore
ana okin thanyarot cik nuthuk ikaman koul, akin i'rikikko ilon
loul akin eret kin llon ilakin thiraththanneret kin ngngin. 14 Ittina
mperene muruma imarran itti amitta amokwono nyukul amokathakat
lon lokaman ken othakka itti aul i'rat lon lonnon okorronno iot
kathar ikakin ocungkworon ngngin. 15 Muruma m'rek moththet
nolon loKapik ana momakothe pul pothopulut. 16 Amma pul p'rek
ipopari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu muruma tuan, ponu itti pittarot
kin ngka kung annoka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti aul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo okatha lon loul iaik muruma thellek aittarakot.
17 Ul ittïttïk woul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu
itti wathiakineik cannan ana anganna okin ithere lon loKapik ana
ongkene. 18 Akka atham woKapik wi'ret itti, “kirrnni ï'rïko thon thoura
itti ngakanno'rkoik amma ngkwaik pacukkwariet mïl cik othakka itti
amopura.” Ana atham woKapik wi'ret cakuruk itti, “Pul ipareko ponu
itti pacco a'rupu nti ire.” 19 kirrnni occïkot thorukwet ithorukwettathe
pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo amma ul wella we'ra
manna w'rapuruk wokat cik itti wimmat lon len. 20 Ngkwonu itti
ngkwa'retto noul iakkot lon ilokithak tokït koul othakka itti apilingon
th'rek ipo n're noKapik.

5:18 5.18 Thethinia 25.4 **5:18** 5.18 Maththa 10.10; Lukka 10.7 **5:19** 5.19 Thethinia 17.6; 19.15

21 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ana koIeccuo oMiccie
ana kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iakkarakot. Mpi'rethung itti
ngkwa'rumo nolon elli akorronno ïcat nopul p'rek amma ance'ret lon
cik. 22 Nokorronno i'rikitto lon itti nthathikkie pul p'rek pul ipana
lon loul ikkun ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cokoccokot akka amma onon
thokkothe cokoccokot ana kwokat pokithak ana nthaka ilon ilokithak.
Angwothe ka kang kupupure nti ilon ilokithak.
23 kirrnni ïkko ng'ri ngulluk, ïkkinet carak ngapak ngotte aka kang
oka koporot akka ngkwanganga appinappin.
24 Ina nan itti lon ilokithak lopilingon iaul wina nan appik ana
wakannoce'ret lon cik anaruk lon loul w'rek lakanninako nan ana
linako nan ca'ri c'rek. 25 Ammakka menik ul wina nan appik tat akka
opilingon thokkothe ngre ngoporot anaruk opilingon thaik ithokkothe
ngre ngoporot ana okin thakanninako nan anaruk okin thinako nan
ca'ri c'rek.

6

1 Ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia iak wonu itti wathiane
opingon cik ana okkinthet kin lon papenang appinappin othakka itti
ak'ran koKapik ana thongkene thonnon okorronno occirako ngngin.
2 Ana iak ionu opingon thakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït okin
aththungon thonu itti okin thakarranno ipo kït nore ngopingon akka
okin thothakkat thokwontat. Anaruk okin thonu itti okin tharekinekin
cannan akka okin thaik thittarot opingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït ana ithongakothe. Ngkwonu itti ngkwangkene ana erene ul
lon elli.

Thongkene ngkarra ana tha'rthan ithaik ïcat

3 Okkwi ipongkenet thongkene ithakannoco'rot cik ana 'ra occïkot
lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongkene ithakeneron itti
oron thikkoik tat, 4 kwaik pipot kathoura noka kung nuthuk ana
kwomma lon l'rek. Kwaccot kït nolon nocapu tulluk ilana tha'retto
ana thothatto ana elli appik lanekarot nothonyira ana thopettaro tit
ana thokwarttikot pul ilon ilokithak ana okarranno onekket cïkït noul.
5 Ul ammakka enni wa'rettaro nan tulluk ana ma men monu lon lulluk
ilokithak ana okin th'rat lon ilaik ïcat okin thakatha lon loKapik ere
kathar ikakin ipo tha'rthan ngngin. 6 Anaruk thoka pa'rthan thonu
itti thomakot lon loKapik ana oka popirat noka na'rupu ia ngkwonu.
7 Akka oron thakannona pap'rek nocapu ncik ca'ri icaron thokwontat
nan ana oron thakannoneko pap'rek ca'ri icaron ille. 8 Anaruk amma
oron thonu thu'rit ana eret wekkot. 9 Ana okkwion ithongothe itti
okin thathakka a'rthan okin thapukkothe ilon moloko ana thongat
ithietto ka kongo ana ila akïtto ul kirrkkir. 10 Akka thongat thakucci
thakorronno aul okkot lon lulluk ilokithak. Opilingon ithangkothe
akucci thomakothe lon len ana okin thopa'ranthet thoccokot lon
loIeccuo cik akin onakanthet ka ken thiak thoppot.

Kathar ikapirie Kapik noka

11 Anaruk Thimiththaoc oung pul poKapik, kirrinni elli appik, om-
makothe lon iloporot ana ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka ana thoccokot
lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana thongat ana opo'rathan ana oka poporot lon.
12 Opo'rathan nthoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït thopo'rathan ithoporot

aina akka aiot thikkoik thothupuththuput itha Kapik kakkarothung.
Akka ca'ri ica ngkwerethe lon len ngkwerethe theret ithoporot tokït
koul woppot. 13 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ikethet a'rupu
thikkoik appik ana tokït koIeccuo oMiccie ipakannocukkwo nolon
ilaik ïcat tokït koPilaththoc poPunththioc, 14 itti ngkwa'rumo nan ana
a'rungkwot pupure ella lon nan ilokithak puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Ili
wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ao nan. 15 OIeccuo panthan noca'ri icekkot
nan, ica Kapik okeneron. Ook Kapik ikïrïk pellek. Ook Ili wonili ana
Kapik konili. 16 Ook pellek ipaik thupuththuput ana ook ipikkoik ik'ran
ikacco ika pul pella paeo nan ana pul pella pimmarok ana manna pul
pella pimmak. Akwoka pothiakinet cik ana ona pu'run thupuththuput.
Amin.
17 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan nocapu ncik appik enci akin okorronno ipot
ka thoura ana okorronno onekket mïkït men notha'rthan then ithurat
cik accokkot anaruk akin onekket mïkït noKapik, ikethet ton a'rupu
appik nuthuk iaron opira noka ngngin. 18 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan itti akin
okkot lon iloporot, akin oka thoporot cannan llon iloporot ana ikket
ul a'rupu nuthuk iakin thonu. 19 Ittina okin thaik tha'rintinthet ka
ken lon iloporot tothi'rot aloka ere millang mokaman ikoporot koca'ri
icanthan, othakka itti akin ina akka akin iot thikkoik ithaik ïcarïcat.
20 Thimiththaoc, o'rumi nolon papenang ila ngkwoccot itti ngk-
wangkene. Opa'rinet lon cik ilakannoka loKapik ana thopllarot llon
itha ul ome itti thina cik anaruk lakannoka ïcat. 21 Opilingon
thoccokothe lon len ana okin thurekathe thoccokot lon loIeccuo
nomïkït cik.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OPoluc papporokurrine oThimiththaoc lon lothocimitto. Kwokurrinet ipittarothok ire ngoKapik. Kwi'rethok lon lothomereket itti kwa'rungkot erene ul lon loKapik ana antoka manna itti nthokinya ana thoreko thiak. OPoluc pi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak ana tha'retto.

OPoluc pokwarikiekathe oThimiththaoc lon thikkoik thung ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothoccokot cïkït ana lothongarot ana lothokkiettat thiak.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana thikkoik thoul woMiccie (1.3—2.13)
3. Lon lothocimitto ana tha'rettako nan (2.14—4.5)
4. Lon loPoluc ila kwokat tit (4.6–18)
5. Lon ilocothothe (4.19–22)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipa Ieccuo pothïothe akka ilen ila Kapik kongothe. Kothïothin anotherene ul lon lothikkoik ila kwonekketheik ilaik ikkun woIeccuo oMiccie.
2 Mpakurrinung atham enni itti wainung oung oThimiththaoc, ukul win ia mpongothe. Mpa'ra nga'rama aKapik oNgappa ponnon ana oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon ethung thoporot thung ana thomicco ana ipo thiak thang.

OPoluc perene oThimiththaoc akwo'rumo nolon

3 Mpopiranet Kapik noka ika mpaik parekine, ncïkït cupupure ammakka thiki thin thokkettethe. Mpaik pakwarttikothung nonga'rama ngin appinappin icïngkï ana ngko'ra. 4 Mpokwarikothe ngeme ngang akka orit thillakot tit. Ngipien thiak thang cannan itti mpimmang akka lapirien noka. 5 Mpokwarikothe thoccokot lon loKapik thang nocïkït ithaik ïcat, ithokat napiki pang ipopari oLuic ana onne oIunic. Ana mpina itti ngkwarthuk ponu thoccokot lon loKapik cakuruk. 6 Ilen akka anokwarikiethung itti ngkwa'rungkwot okkot ngre papenang ammakka Kapik kethierung ngngin. Kethung ca'ri ica mponekkethe nyaun nyin naung. 7 Kapik kakannethet ton lon lothopelle anaruk kethet ton pu'ran ana thongarot ana tho'rumo noka.

8 Ittina kirrinni othiaik itti ngkwerene ul lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo kirrinni othianin cik oun ipaik ilo'rak nti ilon loIeccuo. Anaruk tun oka ithun ithokinya thothere lon iloporot loIeccuo, akka Kapik kittarot tit mpu'ran pung. 9 Kwo'retheron ana akkarot ton thkikoik ithupupure. Kwo'retheron annoka nti ilon iloporot ilaron thokkothe anaruk nti ilon lung ila kwonekketheik ncinomun. Kapik kethiet ton nthoporot itha kwonekketheik ncinomun itti oron thacco naIeccuo oMiccie. 10 Ana inenni kokenet ton lon len nthothïot oIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon, ipalkothe thio ana ona thikkoik thothuputhuput llon iloporot loIeccuo ila kwonat. 11 Ana lon len ila Kapik kakkarorin

itti mpaka pul pothothïlettat ipere lon len iloporot loKapik ana ongkene.
12 Ilen akka anoccokinthet thiak anaruk mpakonnothiaik, akka mpina itti okkwen akka mpoccokothe lon len ana mponekkethe cïkït nak papenang akka mpina itti kwaccot kït nolon papenang ila kwethin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica akwao nan. 13 O'rungkothe ilon iloco'rotheik ila ngkwoccot naun ana a'rungkot ithoccokot lon loKapik ana ithongat thoIeccuo oMiccie. 14 O'rumi nolon len ilettathung papenang. O'rumi nan mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikaik iaron.
15 Ngkwina itti opaththon ithaik noththok pAccia thoporttothin ucul wen, manna aPpilicic ana Aramocinic. 16 AKapik ethiet ul woruan cik tOneccipproc ana ku'ri kung akka kwokathaccet naun ana ittarothin ma'ri moppot ana kwappakannothianin cik akka mpaik ilo'rak. 17 Anaruk akka kwaat nti icarak coman coRoma, kwokwantothin puccuk mono akwiathin. 18 AKapik ipo thiak thung noca'ri ica kwao. Ngkwina papenang tat akka kwittarathin cannan icarak coman cApuccuc.

2

Ngre iapirie Kapik noka

1 Ukul win, o'rungkwothe opo'rathan ithoporot thoIeccuo oMiccie. 2 Ana lon ila ngkwoccïkothin aneret tokït koul woppot ngngin awimmat ngkït ken, ongkene ul ia'rumo nolon ana inangka itti angkene ul w'rek cakuruk. 3 Ntrun occokot thiak uraththungon ammakka pul potho'rak ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie. 4 Akka pul pella potho'rak ipareko ngre ng'rek amma pongothe itti papirie ili wung noka irïk. 5 Pul pothocinto pakannalkot pul amma kwakannomakot lon lothocinto ilaik. 6 Pul ipara cannan ponu itti paka pul pocittokït ipacco mïl nti ire ngung. 7 Occothe kït nolon ila mperet. Akka Ili oIeccuo pakorronnong aina lon len appik.
8 Okwarikothe oIeccuo oMiccie ipurokwiettat nti ithio ook poku'ri koIli oThauth, ammakka lerettat llon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpaik pere ngngin. 9 Ilen ila mpaik paccokinthet thiak manna ï'rïkïkkakine llo'rak ere pul pothu'ran anaruk lon loKapik lakorronno ï'rïkïkkako. 10 Ilen akka mpaik panongkwinthet ilon appik nthoccokot cïkït othakka itti aul ia Kapik kakkarot iot tho'rettat itha aIeccuo oMiccie ponu akin ikkat cik ithïrïk thung thothupuththuput.
11 Elli li'rettat ilaik ïcat itti,
“Amma oron thille unoIeccuo,
oron thakkoik uraththungon cakuruk.
12 Ana amma oron thonongkwothe ithiak unoIeccuo
oron thaccokot ngili uraththungon.
Ana amma oron thi'ret itti oron thommak
ana kwi're cakuruk itti kwommaron.
13 Ana amma oron akkoththet nothoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït,
anaruk kwa'rungkot ithoccokot lon lung
akka kwakannammikkot ka kung.”

Pul pongre ipa Kapik kongothe

14 Okwarikiethekin lon ila mperenung. Erenet kin tokït koKapik akin okorronno othattot nolon nuthuk akka lakannothikkie lon loporot.

Anaruk lakïtto ul iaik waccïkot lon. 15 Okkothe ngre papenang
tokït koKapik othakka itti aKapik opira noka naung, aka pul ipareko
papenang ana ipakannothiane ngre ngung cik ana ipangkene pa-
penang lon ilaik ïcat. 16 kirrnni okkwo kunu ncik nolon ilella lon
cik, ilakorronno opirie Kapik noka, akka lon len lanekot ul ciththan
noKapik. 17 Ana thongkene then thappaththat cik ere utha wopapu
ipokuttat, ul iongkenet thongkene then okin oIminauic ana oPiliththoc.
18 Okin thollot nti ilon ilaik ïcat. Ana okin thi'ret itti thuroko thoul
iarillet thaat ntit p'rin, ana okin thokïttathe lon loKapik nomïkït moul
w'rek. 19 Anaruk lon loKapik ilaik ïcarïcat lonthoththomat ammakka
cillang, lon elli lokurrakot nan itti, “Ili Kapik wina ul wung,” ana “Pul
ipina itti ook pocciet ka kung ngk'ran koKapik kwonu itti kwacottako
nti ilon ilokithak.”

20 Tuan irïttïk tonu maththak moppot, m'rek mokkattathe nothaap
ana nomallong imallio ana am'rek no'ren ana ngacok. Am'rek
ma'rttat thu'rit nan noca'ri cokamuthe ana am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit na
appinappin. 21 Amma pul pikkoik ciththan nti iu'ru iokithak, paka ere
caththak ico'rillir ana cupupure icekko nan itti opït pakkot ngre nan.
Ana pokuccettanthet ngre ngulluk ioporot cik.

22 Opa'rik nti ilon ilokithak ila u'rit wongothe. Turuk omakothe
lon iloco'rotheik ana thoccokot lon loKapik ana thongat ana omicco
ul ia'rane Kapik nga'rama mïkït mupupure.

23 kirrnni opllarot thopllarot ithella lon cik, akka ngkwina itti lereket
lon lotha'retto. 24 Pul iparekine Ili oIeccuo pokonnoka potha'retto,
ponu itti paka poporot noul appik ana ina itti kwangkene lon loKapik
ana ona thoccokot cïkït amma ul okkothok lon lokithak. 25 Pul
ipangkene ponu itti paka poporot llon amma akwongkene ul i'rat
lon loKapik. Akka Kapik kikko kaprtto kin cik akin ina lon ilaik
ïcarïcat. 26 Ittina okin thina urtta nti ilo'rak ila pul pothopulut pokat
pi'riththat kin ngngin othakka itti akin okkinthet pul pothopulut lon
lung ilapongothe.

3

Lon ilathokaik noma'ri imathocothot

1 Thimiththaoc, ina nan itti ma'ri imathocothot maul athoccokot
thiak nan. 2 Ul wathongat ka ken ana ongat akucci. Okin thipot
ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Okin thakannoccïkot oththangon,
okin thakannopirane ul noka iakkinthet kin lon iloporot ana okin
thakannoka thupupure. 3 Wella thongat ul ana wakannoccïkïnthet ul
lon ila ul wokkinthet kin ilokithak ana werettot ana wakanno'rumo
noka ken. Wella thiak nomïkït, wakannongat lon iloporot. 4 Okin
thakette opurukon, okin thella nyathe're ima, ana okin thinnikot
itti okin akkoporot noul appik. Okin thangat lon lonocapu cannan
nothongat Kapik. 5 Okin thinnikot itti okin thongothe Kapik anaruk
okin th'rat pu'ran ipathikkiekin ul ïcat woKapik. kirrnni ikkoik
naththungon.

6 Ul iammakka wen wi'rikikko ikaman akin okkupo ul iari iommaik
ana ia lon ilokithak lo'rotheik ana wongothe itti wammakot lon
ilokithak tulluk. 7 Ana ul iari wen wangkenetta appinappin anaruk
okin thakannoccokot lon len ilaik ïcat. 8 Ana ammakka oIanic
ana oIampric th'rat lon loMucca kirrkkir lon than ittina cakuruk ul

iomura iangkene wa'runtet lon ilaik ïcat than okin ithokïttakothe
nyathe're ima. Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït then thakannoka ïcat.
9 Anaruk okin thakannothakkarot tokït ammakka ul wothurukut ie'ra
io'rumothe oMucca than akka ul wina tat akka okin thomma lon ncik
appik.

O'rumi nolon lothongkene loKapik

10 Anaruk oung Thimiththaoc, ngkwina nothongkene thin appik
ana kathar kothikkoik thin, ana ngkwina lon ila mpapponu itti
mpakkot. Ana ngkwina nothoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thin, ana
tat akka mpappoccokothe cïkït ana ongat ul ana mpappokinyat anaruk
mpa'rungkwothe nore. 11 Mpoccokothe thiak ana okkiettat thiak
na'ran kAnthakkia ana koIkkonia ana koLicththra. Mpoccokiettathe
thiak than cannan anaruk Kapik kokkierin cik nti ilon len appik.
12 Ïcat laik itti okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot kathar ikoporot koIeccuo
oMiccie, kwonu itti kwaccokiettat thiak. 13 Anaruk ul iokithak ana
wokarra warttot nolon ilokithak ana okin tha'rungkot ammikkikkot ul
ana ul ammikkot kin.
14 Anaruk oung, omakothe ila ngkwongkenettat ana ila ngkwoc-
cokothe akka ngkwina itti nti inyaun nyokkwen akka ngkwongkenet-
tat. 15 Ana ngkwina atham iupupure woKapik akka ngkwotte ana ien
iethung thinaik nti ica papenang aiot tho'rettat nti ithoccokot lon loIec-
cuo oMiccie. 16 Atham appik woKapik wokurrakot ngKanang koKapik,
ana woporot wangkenetto ana wathirriettot cik ana wance'rettarnthet
lon cik ana okene ul lon lothikkoik thoporot. 17 Atham woKapik
wathikkie ul woKapik winaik thina papenang ana wakucittiet ngre
appik ngulluk ioporot.

4

1 Thimiththaoc, mpethung lon ikkun tokït koKapik ana koIeccuo
oMiccie ook ipanthan noma'ri m'rek akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik iaik
ngkït thapat ana iokat willet. Mpi'rethung akka Ili oIeccuo panthan,
ana kwaka Ili nocapu. 2 Okuccekotheik angkene ul lon loKapik
o'rungkot nan, okin thant'ra occïkot ana manna okin thongothe.
Once'renthet kin lon cik, othirriethekin cik, ittarothekin accokat
cïkït kiththik ilon. 3 Ca'ri canthan ica ul okonnoccïkot thongkene
ithaik ïcat, akin omakot lon lolon ilokithak ilakin thongothe. Okin
tha'rntot ul iangkene woppot iccik ken aerenekin lon ilakin thongothe
itti okin thaccïkot. 4 Okin thacottako nti ithoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat
akin opakkinthet lon lerung iella lon cik. 5 Anaruk Thimiththaoc,
oka poccokothe cïkït amma akkiettat thiak, okkothe ngre ngopul
pothongkene lon loIeccuo. Okkothe ngre appik ngaKapik ipittothung
itti ngkwakkot.
6 Ca'ri cin cothio caat ere ngapak iuntathe cik eettat Kapik. Ca'ri
cothio thin cei napuththut. 7 Mpothattot papenang ana mpomarttot
ngre ngin inga Kapik kethin itti mpakkot ana mpo'rumot nothoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït. 8 Inenni thokketta thothoporot thaik tha'rikothin
tholon iloco'rotheik ila mpokkothe itho'rumakinin nan. Ili oIeccuo
pethin thokketta noca'ri ica akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik, thokketta
thakannoka thin pellek anaruk thaka thoul appik iongothe thao thung.

Lon ila oPoluc pipittothe oThimiththaoc itti kwakkinthok

9 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin aththaman, 10 akka oThimac poththet
naun akwoine lon lonocapu ilaik inenni akka kwongothe lon len.
Okkwoththet naun ana kweot noka'ran koThocculunukkia. Oun
akkothïothe oKkiricikkic noththok poKalaththia ana oThiththoc nocik
coThalamaththia akin othongkene than. 11 OLukka pulluk akka onïn
thaik aththe'ra. Okwantothe oMarkkoc anakok amma anthan, akka
kwathittarothin ire. 12 Mpothïothe oThikikkoc noka'ran kApuccuc.
13 Ana amma ao ananin kret kokanang ikaku'rupakakot ika mpoththet
nan naKkarppoc noka'ran koThthruac. Nonanin natham cakuruk ana
anganna natham nou'rat lon nan.
14 Alekenther pul ipareko nona'roponte pokkiethin thiak cannan.
Ili oIeccuo pakkenenïn thiak thïn itha kwokkiethenïn. 15 O'rumik
cakuruk nak akka kw'rat lon lonnon kirrkkir.
16 Tokït akka mperet lon ilorukwettathin ngngin pul pellat iprrothe
naun, mprrothe noka kin pellek. AKapik okorronno ua ka kopaththon
ithoththet naun. 17 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pokat iccik kin ana kwethin
pu'ran othakka itti anere lon lung appik, aul iakannoka woIouth
occïkot. Kwo'rethin nti ithon thothepa. 18 Ana Ili wa'rethin nti ilon
ilokithak ilaik latho'rumothin appik ana kwanekothin tothi'rot poporot
na ngili ngung ngaik. Athïrïk oka thung thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Omicci oPricikkila ana Akkila, ana ul woruan to Oneccipproc
ana ku'ri kung. 20 Aracththoc pikkot cik noka'ran koKurunthuc
ana oThthroppimoc puruk pappoththettat nan noka'ran koMiliththoc
pongo. 21 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin acpo carthuk ao. Aupuluc ana
oPuththec ana oLiuc ana pul ipopari oKklothia ana opang ponnongon
appik thamiccong.
22 AIli oIeccuo ethiethung cik. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woThiththoc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThiththoc
Lon lonothon

OThiththoc pokat pakannoka ponoul woIouth anaruk kwoccokathe lon loMiccie kwothakkakathe pul ipittarothe oPoluc iire ngung. Ittina oPoluc pothïathe oThiththoc akwothongkene ul ioccokothe lon loKapik noththok poKrit.

OPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti kwangkene ul ittïttïk ana ul iari ana u'rit ana iak. Ana ocothot p'rin oPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti ul iamakot oMiccie wakkot tat ana cannan itti okin thaka ul iana thomicco ana 'ra th'raro ana tha'retto.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Ul ittïttïk iakkot ngre ngoKapik (1.5–16)
3. Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loMiccie (2.1–15)
4. Thongkene ana lon lotha'rettako nan (3.1–11)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.12–15)

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine Kapik ana pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ipaIeccuo oMiccie pothïothe anothittarot ul iaKapik kakkarothe thoccokot lon nomïkït ana ongkenekin akin ina lon ilaik ïcat loKapik ilakorrnno kin akin ikkoik thoporot. 2 Akin ona lon nomïkït lothikkoik thothuput thuput ila Kapik ki'ret ngngin ïcat nci ma'rot ana kakarrnnammikkot. 3 Ana noca'ri icaKapik konekketheik, kwokenet lon lung ila mperenet ul appik ila Kapik kotho'ret thonnon ki'rethin itti mpakkot. 4 Mpakurrinung oThiththoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït lulukku. AKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo potho'ret thonnon ethet non thoporot ana thomicco thung.

Ngre ngoThiththoc noththok poKkrit

5 Lon ila mpoththenet naung noththok poKkrit itti athettot lon cik ilakorronno omarttako ana anekkekat ul ittïttïk woul cik appik noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik, ammakka mpi'rethung. 6 Pul iprïk pen iponu lon ikkun itti pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak ana apona pari pulukku ana nyukul nyung nyonu itti nyakorronno oka nyanyarot cik nuthuk ana nyonu itti nyaccïkot lon lung. 7 Pul iponu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo pen ponu itti pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak akka ook pul iparekine Kapik. Kwonu itti kwakarrnnipot ka thoura ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot ana okirrnnïkko ngapak ngoppot ana okkot thukungkun ana ona no're nakucci. 8 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipongothe ul itti wainok ana ongat lon appik iloporot ana oka pul ipaccokot ka nti ilon ilokithak ana ipinaik nti ica ana oka poco'rothe lon cik ana oka pupupure. 9 Kwonu itti kwaccokot ana o'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat loIeccuo ammakka kwongkenettat othakka itti akwittarot opilingon nthongkene thoporot ana okene okkwion ithaik tha'retto nolon loIeccuo.

10 Akka ul waik woppot i'rat ommakot lon lothongkene ithoco'rotheik. Akka ul waik woppot iiere ngkara ana ammikkot okin anganna ithokekkothe. 11 Okin thonu itti okin thangkiettaik

akka okin thaik thakïttine ul woruan lon nomïkït, akin ongkene
thongkene ithonu itti thakorronno ongkenetta ana ilen akka akin iot
akucci ngngin. 12 Opilin manna nti iakin ul woKkrit pothernte lon
lokapik pi'ret itti, “Ul wonoka'ran koKkrit appik wonu karra okin
thikkoik ere a'rupu worikira ionu ngore ana wongothe itti wa'rkoik
aththakat tulluk.” 13 Lon len elli laik ïcat. Ana ittina othirriethekin cik
llon lonthoththomat, othakka itti akin o'rumo nolon loIeccuo nomïkït.
14 Ana okorronno okkwine lon lokerung koul woIouth unu ncik ana lon
loul ionyi i'rat occïkot lon ilaik ïcat. 15 Ul iupupure nomïkït wimma
a'rupu appik woporot. Anaruk ul iokithak nomïkït ana okorronno
occokot lon nomïkït loIeccuo wimma a'rupu appik wokithak akka
ngu'ru ingaik ima ana nomïkït nga'rumot a'rupu appik ioporot. 16 Ul
ammakka wen winnikot itti wina Kapik anaruk thikkoik then thakene
itti okin thomma Kapik. Okin thaul w'rat ana okin thakorronno
occïkot lon loKapik ana linakot itti okin thakarrnnekko nan itti okin
thakkot lon iloporot appik.

2

Thongkene ul mungkut kurekkurek

1 Anaruk oung oThiththoc, ongkene thongkene ithoco'rotheik ana
ithamakot lon loMiccie. 2 Erenet ul iocokkat iomura itti akin angwot
ka ken papenang ana oka thothiakinet cik ana oka thinaik nti ima
ana thopo'rat than nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït men ana okkot
ngre appik nthongarot nomïkït ana thoccokot cïkït. 3 Menik cakuruk
nongkene ul iari iocokkat itti akin ikkoik thikkoik ithakene itti okin
thaik thamakot lon loKapik, akin okorronno onyaro akin eret ul llon
ilokithak ana akin okorronno othakka iak wongapak. Okin thonu itti
okin thaka ul iangkene lon iloporot, 4 othakka itti akin ocimitto nyukul
inyoire inyonan akin ongat ollen ana nyukul nyen, 5 akin angwot ka
ana oka thupupure ana akin okatha lon lokaman ken ana oka thoporot
ana occïkot lon lollen othakka itti apul ella ipere lon lokithak nolon
loKapik.

6 Ana cakuruk nerene u'rit akin angwot ka ken oka thinaik nti ima.
7 Ilon appik ngkwonu itti ngkwaka pul ipaul onneko lon nan iloporot.
Oka pul ipere lon ïcat ana oka pothiakinet cik amma angkene lon ilella
lon tit ilokithak. 8 Amma ere aere lon iloco'rotheik ana loporot ilaul
ongat othakka itti aul i'rat lon lang othiaik akin okorronno iot lon l'rek
ilokithak ilakin eret ton ngngin.

9 Ana nongkene iak itti waccïkot opingon ana okkot lon ila opingon
thongothe itti okin thakkinthet kin appik ana okorronno 'ranekin
lon. 10 Ana okorronno omunyet opingon. Anaruk akin okenekin
itti okin thoporot lon ncik appik ana manna okin thettat a'rupu
ikkun wopingon ittina okin thakorrnno ul angat lon loKapik kotho'ret
thonnon.

11 Akka Kapik kokenet thoporot thung ithanane ul tho'ret appik.
12 Ana thoporot thoKapik thakeneron itti oron th'ra lon ilakorronno
opirie Kapik noka ana 'ra lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana thakeneron
tat akka oron inaik nti ima papenang ana oka thoco'rothe lon cik
ana ikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe, 13 ana inakka oron thaik
tha'rikot ca'ri icoporot, ca'ri cothïrïk thoIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa Kapik

konnon ikïrïk ana potho'ret thonnon ummot ncik nan. 14 Okkwiot
itti akwelikkoron nti ilon iokithak ana akwothikkieron tho'rillir ana
akwothikkieron ul wung iongothe okkot lon ilapirie Kapik noka.
15 Ongkenekin ana omereket kin ana othirriet kin cik ngili ngang ana
okorronno okorronno opilin p'rek itti kwaccirong ngngin.

3

Okkot lon iloporot

1 Okwarikiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo accïkot lon lonili ana ul
ionu ngili ikkun, akin occïkot lon ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon
iloporot. 2 I'rethekin akin okorronno eret lon ilokithak ana okorronno
a'retto, anaruk akin oka thoporot lon noul appik ana okenekin itti okin
thongothe ul appik.
3 Oron manna thokat ca'ri c'rek thommaik nti ima ana thakorronno
occïkot lon ana ammikkikkakot, ana oron thokat unomakot lon loka
konnon ana ongat lon ilapirietto noka. Thikkoik thonnon thokat
thoppathe lon lulluk lothonyira, ana thokat th'rat ul ana w'rat ton.
4 Anaruk akka thiak nocïkït thoKapik kotho'ret ton ana thongat thung
thummothe ncik, 5 ko'rekatheron annoka itti nti ire ng'rek ioporot
ingaron thokkothe, anaruk nti thiak thung. Kwimetheron ngu'ru
iokithak ana ethet ton thikkoik ithie ngKanang ikupupure, 6 ika kwe-
thet ton nuthuk ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon. 7 Kapik
kothikkiet ton thoporot nti ithiak thung. Ana menik inenni oron thina
itti oron thana tho'rïkot cik nomïkït thothikkoik thupuththuput.
8 Lon elli ila mpi'ret laik ïcat ana mpongothe itti ngkwaccot kït nan
othakka itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït men akin okkot
lon iloporot. Elli akkittarot ul.
9 Anaruk nopa'rine lon cik lothopllarot tho'ran wothiki ana tha'rettot
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth akka lella lon cik ana
lakannittararot. 10 A'retti nakkwi ipillillo iul akenek ma'ri me'ra ittina
antopa'rinok cik. 11 Pul ipammakka empi popa'rot cik nti ilon loKapik
ilaik ïcat, kwaik pakkot ngu'ru iokithak ana ittina kwï'rïkïkkot calak
cung.

Thocimitto ana thomicco

12 Amma mpothïnthung Arththimac ana manna oThikikkoc, ainin
accokkot noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Nikkoppolic akka mpi'ret itti
mpathikkoik tentre icapo. 13 Ittarothe oCinac pul pothonce'ret lon
cik ana Apolloc nokathar ana okatha itti okin thonu a'rupu iakin
thongothe. 14 Ul wonnon wonu itti wina itti okin thakkot lon iloporot
othakka itti akin iot a'rupu iakin thongothe ana okorronno oka ul
ikkoik nuthuk.
15 P'rak ipanïn thaik ïnaththungon paik pamiccong. Omicci opang
ponnongon iparon thaik ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thulukku.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woPelemun
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oPelemun

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokat ikorrkkor noca'ri ica kwokurrinet opuruko oPelemun lon elli. OPelemun pokat papa'rthan. Ana man mung mokat ka'ran na ul ioccokothe lon loKapik ocurttarot tothun. Pul iparekine oPelemun ipoccot k'ran itti Oneccimoc pokat pollothe opït oPelemun. Anakka oPoluc pokat cik ikorrkkor, kwiathe Oneccimoc ipothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

OPoluc pothïathe Oneccimoc llon elli akwopakkinthet opït oPelemun akwi'rekat oPelemun itti akwoccïkot opït Oneccimoc akwipittothok akin opakkot iku'ri akin Oneccimoc akwokathakathok ammakka opang ilon loMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco thaine oPelemun (1.1–3)
2. OPoluc papirane Kapik noka naPelemun (1.4–7)
3. OPoluc pipittot oPelemun akwopakket Oneccimoc tuan (1.8–22)
4. Tha'ra nga'rama ana thomicco ithacothot (1.23–25)

1 Oun oPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loIeccuo oMiccie ana
oThimiththaoc opang ponnon, onïn thaik thakurrinung, Pelemun op-
uruko pïn iire, 2 ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wa'ra'ra nga'rama
tuan thanang ana Appia opang ponnon ipopari ana Arkkippic okkwi
ipapuruku pïn ilon loIeccuo.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thoIli
oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

4 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikothung ia'rama ngin
appinappin, 5 akka mpaik paccïccïkot lon lothoccokot lon nocïkït loIli
oIeccuo thang ana thongat ul appik iupupure woKapik. 6 Mpa'ranung
nga'rama itti aka popo'rat than ntherene ul lon lothoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït then, othakka itti aul ina kicce lon iloporot ilaron thonu
iaMiccie.
7 Thongarot thang thopirierin noka cannan ana thopo'rierin than
akka onon thopiriet mïkït moul iupupure woKapik noka.

OPoluc perene oPelemun lon loNeccimoc

8 Antoka manna itti mponu ngili ikkun naMiccie itti mpi'rethung ila
ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot 9 anaruk nti ilon lothongarot, mpipittothung,
oun oPoluc ipukkwat ana cakuruk ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie
oIeccuo 10 mpaik mpipittothung itti aittarot ukul win Oneccimoc*
ipothakkat ukul win ilon loKapik, ampaik ikorrkkor. 11 Cittokït kwokat
pellat lon cik naung anaruk inenni kwothakkat poporot naung ana
naun.
12 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok, ook ipa cïkït cin caik nan itti
kwainung. 13 Mpongothe itti kwikkoik cene ïnaththe'ra, othakka itti
akwittarothin ikorrkkor ika mpaik tit nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo akka
ngkwella iccik kin. 14 Anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakkot lon l'rek
angkwakannothïot tit, mpongothe itti lon lung iloporot lanthan nocïkït

* **1:10** 1.10 Lon itti Oneccimoc lonu itti loporot.

cang ana okonnoka itti ngkwakkot mpu'ran. 15 Lon ila kwappopet-
takinet nti iaung papotteik, othakka itti akwathokkaprttakinung ntan
p'rïnp'rïn. 16 Okorronno oka itti kwaka piak puccuk anaruk kwaka
opangkang. Ook opangkin anaruk ook opangkang cannan ammakka
pul iponyi opang ponnon ilon loIli oIeccuo.
17 Amma onon thakathan itti oron thulukku, nikkiek cik ammakka
onon thaikkierin cik. 18 Ana amma kwappokkinthung lon l'rek moloko
ana manna onekothung a'rupu w'rek, ipittothin ana mpekkenung.
19 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurrinung elli nnukun win, “Mpakkekung.”
Anaruk kirrinni urenan itti mpokorronnorung accokot lon loIeccuo.
20 Pangkin, mpongothe itti mpiot lon iloporot naung ilon loIli ilapo'rie
cïkït cin than ilon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
21 Mpaik pakurrinung ana mponu cïkït naung itti ngkwakkot loppot
na ila mpipittothung itti ngkwakkot. 22 Mponu al'rek anappi'rethung,
okkinthin ka'ran papenang na nathikkoik, akka mpongothe itti
nga'rama ngon ngaccïkakot anokkaprttakinenon.

Lon ilacothot

23 Apapprac ipanïn thaik cene ïnaththe'ra ikorrkkor nti ilon loMic-
cie oIeccuo paik pamiccong. 24 Ana cakuruk oMarkkoc ana Arc-
ciththrikkoc ana oThimac ana oLukka, opuruko pingon ire ngoKapik
thaik thamiccong.
25 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Atham woIpranin
Atham iaine ul woIpranin
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul ipangkene akkokurrot akwokurrine cungkut coul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana cakuruk iammakot oIeccuo. Kwokurrot akwokwarikiet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then noma'ri mothokkiettat thiak.

Atham enni wakene itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik okkwi ipakeneron anganna itti Kapik okkwen (Ipranin 1.1–3).

Kwonu pu'ran cannan nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaul woIouth woccokothe lon len nomïkït (Ipranin 1.4—2.18).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot, ana ook akkoporot cannan naMucca ipethet ul woIouth lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik (Ipranin 3.1—4.13).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wonoppan toKapik woIouth, akka kwannokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Kwethet ka kung ammakka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon lokithak ipokiakinthet lon cik ilokithak loul noma'ri appik (Ipranin 4.14—10.31).

Pul ipokurrot atham popiranet thiki thoul woIouth noka ikkot cik nthoccokot lon nomïkït. Kwokwarikiekathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin cakuruk thonu itti okin thanekket cïkït noKapik ana okorronno ure nongre ana thongkene itha oIeccuo pongkenet aththik (Ipranin 11—13.25).

Ukul woKapik akkrïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

1 Kapik kerntenet thiki thonnon ma'rot ma'ri moppot nnul wothernte lon loKapik ana nathar kurekkurek, 2 anaruk noma'ri emmi
imocothothe, kerenet ton nukul wung ia kwopakkethe na'rupu
wothhan appik ana ia kwokkothe capu ngngin. 3 Ukul wung
wathoporot thothrïk thoKapik ana wungkworok llon appik. Ukul
wangwot ana okkot lon appik mpu'ran polon lung. Anakka kwon-
thukkiet kin, Kapik kikkiekathok cik iccik kung nthokkun wothothari
woKapik ikaik tothi'rot. 4 Ittina kwothakkakathe prïk nou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ana k'ran kung ika Kapik kethok krïk
nou'rupa wothothïlettat.

5 Oththa nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe”?
Ana itti,
“Mpathakkanok oththan pung
ana ook othakkanin ukul win”?
6 Ana attang amma Kapik ona ukul wung wonothon nocapu, ki're itti,
“Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik a'ranok nga'rama.”
7 Ana Kapik kerekanthet u'rupa wung aki'rekat itti,
“Kathikkie u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kanang ana ul iarekinok lu're lolik.”
8 Anaruk kwerekathe Ukul akwi'rekat itti,

1:5 1.5 Mocumur 2.7 **1:5** 1.5 2 Camuil 7.14 **1:6** 1.6 Thethinia 32.43 **1:7** 1.7 Mocumur 104.4

“Kapik, ngili ngang nga'rungkot cik thupuththuput.
Ana thoporot thang tokït koKapik thaka cu'rang coili ngang thupuththuput.
9 Ngkwongothe lon iloco'rotheik ana 'ra lon ilokithak,
Ilen akka oun Kapik kang pothikkierung prïk nakarkangon
ntho'rokung ngaak ngothopira noka athakka ili.”
10 Ana kwi'rekathe cakuruk itti,
“Ili, nci nomun, ngkwoku'ret capu ncik
ana tothi'rot tangkwokkothe nyaun nyang.
11 Capu ana tothi'rot thintat cik okin thukkwa ana okïttako ere eret ana okucittakoik ere eret anaruk ngkwa'rungkwot cik.
12 Ngkwa'remethet kin tit ere kret ikakatta ikukwit
ana oportto kin cik ere eret.
Anaruk ngkwa'rungkot cik ammakka ngkwaik,
ana luput lang lakorronno omattat.”
13 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wiatha ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Ikkik iccik kin nthokkun wothothari win puccuk
anonekkekat tho'rak thang iracok tang acukkwarat kin cik”?
14 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wakanang ikareko, okin thothïlathe akin athorekine ul iaik wathopakkot notho'rettat.

2

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

1 Oron thonu itti oron thaccot kït cik papenang nolon ilaron thoccïkothe othakka itti aron okorronno urat cik. 2 Akka amma oron thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik weret laik ïcat ana la'rungkot cik, ana pul ipaurrot lon cik 'ra lon lon pakkmako thakkmako ithekkot nolon ila kwokkothe, oron thina eret lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti oron tha'rettat tat ana manna itti oron thikkoik tat 3 oron thalukkwot thakkmako taththa amma oron thorakket tho'rettat enthi ithrïk? Tho'rettat itha Ili wi'ret cittokït, thaul ioccïkothe wokenet ton itti thaik ïcat. 4 Kapik cakuruk kokenet lon len itti laik ïcat llon prek ana nthokkot lon ilaprttakiettot tit ana nthokkot lon ilommaththik ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk woKanang ikupure ammakka kongothe.

OIeccuo pul ammakka opangon

5 Kapik kannonekket capu ncik appik ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana ilen akka oron thaik theret.
6 Anaruk ammakka opilin pi'rettat imakkren itti,
“Pul iponyi piatha ipa akwarttikot,
ana ukul wopul wointha ia ngkwaik pa'rumo nolon len?
7 Ngkwothikkierok potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ngkwethok lon appik ikkun wung ana thothiakinet cik.
8 ana ethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik.”
Ana amma Kapik kethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik, lella ila Kapik kokwentot ilella ikkun wung. Ana icci inenni oron thakinnimma itti lon appik laik ikkun wung. 9 Anaruk oron thei thimmat oIeccuo ipa pothikkiettat potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

1:9 1.9 Mocumur 45.6 **1:12** 1.12 Mocumur 102.25–27 **1:13** 1.13 Mocumur 110.1 **2:8** 2.8 Mocumur 8.4–6

pakiettat cupul cothrïk inenni ana cothothiakineik akka kwoccokothe
thiak akwiat, othakka itti nthoporot thoKapik kwianthet ul ncik appik.
10 Loco'rotheik tulluk itti Kapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik konu itti
kathikkie oIeccuo poporot kirrkkir nthoccokot thiak othakka itti akona
nyukul nyoppot ithrïk thung. Akka oIeccuo akka'ret kin. 11 Okkwi
ipathikkie ul wupupure ana okkwion ithothakkat thupupure thaku'ri.
Ittina oIeccuo pakannothiaik itti kwakkarokin itti opangon. 12 Kwi'ret
itti,
“Mpakene opangkingon k'ran kang,
mpamerekethung ngkunye ka'rama tokït koul.”
13 Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
“Mpanekket cïkït naak.”
Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
“Mpei, ana nyukul inya Kapik kethin.”
14 Ana inakka nyukul nyaul ionyi ngka ana ngüccük, oIeccuo
pothakkat cakuruk karkken ngka ana ngngüccük othakka itti nthio
thung akwokïtto pu'ran popul pothopulut iponu pu'ran ikkun pothio
15 othakka itti akwelikko okkwion ithokakkat iak won're nothio.
16 Akka linako nan itti kwaik pakinnittarot u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik anaruk kwaat itti kwathittarot nyukul nyAprein. 17 Ittina
kwonu itti kwaka ammakka opangon llon appik othakka itti akwona
thiak ana oka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik iparekine Kapik. Ana
o'rumo nolon ana ina akka akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük
cik iapa're thua ka thoKapik cik. 18 Akka kwoccokothe thiak ngka
kung ca'ri ica kwennekkettat, ittina kwina ittarot okkwion ithaik
thennekketta.

3

OIeccuo akkrïk naMucca

1 Ittina, pangkingon ithupupure itha Kapik kakkarot akin oka
ithakkarako thorothi'rot. Noccot kït naIeccuo pul pothothïlettat ana
pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik iparon thoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
2 Kwokat po'rumot nolon lokkwi iponekkethok cik, ammakka oMucca
pokat po'rumot norupan toKapik appik. 3 OIeccuo pincathe pekkot nan
itti kwathiakine cik naMucca ammakka pul ipunot man pathiakine
cik cannan noman imuntat. 4 Akka man imuntat mapul akkuno
anaruk Kapik akkokkothe a'rupu ncik appik. 5 OMucca pokat po'rumot
nolon appik ammakka pul iporekot noppan toKapik appik ana eret
lon ilathi'retta noma'ri imanthan. 6 Anaruk oMiccie po'rumot nolon
ammakka ukul ionu lon ikkun lokaman koKapik. Ana oron thaka
kaman kung, amma oron akkonekkethe cïkït notho'rïkot cik thonnon
itharon thaik thipinthet ka thoura.

No'rumoik noul iakannoccokot lon loKapik

7 Ittina ammakka Kanang ikupupure ki're itti,
“Inenni, amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
8 annokorronno onthoma ma
ammakka nthokkothe akka nth'rat Kapik
noma'ri mothennekketta akka nthokat ika kothampang.
9 Na aththen thennekkerin

2:12 2.12 Mocumur 22.22 **2:13** 2.13 Iccaia 8.17 **2:13** 2.13 Iccaia 8.18

ana okin thimmat lon ila mpokkothe noluput arrial we'ra (40).
10 Ilen akka mpuakanthet ka kothiki then,
ani'rekat itti, ‘Mïkït men mampa'roik appinappin,
ana okin thomma lon ila mpongothe itti okin thakkot.’
11 Ana mpokkwathe mio nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran na anongoko.’ ”
12 Pangkingon, nokatha itti opilin pella ianon iponu lon lokithak ana cïkït cakannoccokot lon loKapik icapa'roik nolon loKapik ikaik ïcat.
13 Anaruk nittararot appinappin inakka ca'ri caik, itti oron thittararot appinappin othakka itti apilin nti ianon okorronno onthoma ca llon ngkarra ilokithak ila kwonu nocïkït inakka ca'ri caik inenni. 14 Akka oron thothakkat thulukku ilon loMiccie amma oron tho'rungkwothe nolon puccuk ilaron thoccokothe nomïkït lung ilaron thonat ncinnomun. 15 Ammakka li'rettat itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma,
ammakka nthokkothe ma'rot akka nth'rat lon loKapik.”
16 Oththan akkoccïkothe lon loKapik ana okin th'rakathe? Okorronno oka okin itha aMucca ponat noththok poMucciri? 17 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokat kua ka ken luput arrial we'ra (40)? Okorronno oka ul iokkothe lon ilokithak ailekat ika kothampangi?
18 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokkwinet mio itti okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kung na akwongoko? Okorronno oka okin ith'rat occokot lon lung nomïkïri? 19 Ittina oron thakatha itti okin thakorronno oingkat noka'ran kothongoko koKapik akka okin thakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït.

4

Ca'ri caCepith cothongoko thoul woKapik

1 Ana inakka Kapik konekkenthet ton lon cik itti oron thaeo noka'ran kung kothongoko larthuk laik, no'rumoik akka apilin nti ianon oththurat. 2 Akka oron thoccïkothe cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo ilongkenettat ton ammakka okin thoccïkothe, anaruk lon ilakin thoccïkothe lellat lon cik nakin akka okin thakannokottot nthoccokot lon nomïkït. 3 Inenni oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït thaeo noka'ran kothongoko ken, ammakka Kapik ki'ret nthokkwo mio itti,
“Mponekkethe lon cik nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.’ ”
Ana icci ngre ngung ngokat ngocothakothe ncinnan, acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik. 4 Akka oron thina itti Kapik kerethe maun ime're'rapuruk imakkren aki'rekat itti, “Noca'ri ice're'rapuruk Kapik kongokot nti iire ngung appik.” 5 Ana attang kwappropakkekat ilon ila kwi'ret thoceken itti, “Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.”
6 Ana larthuk icci itti opilingon thao noka'ran ken okkwion thorokït ithoccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo thakanni'rikat noka'ran kothongoko ken akka okin thakorronno occokot lon len nomïkït. 7 Ilen akka Kapik kappronekkenthet ca'ri c'rek cik ana kocciekathe itti “Inenni” cothi'riko noka'ran kothongoko thung. Kapik keret elli oThauth ngngin

3:11 3.11 Mocumur 95.7–11 **3:15** 3.15 Mocumur 95.7, 8 **4:3** 4.3 Mocumur 95.11 **4:4** 4.4 Thoku're ncik 2.2

luput loppot akka ul woIccereil woprttakothe iKapik ntit iatham wen
iulukku aki're itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma.”
8 Akka amma oCeccua pappethet kin ka'ran kothongoko, Kapik
kakannerethe ca'ri c'rek. 9 Ittina icci ca'ri caik caCcepith cothongoko
thoul woKapik. 10 Ana okkwi ipi'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik
kwangoko cakuruk nti iire ngung ammakka Kapik kongokot nti iire
ngung. 11 Ittina ton othïpoik aron i'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik
othakka itti apilin okorronno oththurat cik nti ithonthoma ca thung
ammakka okwion ith'rat occïkot lon loKapik.
12 Akka lon loKapik laik ïcat ana laik lareko. Lorrerre noki'rittang
ikorre ikukwit ana li'riko ciki ikkwa itho'rkït thoka ana iutha ana
imapurut ana ithucca thomummian ana lina lon laath're ana lon ila
cïkït congothe. 13 Lon lella ila arukwot Kapik nolon iloku'rettat ncik
appik. Lon laik tokït kung attattar ana ook akka oron erene lon ilaik
appik.

OIeccuo pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk

14 Ittina tun o'rumo nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït akka oron thonu
pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik oIeccuo ukul woKapik iaron omakot lon
len akka woku'rothe ana i'riko ithi'rot. 15 Akka oron thella pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik ipakonnoccokot thiak thonnon anaruk oron thonu
okkwi ipennekkettat llon appik ammakka oron thennekkettat anaruk
kwakannokkot lon ilokithak. 16 Ittina tun othakkarot iccik koprrok
pothoporot thoKapik nthonekket cïkït nan othakka itti aron iot thiak
ana thoporot thoKapik ithittarot ton amma oron ipitto lon l'rek.

5

1 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik panekkettat cik nti iul ana occo lon
ikkun itti perene Kapik lon loul ana ethet a'rupu wothethet nuthuk
ana ethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wothonekot kin lon
ilokithak. 2 Ook ngka kung pina akka akwittarot ul iommaik kiccekicce
ana waik waeo ngkathar threk akka ook cakuruk pakkot lon moloko.
3 Ilen akka akwethenthet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon
lung ilokithak ana acakuruk nti ilon loul ilokithak.
4 Pul pella paneko thothia cik enthi akwonekket noka kung kwonu
itti kwakkarako ngKapik ammakka kakkarot Arun. 5 Ittina oMiccie
cakuruk pakannothikkie ka kung prek pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
anaruk Kapik akki'rethok itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe pang.”
6 Ana Kapik ki're noka'ran k'rek itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput
ammakka kathar koMelkkiccathik pokat.”
7 Ana manna oIeccuo ngka kung noma'ri mothikkoik thung nocapu
kwa'ra'rat nga'rama mpo're cittan ana ngeme, akwipittot Kapik
akipo thiak thung, okkwi iponu pu'ran akwo'rethok nti ithio ana
Kapik koccïkanthok akka kwoccïkothe lon loKapik. 8 Antoka
manna itti oIeccuo pokat ukul woKapik anaruk kwinat thoccïkot

4:7 4.7 Mocumur 95.7–8 **5:5** 5.5 Mocumur 2.7 **5:6** 5.6 Mocumur 110.4

lon, nothiak itha kwocciccokothe 9 anakka kwothakkiettat poporot
kirrkkir, kwothakkakathe kathar kotho'rettot koul iaccïkot lon lung
kothupuththuput, 10 akka Kapik konekkethok cik pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik, ammakka oMelkkiccathik pokat.

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

11 Laik loppot ilanïn thongothe itti onïn theret anaruk lonthomat
ongkenetta akka onon thomma ina lon cokoccokot. 12 Ïcat onon
thira thaakat ul iangkene noma'ri emmi p'rin anaruk onon thonu
itti onon thangkenetta lon loKapik locittokït ilaik ïcat. Akka onon
thanyukul inyarran inyako akka nyomma o'rko thu'rit ithonthomat.
13 Okkwi iparthuk paik pako ngïmmïk ngulluk, kwarthuk paukul
iotteik kwomma lon iloco'rotheik. 14 Anaruk thu'rit ithonthomat thoul
iocokkat iongkenettat itti okin thapetto ilon tat iloporot ana ilokithak.

6

1 Ton eo tokït nnothongkene thonomun aron oine thongkene ithako-
rronno aron oka thonthomat. Ton opa'rine thongkene thonomun cik
itharon thinat itheret oMiccie. Oron thonu itti oron thannonekket
millang mothopa'rine lon cik ilokithak ilanekarot nothio ana wothoc-
cokot lon nomïkït, 2 ana tat akka aron ethet ul mamuthie ngng'ri ana
thathuma thothonekket nyaun noul, ana itheret lon lothuroko thoul
illet nti ithio ana itheret lon lothakkmako thothupuththuput. Ton
okorronno opakkot nolon len attang anaruk ton eo tokït ilon loul
iop'rintittat ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana cakuruk llon ilaron
therethe amma Kapik kongothe. 3 Ana amma Kapik akkongothe ana
oron thakkot lon len.
4 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako
ntan akin opa'rine lon cik ilokithak amma winat lon loKapik ana okin
ithina lon kicce la'rupu ia Kapik kethet kin nuthuk ana ithokat tothun
akin oKanang ikupupure, 5 ana okin ithinothe thoporot tholon loKapik
ana pu'ran poluput ilaik lanthan. 6 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet
lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako ntan akin opa'rine lon ilokithak cik,
akka thopa'roik then okin thaik thakkwet ukul woKapik nothapak
ncinomun attang ana attang akin othiekathok cik tokït koul.
7 Capu icïkko ng'ri ngokapik ikapukkot nan appinappin ana icakwo-
nine ul mïl moporot iorat nan, conu thethïe thoKapik. 8 Anaruk capu
icakwono lï ana taco irokithak ana cakko napuththut caKapik attatta
ana ok'retta.
9 Puruko pingon, amma manna onïn thanteret non ittina, onïn
thonekkethe cïkït nolon kicce itti lon laik loporot nanon lotho'rettat.
10 Kapik kakannokwïet lon ana kakannure nore ngon ana thon-
gat ithanon thokenerok nthittarot ul wung ana nthittarot ithanon
tho'rungkothe nan ittarot kin. 11 Onïn thongothe itti ntha'rungkot
nothongarot thon puccuk acapu ocothakat othakka itti atho'rikot
cik thon oka ïcat. 12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onon thaka thonu
ngore anaruk ninnikot okkwion ithoccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik
nthoccokot lon nocïkït ana nthoccokot cïkït ilon.

Lon ilaik ïcat lothonekket lon cik thoKapik

13 Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik, pul pellat iprïk
noKapik ipa akwokkwo mio ngngin, kwokkwanthet Aprein mio

ngk'ran kung, 14 aki'rekat itti, “Mpethïeng ïcarïcat ana ethung
thiki thoppot.” 15 Anakka Aprein po'rïkotheik nthoccokot cïkït, lon
lokkattakanthok ilokat lonekkettanthok cik.
16 Amma ul wakkwo mio, wakkwo ngk'ran kopul iprïk nakin ana
thokkwo mio then thak'ro lon appik ana oce're tha'retto. 17 Anakka
Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul wung wothopakkot nolon itti thonekket
lon cik thung thaik ïcat ana thakannoprttakoik, kwokkwanthet kin
mio. 18 Kapik kokkothe elli, othakka itti na'rupu ie'ra iakannoprttakoik
ana ia Kapik kakannammikkot ngngin, oron ithollothe naak aron
occokot tho'rikot cik ithettatheron ana opo'rathan cannan. 19 Tho'rïkot
cik thonnon enthi tha'rumo naron ana thonthomat ere paponte ipac-
cokot kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok akokorronno eo imakkren. Tho'rïkot
cik then akkanekot ton noka'ran ikupupure cannan ikaik tho'rathan
kret ikollikinetton cik, 20 na aIeccuo pi'rikinet ton, kwothakkat pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput ammakka oMelkkiccathik
pokat.

7

Pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik

1 OMelkkiccathik empi pokat ili wonoka'ran koCcalim ana pul
ponoppan toKapik ikrïk. Kwokottot iAprein, Aprein pokat cik
akwokkaprttako ntan nti itho'rak akkwalkothe nili, aMelkkiccathik
ethïekathok. 2 Aprein pillillathe ia'rupu ia kwonat nti itho'rak attul
attul ana kwekathe oMelkkiccathik pulupuluk nan. Cittokït k'ran
koMelkkiccathik konu itti, “ili iakkot lon iloporot,” ana cakuruk itti,
“ili woCcalim” ilonu itti, “ili iakkot thomicco.” 3 Lon lella ilerethe
lon loththan ana lonnan ana opikion ana kwellat luput cik ana
thocothakot thothikkoik, kwammakka ukul woKapik ana kwa'rungkot
pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.
4 Antokatha tat akka opiki pokat prïk, Aprein manna ipokat oththan
poul appik pethok a'rupu wululuk na'rupu ia kwillillot tit attul attul
ia kwonat nti itho'rak. 5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lipittot
thiki thoLaui ithothakkat ul wonoppan toKapik akin a'rntot a'rupu
wululuk na'rupu woul ana napangon. Ul wen wokat thiki thAprein.
6 OMelikkicathik pokat pakannoka nothiki thoLaui anaruk kwoccot
a'rupu wululuk na'rupu iAprein pokat ponat nti itho'rak. Ana
oMelikkicathik pethïekathe Aprein ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik.
7 Ana ammakka ul wina appik, ilaik itti pul iprïk akkethïe pul ipotte.
8 Ul wonoppan toKapik ia'rntothe a'rupu wululuk na'rupu woul, waul
ionyi ana okin thille anaruk lon lella ili'ret itti oMelkkiccathik pio
ana ook akkoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu attul. 9 Ittina oron thi're
manna itti thiki thoLaui ithaik tha'rntot a'rupu, thethet oMelkkiccathik
a'rupu cakuruk Aprein ngngin ca'ri ica kwethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu,
10 akka oMelkkiccathik pokottot iAprein aLaui pokat parthuk okwonta
nti ithiki itheot thAprein.

OIeccuo pammakka oMelkkiccathik

11 Amma ngre ngoul wonoppan toKapik woLaui ioku'rettat nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik ngokat ngokkothe lon kicce ia Kapik kongothe,

6:14 6.14 Thoku're ncik 22.17

ngintha akka pul ponoppan toKapik p'rek appaine p'rek ngkathar
koMelikkiccathek okorronno oka ngkathar kArun appokaik? 12 Akka
amma ul wonoppan toKapik woprttakot cik lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loul wonoppan toKapik laprttakoik cakuruk. 13 Okkwi ipa lon elli
laik leret cene, ook ipaat nothiki th'rek ana pul pella nothiki then
iporekot noru'rot tonoppan toKapik. 14 Akka linako nan itti ili
oIeccuo wokwontat nothiki thoIoutha, ana thonce'ret lon cik thoMucca
thakanneret lon len akka therethe ul wonoppan toKapik. 15 Ana ilaron
thi'ret linako nan kicce amma pul p'rek ponoppan toKapik pummothe
ncik pammakka oMelkkiccathik, 16 ook ipakonnothakka pul ponoppan
toKapik llon lothonce'ret lon cik loul ionyi anaruk mpu'ran pothikkoik
ithakannomattat thupuththuput. 17 Akka li'rettat itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput,
ammakka pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik pokat.”
18 Ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilipe lopa'rakinet cik akka lokat
lakannoka lonthomat ana lellat ngre cik, 19 akka lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loMucca lokat lakannokkot ngre papennang. Ana inenni tho'rïkot
cik ithoporot thei ithanekot ton iccik koKapik.
20 Akka pul ponoppan toKapik ponekkettatheik nthokwo mio.
Anaruk a'rek wonekkettatheik okorronno oka nthokkwo mio.
21 Anaruk kwothakkat pul ponoppan toKapik nthokkwo mio akka
Kapik ki'rethok itti,
“Ili wokkwot mio llon lonthomat ana wakorronno oprttoik,
‘Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.’ ”
22 Ana nti ilon lothokkwo mio enthi, oIeccuo pothakkakathe pul
ipangwot lon lothonekket lon cik iloporot.
23 Ul wonoppan toKapik wokat cik woppot anaruk thio makorronno
okorronno akin o'rungkwot ire ngoul wonoppan toKapik. 24 Anaruk
inakka oIeccuo pakinnio thupuththuput, kwaka pul ponoppan toKapik
thupuththuput. 25 Ittina kwa'ret ul kirrkkir iaine Kapik ngk'ran kung
akka kwakkoik othakka itti akwerene Kapik nti iakin.
26 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ammakka empi kwathïnthet ton
ilon appik, kupupure ana kwella thorukwettat cik ana kwo'rillir
kwopettakot nti iul iakkot lon ilokithak ana kwonthuttathe ithi'rot.
27 Kwakannoka ammakka ul w'rek ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik, kwakan-
nethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik appinappin, nti ilon lung
ilokithak ana nti ilon loul ilokithak. Anaruk kwethet ka kung ere
papu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon loul, ca'ri culukku kirrkkir,
noca'ri ica kwangkothe itti kwiot nothapak. 28 Akka lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca lanekket ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik cik iakan-
noka wonthomat. Anaruk thokkwo mio thoKapik ithomakothe lon
lothonce'ret lon loMucca thonekkethe ukul cik iothikkiettat woporot
kicce thupuththuput. Ukul akkaka pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk
pothupuththuput.

8

OMiccie pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pothonekket lon cik ilie

1 Lon anganna ilanïn thaik theret cene itti oron thonu pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik ipikkot cik thokkun wothothari woKapik tothi'rot,

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 110.4 **7:21** 7.21 Mocumur 110.4

2 ana ook ipareko noka'ran ikupupure tothi'rot icü'rük icaik ïcat ica
Kapik kokkothe ngka kung, okonnoka pul iponyi.
3 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik wipakot cik, aethet Kapik a'rupu
wothethet nuthuk ana wothokiot ngüccük cik, pul ponoppan toKapik
empi ponu itti pethet Kapik a'rupu w'rek cakuruk. 4 Amma kwappokat
nocapu kwakannokat pul ponoppan toKapik akka ul waik ncinnan
iethet Kapik a'rupu ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret.
5 Ngre iaul wonoppan toKapik waik wareko noka'ran ikupupure
ngapurrut pongre iaik ïcat iaik tothi'rot. Ilen akka Kapik ka'rettot na-
Mucca akka kwokat cik akwothuno cü'rük coret icupupure itti, “Amma
auno tu'rot, auno cü'rük cungkot ica mpokenethung noco'rong.”
6 Anaruk ngre iaIeccuo pettathe akkrïk nongre ngoul wonoppan
toKapik, ien thonekket lon cik ithie ithrïk itha oIeccuo papul pokathar
pen, ana ithen akkrïk naithipe akka thonekket lon cik ithie akkoporot
ana thuntathe nothonekket lon cik ithoporot.
7 Akka amma thonekket lon cik thorokït thellat lon tit ila moloko,
thonekket lon cik ithie thakannonekkettatheik. 8 Anaruk Kapik kiothe
lon lamoloko noul wung ana ki'rekathe itti,
“Ca'ri caik canthan, Ili wi'ret,
ica anonekket lon cik ilie
nul woIccereil ana nul woIoutha.
9 Thonekket lon cik enthi thakannoka ammakka
ithanïn thonekketheik ïnothiki then,
ca'ri ica mponekot kin nukun win
akka mponat kin noththok poMuccir,
akka okin thakanna'rungkot notho'rumo nolon lin ilanïn
thonekketheik
ana mpopa'ranthet kin cik.
10 Ili wi'ret itti, thonekket lon cik enthi itha mpaik panekket cik nul
woIccereil
noma'ri imanthan,
Mpanekket thonce'ret lon cik thin ima men
ana okurrot nomïkït men.
Mpaka Kapik ken
ana okin thaka ul win.
11 Pul pella ipappongkene pul ponocuruk cung ana opang itti, ‘Ina Ili,’
akka okin appik thinan itharran ana ithïttïttïk.
12 Akka mpaccïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak
ana mpakorronno appokwarttikot athar wen iokithak ana lon len
ilokithak attang.”
13 Ana amma Kapik eret thonekket lon cik ithie kwothikkiet
thonekket lon cik thorokït thella ngre cik ana lon appik ilipe ana
ilukkwat lakko napuththut lintat cik.

9

Tha'rat nga'rama icü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu

1 Lon ilonekkettatheik locittokït lonat lon ila ul ommakot lotha'ra
nga'rama ana cü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu ca'rama. 2 Cü'rük
icokat cuntat neret conat kaman icarak than ke'ra. Man mocittokït
monat papu pothaap ipo'rillir iponu ka'ran ikanekkettat thik nan, ana
kuppu'rung kothu'rit ana arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik, ka'ran ken

8:5 8.5 Thoppot thapat 25.40 **8:12** 8.12 Armia 31.31–34

kokat akakkarako itti ka'ran ikupupure. 3 Ana ka'ran ikokat tho'rathan
thokeret ikapetto icü'rük konat k'ran itti ka'ran ikupupure cannan.
4 Ka'ran ikupupure cannan ken konat tu'rot irak'rettat nga'ra nan
tothaap ana centhuk cothonekket lon cik cothaap. Ana centhuk cen
conat cakra cothaap tit iconu thu'rit tit ithoccot k'ran itti manna, ana
conat cu'rang caArun icacciathe kunu kopira ana pothok ipaka'racak
ipappokurrakothe thonekket lon cik nan. 5 Ana to'ra wocenthuk
a'rupu wokat cik nan we'ra wakene thrïk thoKapik wonat u'ruccu
ana to'ra wen u'ruccu wokat cik a'rumot centhuk. Centhuk cokat na
pul ponoppan toKapik o'ro ngüccük cik nti ithoccïkot lon ilokithak.
Anaruk oron thakanneret lon len ncik appik inenni.
6 Amma a'rupu wokuccettathe cik, ittina ul wonoppan toKapik
waukkukko noka'ran kothapat ikupupure athokkot ngre ngen.
7 Anaruk pul iprïk tulluk ponoppan toKapik akki'riko noppan ten
ciththo'rot ca'ri culukku nothuput, ana kwakinni'riko akkwella
ngüccük ia akwethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak lung ana nti ilon ilokithak
loul iakin thokkothe akin thomma. 8 llon elli appik Kanang ikupupure
kokat cik akokene itti kathar ikaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan
karthuk anyattat amma cü'rük icuntat neret wonocapu ca'rama
carthuk caik nor. 9 A'rupu enni waik wangkeneron lon loma'ri emmi,
wakene itti thethet a'rupu nuthuk ana thokinthet Kapik ngüccük
cik thakannime pul ipoccokothe lon loKapik. 10 Thongkene enthi
thakene lon lothu'rit ana thïkkoik ana thangkene athar kurekkurek
wokamuthe kothilakko lon loka nthapat noma'ri motte puccuk aKapik
onakat kathar ikie.

OMiccie papul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie

11 Akka oMiccie paat ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, polon
iloporot ilaik cene ncinnan, kwi'rikot icü'rük tothi'rot icïrïk ana
icoporot cannan ica pul iponyi pakannokkot icakannoka conocapu.
12 OMiccie pakinni'riko noppan irupupure cannan ngngüccük ngonyit-
tipit ana nyonyura anaruk kwi'rikot noppan irupupure cannan ca'ri
culukku ammakka kwaik ngngüccük ngung ana kwonakanthet ton
tho'rettat thothupuththuput. 13 Ngüccük ngonyittipit ana ngonyura
ana mucuk momor imari imok'rettanet Kapik ma'rutta nul ionu lon
ilokithak, athikkie ka ken ko'rillir. 14 Anaruk ngüccük ngoMiccie
akkoporot noüccük nga'rupu worua enni appik. Kwethet ka kung
ngKanang kothupuththuput itti kwio ere papu pothokiot ngüccük cik
ipella lon ilokithak. Ngüccük ngung ngathikkieron tho'rillir nti ilon
ilokithak ilananeron thio othakka itti aron ina akka oron orekine Kapik
ikaik thupuththuput.
15 Ilen akka oMiccie pothakkanet pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik
ilie akin oKapik ana ul wung, othakka itti akkwion itha Kapik kakkarot
akin opakkot na'rupu ia kwapponekkenthet kin cik thupuththuput.
Akka oMiccie piot, kwelikkokin nti ilon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe llon
lothonekket lon cik locittokït.
16 Ana nolon lothopakkot na'rupu, pul pella papakkot na'rupu amma
pul pa'rupu pakinnio, 17 ana lon lothopakot na'rupu laka tulluk amma
pul pa'rupu piot. 18 Ilen akka thonekket lon cik thocittokït thakorronno
oreko ella ngüccük cik. 19 Akka oMucca pakkakkarinet ul appik lon
lothonce'ret lon cik, kwonekathe ngüccük ngonyura ana ngonyittipit

ngocikittakot ngng'ri ana tua to're ana tu'run ana pue akwo'rat natham
ionat lon ilattul tit ana o'ro nul appik. 20 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ngüccük
engi ngothonekket lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethenon itti onon tha'rumo nan
ana a'rupu iakin tha'rat nga'rama ngngin.” 21 Ana cakuruk kwo'rathe
cü'rük ca'rama ngngüccük ana a'rupu appik iakkattat ngkamuthe.
22 Ana laik ïcat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li're itti lon
lathikkietta lo'rillir appik ntho'rutta ngngüccük ana lon ilokithak lella
ilaccïkakot nthella thokiot papu poüccük cik.
23 Ittina lonu itti urrut wa'rupu worothi'rot iaik nocapu wonu
itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ntho'rutta ngngüccük ngothokeccet a'rupu
woüccük cik, anaruk a'rupu worothi'rot iaik ïcarïcat wonu itti
wathikkietta wo'rillir ngngüccük ioporot. 24 Akka oMiccie pakinni'riko
iman ma'rama imupupure cannan ima pul iponyi pokkothe imokat
purrut poman ma'rama imaik ïcat tothi'rot, kwi'rikot tothi'rot ïcat ana
kwaik tokït koKapik inenni nti ilon lonnon. 25 Kwakinni'riko tothi'rot
othakka itti akwethet ka kung nuthuk attang ana attang ammakka pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik okkot amma apeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan
ca'ri culukku nothuput ngngüccük iakannoka ngung. 26 Amma ittina
aMiccie acciccokothe thiak appinappin nci ammakka capu coku'rettat
ncik. Anaruk kwaat ca'ri culukku icekkot nan p'rin thupuththuput
aluput lonocapu locothakothe akwathopa're pu'ran cik polon ilokithak
p'rin p'rin nthiot thung. 27 Ana ammakka pul iponyi ponu itti pio
ca'ri culukku apanto'rïkot thakkmako thung 28 ittina oMiccie piot ca'ri
culukku itti akwopa're lon ilokithak cik loul woppot ana kwappao
ca'ri c'rek anaruk kwakannaine lon ilokithak loul anaruk kwao itti
akwatho'ret ul iaik wa'rikothok.

10

OMiccie pinet ul appik ca'ri culukku

1 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lapurrut polon iloporot ilaik
lanthan, purrut empi okorronno oka lon ilaik ïcat. Akka nthokeccet
a'rupu woüccük cik thupuththuput thakannothikkie ul woporot p'rin
p'rin iaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama. 2 Ana amma thokiot ngüccük
cik thokat tha'ret kin, okin thace'ret thokiot ngüccük cik. Akka ul
ioccokothe lon nocïkït waathakkat woporot ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, ana
okin thakanninat ka ken itti okin thonu lon ilokithak. 3 Anaruk a'rupu
wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik enni thupuththuput wothokwarttikiet
ul lon len ilokithak, 4 akka lonthommat itti ngüccük ngonyura ana
ngolicok nganeko lon ilokithak.
5 Ittina, anakka oMiccie paat nocapu akwi'rekat Kapik itti,
“A'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ana a'rupu wothethet
nuthuk, waKapik k'rat,
anaruk ngkwokuccenthin ka cik
6 Ngkwakannopira noka na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iok'rettat ana
wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak.
7 Ana mpi'rekathe itti, ‘Kapik kin mpei,
lon lin lokkurrakot iatham itti,
Mpaat anathokkot lon ila ngkwongothe.’ ”

9:20 9.20 Thoppot thapat 24.6–8 **10:7** 10.7 Mocumur 40.6–8

8 Kwi'ret cittokït itti, “A'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana a'rupu
wothethet nuthuk ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iak'retta ana
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak, ana manna ngk-
wakannoka popirat noka nan” (antoka manna itti lon lothonce'ret
lon cik li'ret itti lakkattat). 9 Ittina kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpei, mpaat
itti anathokkot lon lang.” Kwopa'ret thonekket lon cik thorokït
akwonekket ithommakittothe. 10 Ana ittina llon ila Kapik kongothe,
oron appik thothikkiettakathe thupupure nthio thoIeccuo oMiccie ngka
kung itha kwinet ul appik ca'ri culukku.
11 Ana appinappin pul ponoppan toKapik pakkot ngre ngung
ngonoppan toKapik opakkukket tit akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik ammakka akwokkettet anaruk lon len lakorronno opa're
lon cik ilokithak. 12 Anaruk akka pul ponoppan toKapik empi ipa
aMiccie, pethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woma'ri appik
ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak, kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari
woKapik. 13 Nci noca'ri cen kwokat cik akwo'rïkot aKapik onekket
ul i'rarok thoceken coracok tung, 14 akka mpapu pothokiot ngüccük
cik pulukku kwothikkiekathe okkwion ithokat thupupure thoporot
kirrkkir.
15 Cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kerethe elli aki'rekat itti,
16 Ili wi'ret itti, “Thonekket lon cik enthi itha anokkot ïnaththungon
amma ca'ri ence're ceot
ana mpanekket lon lothonce'rt lon cik lin nomïkït men,
ana mpakurrinthet kin ima men.”
17 Akwapparttat nan itti, “Mpakannappokwarttikot lon len ilokithak
ana ngre ngen iella lon cik.” 18 Ana na lon ilokithak loccïkakothe,
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wolon ilokithak wakannappokaik.

Ngkwakkarakot accokot cïkït ilon

19 Ittina pangkingon oron thina nomïkït monon itti oron thaik
thaeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ngüccük ngoIeccuo, 20 ana ngkathar
kothikkoik ikie ikanyattanthet ton nthopa're kret kothopettoik ika ka
kung, 21 ana inakka oron thonu pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk iponu lon
lonoppan toKapik ikkun, 22 ton eo iccik koKapik mmïkït moporot ana
ona thoccokot lon nomïkït thonthomat ana mïkït mo'ruttat ngngüccük
angothikkieron thoporot nolon ilokat nomïkït lokithak, ana ona ka
kimettat ngng'ri ngo'rillir. 23 Ton o'rumo notho'rïkot cik thonnon
itharon thonu nomïkït akka okkwi iponekkethe lon cik pannoprtto lon
cik. 24 Ton okorronno okorronno thaukko tothun ammakka ul w'rek
iaik wakkot inenni, anaruk ton ittararot aron o'rungkat nan ittararot
ammakka onon thimmat itti ca'ri cakko napuththut. 25 Ton okorronno
oco'ro nti itha'rntakot tothun ammakka opilingon okkettet, anaruk ton
ittararot ammakka onon thina itti ca'ri cothao thung cakko napuththut.
26 Amma oron tha'rungkot nolon ilokithat nci nokkït, aron thina
lon ilaik ïcat, papu pothokiot ngüccük cik polon ilokithak pella cik
27 anaruk oron thaik tha'rïkot ca'ri enn're con're cothonce'ret lon cik
coKapik ana thik thothongk'rikot kaik ithak're ul ialikine lon loKapik
cik. 28 Okkwi ip'rat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kwakkuttat
amma ul we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wi'ret itti lon len laik tit
ïcat. 29 Laka lokithethhak nopul iponu itti pakkmako ipocukkwarothe

10:16 10.16 Armia 31.33 **10:17** 10.17 Armia 31.34

ukul woKapik cik ana okkwi ipokathat ngüccük ngothonekket lon cik
iothikkierok po'rillir ere ngella lon cik ana okkwi ipocungkwot Kanang
koKapik ikakeneron thiak. 30 Akka onïn thina okkwi ipi'ret itti, “Oun
akkakke ana akkma.” Ana Ili wi'ret cakuruk itti, “Wakkma ul wung.”
31 Laka lokithethhak itti ngkwapot inyaun nyoKapik ikaik.
32 Nantokwarttikot akka nthokat ma'rot, akka onon nthoccot k'ran,
ana onon thothïpathe cik kiththik ithokkiettat thiak. 33 Ana onon
thocungkakothe tokït koul ma'ri m'rek ana occokiettat thiak ana onon
thoco'rothe ul iokat cik accokiettat thiak. 34 Onon thonat thiak thoul
iokat cik ikorrkkor ana onon thoccokothe thiak onaththungon, ana
onon thokat thopirat noka akka ul wonnekothenon a'rupu, onon
thongothe itti ul wanekot a'rupu wonocapu anthella thiak then,
akka onon thina nan itti onon thonu a'rupu tothi'rot iakannomattat
thupuththuput.
35 Ittina nokorronno opa'rine thonekket cïkït noKapik cik akka onon
thathokketta llon iloporot cannan. 36 Onon thonu itti onon thaccokot
mïkït ilon othakka itti amma onon akkokkothe ila Kapik kongothe
itti onon thakkot ana onon thakkettat nthokkettat thoporot. 37 Akka
noma'ri motte,
“Okkwi ipaik panthan, panthan ana kwakannoccoik.
38 Anaruk ul win ioporot tokït koKapik wikkoik nthoccokot lon
nomïkït,
ana amma kwopakkothe thoceken nti ilon lin,
ana mpakannopira noka naak.”
39 Anaruk oron thakannoka okkwion ithapakkukkwot thoceken
akin onguttakat, anaruk oron thoul ioccokothe lon nomïkït ana
itho'rettathe.

11

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït

1 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thinieron lon ilaron thaik tha'rikot ana
thinieron lon ilaron thakinnimma. 2 Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
thoul woma'rot akkokorronnot aul eret kin llon iloporot.
3 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït oron thina itti Kapik kokkothe capu ncik
appik llon lung, ittina lon ilaron thaik thakathacce inenni lokkattathe
nolon ilaron thakannimma. 4 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thApil,
kwethet Kapik papu pothokiot ngüccük cik poporot nopapu poKkain.
Nthoccokot lon nocïkït thApil kwerettathe itti kwokat pul ipoporot ca'ri
ica kerethe thethet thung nuthuk. Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Apil
piot anaruk kwarthuk paik perettat antoka manna itti kwiot.
5 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, Kapik konekot Anuk nothikkoik
enthi, othakka itti akwokorronno io ana kwakinnincat akka Kapik
konekorok. Anakka kwarthuk onekitta, Kapik ki'ret itti kwokat
pul ipopiriet Kapik noka. 6 Ana amma oron thakannoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït, laka lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka akka
okkwi ipainok ponu itti kwaccokot lon lung nocïkït itti kwaik ana
itti kwakke okkwion ithaik thakwantot lon lung. 7 Nthoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït, Kapik ka'rettot naNua aki'rekathok lon ilathokaik
ilakinnimmako ana nthothia cik ithupupure, kwokkathe kuppu'rung

10:30 10.30 Thethinia 32.35 **10:30** 10.30 Thethinia 32.36; Mocumur 135.14 **10:38** 10.38 Apakkuk 2.3, 4

konoi'ri akwo'ret ul woruan thanung. Nthoccokot lon loKpaik nocïkït
oNua pakkmakakathe capu ncik appik ana kwothakkakathe poporot
tokït koKapik.
8 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein poccïkothe lon loKapik
akka kakkarorok itti kwaeo noka'ran ikathoka kung thupuththuput,
kwoccïkathe lon lung ana kwoingkathe akkwomma na kwaik paeo.
9 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein punot kaman noththok ipa
Kapik kakkonekkenthok lon cik itti kethok ere pul pokwat noththok
pokwat, kwikkot cik imü'rük mokaman muntat neret ammakka
oIccaak ana oIakup itha Kapik konekkenthet lon cik lulukku itti
okin thapakkot nocapu. 10 Akka Aprein pokat cik akwo'rïkot ka'ran
ika'rungkot cik thupuththuput ika Kapik kunot.
11 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein okin opari oCcara, thok-
wonathe ukul akin thukkwat ana oCcara pokat pucung. Aprein
pothakkakathe oththan ponyukul akka kwonat lon nocïkït itti Kapik
ikonekkenthok lon cik kannoprtto lon cik. 12 Ittina nti ipul empi
pulukku ipa pukkwat ere pio nyukul nyokwontat nti iaak nyoppot ere
mothot ana inyomma ongantetta ere kamur konorue.
13 Ul enni appik woccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik nthoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït. Okin thillet akin thakannokkattanthet lon l'rek nti
ilon ilonekkettatheik anaruk Kapik kokenet kin nolon len nciththan
ana okin thangkathe. Okin thangkathe itti okin thokat kwat nocapu.
14 Ul iere lon ammakka elli waik wakene itti okin thaik thakwancot
ka'ran ken. 15 Akka amma okin thokat akin okwarttikot pothok
ipa akin thoththet nan, okin thaiothe kathar ikakin opakkot ngngin.
16 Anaruk okin thokat akin okwancot ka'ran ikoporot korothi'rot. Ittina
Kapik kopirat noka itti kaka Kapik ken akka kokuccenthet kin ka'ran
cik.
17 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik, Aprein pappongothe itti kwethet
Kapik ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük
cik ca'ri ica Kapik kennekkerok. Ook ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon
cik, kwokat pongothe itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung iulukkuppu.
18 Ana manna Kapik kakki'rethok itti, “Nti ikkul wang oIccaak thiki
thang thaka thoppot.” 19 Aprein papponekkethe lon nocïkït itti Kapik
kurokwie ul iilet ana ngkathar k'rek kurokiet oIccaak nti ithio.
20 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIccaak pethïet oIakup ana oIcco
thethïeko tholon ilanthan.
21 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIakup pethïet nyukul nyoIuccip
akwa'rakat nga'rama akwirroik nocu'rang cung akka kwappukkwat.
22 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIuccip perenet ul woIccereil lon
lothoppot thapat noththok poMuccir ana erenekin lon loka kung amma
kwiot akin oneko kumi akka kwokat pukkat.
23 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oththan ana onnan poMucca
pamu'ruttot oMucca anok w'rapuruk akka kwokwontat akka okin
thaththimmat itti kwokat ukul pellek ana okin thellat n're nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loili woMuccir.
24 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, akka oMucca pocokkat kw'rakathe
akkarako itti ook ukul wokkul iopari woPoroun. 25 Kwangkathe itti
kwaccokot thiak okin oul woKapik nothikkoik ilon ilopeththre lolon
ilokithak noma'ri motte. 26 Kwokathat itti loporot itti kwarakketta

11:18 11.18 Thoku're ncik 21.12

nti ilon loMiccie nothona a'rupu iopreththere woMuccir. Kwokat
akwo'rïkot thokketta itha Kapik okkekok ngngin. 27 Nthoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït, oMucca poththet noththok poMuccir akkwella n're
nothua ka thoili, kwoccokothe cïkït ilon akka kwimmat okkwi ipa pul
pella pimmat. 28 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, kwokkothe kamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ko'rungkathe cik ana o'ro ngüccük ngngin
othakka itti anyukul inyokwontat nyonothon nyoIccereil inyomura
okorronno ongutta nu'rupa wothonguttetto.
29 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, ul woIccereil wokkot irok
irapangka ironu k'ran itti tok tocakak ere okin thokkot nocapu
iconthomat anaruk akka ul woMuccir wonekket itti wakkot menik
cakuruk wïkïkkathe ng'ri.
30 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, arrang wonoka'ran kAria wa-
pukkot akka ul woIccereil wamaraththakothe ma'ri me're'rapuruk.
31 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oRaap pul ipalle nul nakucci
pamu'ruttot ul iattet lon ana ul iomma'ron wakannokkwathok.
32 Ngintha akka anapperene non, mpella ca'ri ica anerenenon
lon loCathaon ana loParak ana loComuccun ana oIappaththa ana
loThauth ana loCcamuil ana loul wothernte lon loKapik. 33 Nthoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït okin thalkathe a'ran wonili ana okkot lon
iloco'rotheik ana okin thokkattakanthet lon ila Kapik konekkenthet
kin cik ana okin thikkathe cik itho'rikit tholepa ana lakorronno o'rko
kin. 34 Okin thokkwothe thik ana ikkoik nti ithokkuttat ngk'rittang,
okin thaththommangka ana okin thothikkiettat thonthomat akin ipat
pu'ran pommaththik akin alkat ul irro iokat kwat. 35 Ul iari woccot
ul wen iurokot nti ithio anaruk a'rek wokkiettathe thiak a'rakat
itti welikkako othakka itti akin iot thikkoik ithoporot amma okin
thillet. 36 Opilingon thokkattathe ngure nan ana opilingon opoko ana
opilingon thï'rïkïkkakot ana ittat ikorrkkor. 37 Opilingon thonguttat
u'runcakot cik mmothok ana opilingon thokeccettat tit ana opilingon
thonguttat ni'rittang iukwit wukwit ana opilingon thokïccettat akin
thakot u'rat wolangkat ana wolicok noka, okin thokkiettathe thiak ana
okwïettat ana 'rako okin thokat thongothe. 38 Okin thokat th'rat lon
lonocapu. Okin thonyaratheik ika kothampang ana nomo'rong ana
ia'ranthang womu'rol ana inupu nocapu ana capu cannekko nakin.
39 Ul wen appik werettathe llon lothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït len
anaruk okin thakorronno okkattakanthet ila Kapik konekkenthet kin
cik. 40 Kapik konekkenthet ton lon l'rek cik iloporot nelli othakka itti
unaththungon okin thathakka thoporot kirrkkir.

12

Kapik kacimitto nyukul nyung

1 Ittina inakka oron thaik iul woppot immat lon ngkït, ton opa'rine
lon ilaik lalikineron cik ikathar appik ana lon ilokithak ili'riththaron
othakka aron ullattarne nthullattarne ithakin thokenetton naron
oco'ro. 2 Ton occot kït naIeccuo ipoku'ret thoccokot lon nomïkït
thonnon ncik ana ook ipamartto thoccokot lon mïkït thonnon, ook
iporukothe ithokinya thothapak ana orakke thothia cik then nti
ithopira noka ithokat tokït kung ana kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari
woprrok poili poKapik. 3 Nokwarttikot okkwi iporukwothe ilon ana

ipoccokothe cïkït ilon noul wolon ilokithak, othakka itti annokorronno
apo ka ntit annapukko.
4 Nothrro thon ilon ilokithak, ntharthuk thakannorro puccuk an-
nillekat. 5 Ana ngkuret nolon lothittararot ilerenenon karkko nyukul
itti,
“Ukul win, okku kunu ncik amma Ili ocimittong,
kirrnni apo ka ntit amma akwocimittong.
6 Akka Ili wacimitto okkwion itha wongothe
ana wakkma ul ia woccokothe ammakka ukul wung.”
7 Norukot ithokinya annokatha ere thocimitto, akka Kapik kaik
kakkot lon nanon ammakka nyukul nyung akka ukul wiatha iaththan
okorronno ocimitto. 8 Amma onon thakannocimittako, (ana ul appik
wocimittakot), ittina onon thakannoka nyukul nyoruan ana onon
thakannoka nyukul ïcat. 9 Ana cannan oron appik thonu oNgappan
thonnon thocimittot ton ana oron thoccïccïkothe lon len. Laka loporot
cannan itti oron thaccïkot lon loNgappa poKanang konnon aron
ikkoik. 10 oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton noma'ri motte ngkathar
ikakin thimmat itti koporot. Anaruk Kapik kacimittoro aron oka
thoporot thupuththuput othakka itti aron ona thupupure itha kwonu.
11 Thocimittaro thella ithapirietto noka ca'ri cen, anaruk thak'rettot
ka cik. Anaruk noma'ri imanthan thanane okkwion ithongkenettat
thoporot tokït koKapik ana thoporot akin ikkoik thoporot.
12 Ittina opo'rie nyaun than athïpat cik kiththik. 13 “Nokkinthet
tacok ton kathar koco'rotheik ana konyra” othakka itti okwi ipakimico
okorronno o'rungkot kimico anaruk akwittat.

No'rumoik nolon loth'ra lon loKapik

14 Okwantothe kathar ikikkieng cik poporot nul appik ana oka
pupupure akka amma thupupure thella ana pul pella pimma Ili.
15 No'rumoik akka pul omone thoporot thoKapik, annokathakat itti
pul pella ipokithak ca akka apokïtto opilingon ma. 16 Nokatha itti
pul pella iponu namat ana 'ra Kapik ammakka oIccu ipokerot p'ran
pung pothothokwonta nothon nthu'rit. 17 Ana noma'ri motte ammakka
nthina akka kwokat itti kwapakkot nopa'ran pothothokwonta nothon
okin th'rakanthok. Ana kwikkatheik akwoo akka kathar kellat ika
akwokkaprtto p'ran ngngin.
18 Onon thakannao noco'rong icimmako ana othantako icaik cak'ro
ana cik crrin ana conu kopopo, 19 okin thoccïkothe po're pothïpïl akin
occïkat aKapik ere. Okin thipittathe oMucca itti aKapik okorronno
apperenekin ittina, 20 akka okin thommat onongkwot ilon ilon-
thomat ilokat cik aleretta “ana manna amma papu porua pocukkwot
noco'rong cen ana pakincakot cik mmothok.” 21 Thokathacce co'rong
thipiettot n're cannan mono aMucca i'rekat itti, “Mpipot n're cannan
ana manna mpaik pakkwe ka.”
22 Anaruk onon thaat noka'ran koCiun ciki Uruccelim worothi'rot
noka'ran koKapik ikaik ana nau'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik
athar athar wa'rantakothe awopirat noka, 23 onon thaat noppan
toKapik icungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nothon ica'rane Kapik
nga'rama, ionu 'ran wokurrakothe tokapik. Onon thainet Kapik

12:6 12.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.11–12 **12:13** 12.13 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 4.26
12:20 12.20 Thoppot thapat 19.12–13 **12:21** 12.21 Thethinia 9.19

ikance'renthet ul lon cik appik onon thainet Kanang koul ioporot
tokït koKapik ana wothikkiettat woporot cannan. 24 Onon thainet
oIeccuo pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie ana onon thainet
ngüccük io'ruttat ncik iere lon loporot noüccük ngApil. 25 No'rumoik
annokorronno 'rak ipaik pere. Akka amma ul w'rat okkwi ipere
lon ngKanang koKapik cene nocapu ana okin thakannolukkwat
thakkmako thoKapik, oron thalukkwo taththa oron ith'rat occïkot lon
lokkwi ipaat ntothi'rot? 26 Noma'ri men po're pung po'rintittot capu,
anaruk inenni kwonekkethe lon cik akwi'rekat itti, “Mpaik pakan-
natho'rintitto capu culluk attang anaruk tothi'rot cakuruk.” 27 Lon
itti “Attang” lakene itti thopa're tha'rupu cik iapa'rettaik ammakka
itti a'rupu ioku'rettat ncik othakka itti a'rupu iakanno'rintittako ncik
o'rungkwot cik.
28 Ittina inakka oron thaik thocco ngili iakanna'rintittako ncik, ton
opirane Kapik noka ana a'ranok nga'rama ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ana
nthothianok cik, 29 akka “Kapik konnon kathik itha'rkoik.”

13

Lon ilacothot lothomereket

1 No'rungkot nothongarot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie.
2 Nokorronno urenan itti nthikkie ul wonokwat cik lon loporot, akka
opilingon thikkiet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik cik tuan thanen akin
thomma. 3 Nokwarttikot okkwion ithaik ikorrkkor, nokatha ere nthaik
ikorrkkor naththungon, ana okkwion ithakkiettat thiak mpangken ere
oung akkaik pakkiettat thiak. 4 Thïpa thonu itti thathiakine cik nul
appik, nokorronno a'rangkal woul ittettot a'rungkot wupupure, akka
Kapik kakkma ul iaththe nallen ana naparion akin otha'ro nul w'rek
ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk. 5 Nokorronno occot kït nakucci cannan anaruk
nopira noka na'rupu ia nthonu, akka Kapik ki'ret itti,
“Mpakorronno ure nanon
ana mpakorronno oththe nanon.”
6 Ittina oron thi're thella n're aron i're itti,
“Mpella n're akka Ili waik wittarothin
pul iponyi pakkinthin ngintha?”
7 Nokwarttikot ul iama mon ierntenet non lon loKapik. Nokwarttikot
kathar ikakin thikikkot cik ngngin, ninnikot thoccokot lon nocïkït
loKapik then. 8 OIeccuo oMiccie ook pulukku, ook pomeccin ana
poinenni ana pothupththuput. 9 Kirrnni okorronno itti thongkene
enthi appik ithaik prek thaprttong cik. Akka loporot itti mïkït
monnon mathakka monthomat nthoporot thoKapik ana okorronno
oka nthu'rit thokamuthe ithella lon cik. 10 Oron thonu tu'rot
ta'rama tothokinthet Kapik papu poüccük cik ipa pul iporekot icü'rük
icuntat neret pakanno'rko. 11 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik paneko
ngüccük nga'rupu ionguttat akw'riko ngngin noka'ran ikupupure
cannan akwothethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak loul, anaruk ka ka'rupu
wen kak'rettat nocuruk thapat. 12 OIeccuo cakuruk pokkiettathe
thiak thapat noka'ran othakka itti akwothikkie ul wupupure ngüccük
ngung. 13 Ittina ton oinok thapat noka'ran akin othoccokiet ton thiak
ithathittoik ithakin thoccokiethok. 14 Akka oron thella ka'ran konnon

12:26 12.26 Aci 2.6 **12:29** 12.29 Thethinia 4.24 **13:5** 13.5 Thethinia 31.6 **13:6** 13.6 Mocumur 118.6–7

cene kothupuththuput anaruk oron thaik tha'rikot ka'ran ikathokaik
thupuththuput. 15 Ittina ton o'rungkot nothethet Kapik thopira noka
oIeccuo ngngin nthon ithangante k'ran koKapik. 16 Ana nokorronno
urenan itti onon thakkot lon iloporot ana okkinthet opangkangon
th'rek, akka nthokkot lon len onon thapirie Kapik noka. 17 Noccïkot
lon loul iama mon annokkat ilakin erenenon itti onon thakkot. Akka
okin akkaik thangwot non karkko ul iathipittakot lon lon. Noccïkot
kin othakka itti akin opira noka nore ngen ana angre okorronno
okane kin ngïmïn akka lakannokanenon loporot. 18 Nokorronno oco'ro
ntitha'ranenïn nga'rama. Akka onïn thina itti mïkït mïn mella lon
ilokithak ana onïn thongothe itti onïn thikkoik thikkoik ithathiakine
cik. 19 Mpongothe anganna itti ntha'ranin nga'rama othakka itti
anokkaprttakinenon accokkot.

Nga'rama iacothot ana thomicco

20 AKapik kothomicco ngngüccük ngothonekket lon cik
lothupuththut ikurokiet Ili wonnon oIeccuo nti ithio ook iprïk ipu're
langkat, 21 akwittarot non llon ana a'rupu appik annokkot lon ila
kwongothe, ana akworeko iaron llon ilapiriek noka ngk'ran koIeccuo
oMiccie okkwi ipathrïk oine thothupuththut. Amin.

22 Pangkingon, mpipittot non itti nokkwine lon lin elli kunu ncik
lothittararot akka mpokurrinet non lotteik tulluk.

23 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti opang ponnon oThimiththaoc
popelikkakot nti ikorrkkor ana amma ook akkaat accokkot ana onïn
thainenon ïnnaththe'ra ïnnathokatha nanon.

24 Nomicco ul woma won appik ana ul woKapik. Okkwion ithaat
noththok poIththalia thothïothe thon itti okin thaik thamicco non.
25 Athoporot oka nanon appik.

Atham woIakup
Lon lonothon

OIakup pokat pul iprïk poul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim. Kwothïnthet ul woIouth karamacak ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iokat cik noththok poIccereil, anaruk wokat wopettakotheik iul iokat wakannoka woIouth.

Atham wonu thocimittaro tit thoppot thothikkoik thappinappin. OIakup pi're itti amma ngkwoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït, ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot lon l'rek akene thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang. Thocimittaro thung thokat thinakot nan kicce. Amma ngkwapiak pella a'rupu, kirrinni apo ka ntit. kirrnni angkot lon amma thoccokot lon nocïkït thang thaik thennekketta. kirrnni ua ka cokoccokot. O'rumi nothu're thang ana a'rupu ia ka kongothe. Amma ngkwapa'rthan, aittarot ul iella a'rupu ntha'rthan thang.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. Thikkoik thothoccokot lon nocïkït ana thinaik nti ica (1.2–8)
3. Ul ia iak iella a'rupu cik ana ul ia a'rthan (1.9–11)
4. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thennekketta (1.12–18)
5. Thoccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin (1.19–27)
6. Tha'retto nothongat ul w'rek (2.1–13)
7. Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre ioporot (2.14–26)
8. Tho'rumo nolon ilaron ere (3.1–12)
9. Thinaik nti ica ïcat (3.13–18)
10. Nokorronno okkot thuroko llon lonocapu (4.1—5.6)
11. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana tha'ra nga'rama

Thomicco thoIakup

1 Naun oun oIakup pul iparekine Kapik ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie. Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït woku'ri koIccereil ikattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ikopettakotheik nocapu ncik appik, mpaik mpamicco non.

Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thinaik nti ica

2 Pangkingon, nopira noka cannan amma onon akkapothe ilon lothoccokiettat thiak l'rek ammakka laik ncik appik, 3 akka onon thina itti thennekke thoccokot lon loKapik thon thakorronno amïkït mon opo'rathan. 4 Nina nan itti onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot nothoccokot mïkït ilon puccuk annothakkakat thupupure annokorronno ipittat lon lo'rek. 5 Ana amma opilin nti ianon pella thinaik nti ica, akwipittot Kapik ana kwacco akka Kapik kikket ul lon ncik appik loppot okorronno a'retto. 6 Anaruk amma akwipitto nci nocïkït ella lon tit le'ra akka okkwi iponu lon tit le'ra, kwikkoik ere thopangka thoi're ngorok amma kanang okkurarot akaukkukkwot. 7 Apul ipena okorronno ome itti kwacco alp'rek noIli ia akwipitto, 8 akka pul iponu lon tit le'ra pakannoccokot lon lulukku.

Thella a'rupu cik ana tha'rthan

9 Okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik ithella a'rupu cik thonu itti okin thapira noka akka Kapik kaik kakwarttikot kin cannan. 10 Ana okkwi

ipapa'rthan ponu itti kwapira noka amma Kapik konekothok tha'rthan
akka tha'rthan thintat cik ere po'ren popira amma papot. 11 Akka
amma cïngkï coppot llü lung ana lak're po'ren ana papukko cik ana
panthoma ana thire thopo'ren pen thellaik, laka nopul ipapa'rthan
ittina amma apoccot kït notha'rthan thung.

Kapik kakannenekke ul

12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït, kwethïetta akka amma kwen-
nekkettat kwacco lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ila Kapik konekkenthet
ul cik iongothok.
13 Ana amma opilin papothe ilon ilokithak akwokorronno i're itti,
“Lon elli laat noKapik.” Akka Kapik kakannennekke ul llon ilokithak
ana kakannennekketta. 14 Anaruk pul iponyi pennekketta amma lon
ila ka kongothe lalkothok ana erekethok itti kwakkot lon ilokithak.
15 Ana amma lon ila ka kongothe lothakkat loppot, lakorronno ka
akokkot lon ilokithak ana amma lon ilokithak lothakkat loppot lana
thio.
16 Pangkingon, no'rumoik akka annammikkakot. 17 A'rupu ioporot
ana a'rupu iaron thoccot nuthuk wanthan ntothi'rot ana wanthan
naNgappa ipokkothe a'rupu ngk'ran ikacco tothi'rot, a'rupu enni
waprttakoik anaruk Kapik kakorronno oprttakoik. 18 Kwongkothe itti
oron thakwonta thie llon ilaik ïcat, othakka itti aron oka thonothon
na'rupu appik ia kwokkothe.

Occïkot lon ana okkot

19 Pangkingon, nantoccïkot lon elli, noccïkot lon papennang ana
okorronno attakine lon cik nthere ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot,
20 akka thua ka thopul iponyi thakannona kathar kothikkoik ika Kapik
kongothe. 21 Ittina nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik ana lon ilokithak
iloppathe cik. Noccïkot lon mmïkït moporot ila Kapik konekkenthet
non nomïkït ila'ret non.
22 Anaruk nokorronno o'rungkwot occïkot lon loKapik tulluk alella
ngre ngen cik, akka ittina onon thaik thammikkot ka kon. 23 Akka
okkwi ipaccïkot lon loKapik ana akwokorronno okkot ngre inga
alon i're itti ngakkattat, kwaka ere pul ipaik pakathaccet toca tung
imanthara 24 akka kwakatha ka kung akwoingkat akurekat nan
accokkot itti kwokat tat. 25 Anaruk okkwi ipaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret
lon cik ilaik papenang ilakorronno pul apoka pella lon l'rek ammakka
Kapik kongothe, pakannoka pul ipaccïkot lon ana urenan. Anaruk
amma kwareko ngngin, kwethïetta ire inga kwokkot.
26 Ana okkwi ipame itti kwo'rumot nolon loKapik akwokorronno
o'rumo nothu're thung, kwammikkothe ka kung ana ittina thoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït thung thaka karra nuthuk. 27 Thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït ila Kapik oNgappa ponnon okatha itti thoporot ana thupupure
tokït kung, itti pul pakatha lon lonyukul inya aththangon thillet nan
ana muruma imari imaik nothiak ana akwo'rumo noka kung nolon
ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik.

2

Nokorronno oththore iul

1 Pangkingon, ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie iponu thrïk,
nokorronno oththore iul. 2 Nantome itti opilin paat itho'rkït thon pakot

callong cothaap nocaun ana eret iopreththere ana pul ipella a'rupu
cik i'rikat ntan cakuruk ianon nneret iipe noka. 3 Onon thakatha
pul ipakot eret iopreththere annomethok itti, “Katha prrok pang pei
ipoporot aikkoik nan cene,” ana anni'ret ipella a'rupu cik itti, “Oco'ri
ceneket” ana anni'rethok manna itti, “Ikkik nocapu.” 4 Ittina onon
thakonnopettaro tiri ana othikkie ka kon ul iakkma llon ilokithak imai?
5 Pangkingon nantoccïkot, Kapik akkakannakkaro ul iella a'rupu
cik nocapu ncik appik akothikkiekin a'rthani nthoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït ana opakket kin nongili ngorothi'rori ia kwapponekkenthet ul
cik iongothoki? 6 Anaruk onon thella kït koiak. Annoka ul iaa'rthan
akkaik wakwiet non ana ipo non annothakkamakoi? 7 Annoka okin
ithaik thacungkwo k'ran ikoporot koIli won oIeccuoi?
8 Ana amma onon thorekot llon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ilokur-
rakot iatham woKapik itti, “Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe
ka kang,” ittina onon thaik thakkot iloporot. 9 Ana amma onon
thongothe lon lothoththore iul, onon thokkothe lon ilokithak ana lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkma non. 10 Ana okkwi ipo'rumot
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik appik mono akuret lulukku cik, kwokkothe
lon lokithak nan appik. 11 Akka okkwi ipi'ret itti, “kirrnni a'ro nnul
iari iittat,” kwi'ret cakuruk itti, “kirrnni okkwot pul.” Ana amma
ngkwokkwothe pul p'rek ana akorronno a'ro nnul iari ittat lonu appik
itti ngkwarrothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik. 12 Nere ana okkot ngre
ammakka okkwion itha Kapik athonce'renthet lon cik llon lothonce'ret
lon cik ilakorronno pul apoka nuthuk ammakka Kapik kongothe,
13 akka thakkma thakinnipo thiak thokkwi ipakinnipo thiak, akka thipo
thiak thalkot thakkma.

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

14 Pangkingon ngintha akkaka poporot nopul ipame itti poccokothe
lon loKapik nocïkït akwokonnokkot ngre ngen, thoccokot lon nocïkït
then tha'rethoki? 15 Ana amma opang pon p'rek paik ianon ipopari
ana manna ipocura pacunthut ana kwella thu'rit. 16 Lon lon lakkinthok
ngintha amma nthomethok itti, “Ngko pupupure, ana itti ikkik poporot
ana oka pothakathe,” amma onon thakennethok alp'rek ia ka kung
kangkothe? 17 Ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thon thulluk
thaka thella ngre cik ana thiot.
18 Anaruk opilin manna pi're itti, “Ngkwonu thoccokot lon nocïkït
ana mponu ngre.” Ana mpi'rethok itti okenen tat akka athoccokot
tholon nocïkït loKapik thang oka ella ngre ana mpakeneng tat akka
athoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thin oka ngngre. 19 Loporot itti
ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït itti Kapik kulukku. U'rupa iokithak wonu
thoccokot lon nocïkït cakuruk menik ana okkwe ka nn're. 20 Oung
emprïk ipommaik nti ica, mpakeneng itti thoccokot lon nocïkït nthella
thokkot ngre ioporot, thella lon cik. 21 Antokatha ongappa ponnon
Aprein akka Kapik kothikkierok poporot ngngre ngung. Akka kwomet
itti kwakkwinthet Kapik ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu poüccük
noru'rot ta'rama. 22 Ana ngkwimmat itti thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
thokat cik ngngre ithun. Ana ngre ngung ngakene itti thoccokot
tholon loKapik nocïkït thung thokat ïcat. 23 Alokakat cik ammakka

2:8 2.8 Lauin 19.18 **2:11** 2.11 Thoppot thapat 20.13–14; Thethinia 5.17–18

atham wi'ret itti, “Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik
kothikkierok poporot.” Ana kwocciettakathe itti, opurukwo poKapik.
24 Ittina onon thimmat itti pul pathikkietta poporot llon ila kwokkothe
ana okonnoka nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït tulluk.
25 Ana cakuruk oRaap paKapik kothikkiet poporot ipappokat apalle
nul iomura nuthuk akka kwamu'ruttot ul iomura ie'ra iokat ul iattet
lon, akwokkiekat kin ikathar k'rek koka. 26 Ana ammakka ka kopul
iponyi ikella utha tit, kiot, cakuruk menik thoccokot tholon loKapik
nocïkït, angre ngellaik thiot.

3

Tho'rumo nothu're

1 Pangkingon, ton okorronno othakka ul iangkene woppot akka onon
thina thellek itti oron ithangkene thaKapik okathaccene ilon kicce
akakkmakat cannan. 2 Oron thakkot lon lamoloko nathar woppot.
Ana amma opilin pakanni're lon aththik moloko amma akwere, katha
kwoporot ana kwina o'rumo noka kung.
3 Amma oron thocukwiet ngura othakka itti accïkot lon lonnon, oron
thanyarttie ommakiet kathar ikaron thongothe itti ngamakot ntho'rak
enthrïk ithoththe. 4 Nantokatha kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikrïk kakanang
kulluk ikoppot akkakokkurarot, anaruk kwo'ren kotteik akkake'roik
akin onekot na ili wen wongothe itti okin thaeo ngngin. 5 Ittina
cakuruk thu're thapapu potteik nti ia'rupu iaik noka anaruk thi're
lon lïttïk lokithak. Nantokatha conyïk cothik cotteik anaruk cak're
pira ncik appik. 6 Thu're thathik, thalon ilokithak ilaik itho'rkït thoka
konnon ana thonu lon lulluk ilokithak. Thakïtto ka kopul appik
llon ilokithak, thanekket thikkoik thung ithik ana thak'ro llu're lothik
ilanthan nothik thothothïrïn.
7 Pul iponyi paikiethet a'rupu worua cik appik ana u'rupe ana a'rupu
iauro ana a'rupu worirok irapangka 8 anaruk pul pella ipaikiethe
thu're cik. Akka thalon ilokithak ana thomma o'rumako nan ana thonu
ngee ngulluk iangwaro.
9 Oron tha'rane Ili Kapik oNgappa nga'rama nthu're, ana oron
thattatta ul ngngin, ia Kapik kokkothe ammakka ook. 10 Ana nti
ithon thulukku lon lanthan ntit le'ra lothomereket ana lothattatta.
Pangkingon, nokatha elli lonu itti lakannokaik. 11 Ng'ri nganthan nti
irok tulukku iothiot ana iirai? 12 Pangkingon, pïcït partha nyukul
nyocethhuni? Ana manna po'riompong partha ïcïri? Ana manna tok
irallo ng'ri iira takannollo ng'ri iothiot.

Thinaik nti ica the'rarit

13 Opilin paik ianon pinaik nti ica ana pina loni? Akwokene
thinaik thung nthikkoik thoporot ana ilon ila akwokkot nthinaik
nti ica ithakannipot ka thoura. 14 Anaruk amma ngkwonu thrïk
nan ithokithak, ana ngkwonu no're, kirrinni omereket ka kang itti
ngkwinaik nti ica akka ittina ngkwaik pakïtto lon ilaik ïcat. 15 Akka
thinaik nti ica ammakka enthi thakannao ntothi'rot anaruk thonocapu,
thakannoka thoKanang ikupupure koKapik, thinaik then thaat nopul
pothopulut. 16 Akka na thrïk nan ithokithak ana no're thaik, lon
lacikittako lulluk ilokithak.

2:23 2.23 Thoku're ncik 15.6

17 Anaruk thinaik nti ica ithanthan ntothi'rot thaik cittokït tho'rillir,
ana thongothe thomicco ana thakatha lon loul appik ana thaccïkot lon
ana thonu thiak thoppot ana thakwono lon iloporot, thakanno oththore
iul, ana thakannammikkot. 18 Ana ul iareko itti aul ikkoik lon loporot
wanane ul lon thikkoik ithupupure.

4

Nethet Kapik ka kon

1 Ngintha akkaku're thothatto ncik ana tha'retto ianon? Thao
nothongat a'rupu thon ithaik thrrot nomïkït mon. 2 Onon thongothe
a'rupu ianon thella, ana onon thangwo ul ana onon thrïk nan
othakka itti anniot a'rupu wen ana icci onon thakinniot a'rupu ianon
thongothe. Ittina onon thathatto ana a'retto. Onon thella a'rupu
ianon thongothe akka onon thakanna'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka
itti anniot. 3 Amma onon thipittot onon thakinniot akka onon thipitto
mmïkït imamoloko itti amma onon thiothe ana onon thakkot llon ila
ka kongothe.
4 Ul ia'ro nul nuthuk, onon thira thina itti thurukwo llon lonocapu
ncik appik thakïtto ku'ri okin oKapik. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka
opurukwo polon lonocapu ncik appik ana okin thakannoka ithun okin
oKapik. 5 Onon thame itti atham woKapik weret lon nuthuki? Akka
wi'ret itti, “Kapik kaccot kït noKanang ikupupure ika kethet ton.”
6 Kethet ton thoporot thoppot, ilen akka atham wi'renet itti, “Kapik
kapakket lon loul iipot ka thoura than ana kethet ul thoporot cannan
iakinnipot ka thoura.” 7 Nethet Kapik ka kon, n'ra lon lopul pothopulut
ana pallo paththe nanon. 8 Nanthan iccik koKapik ana kanthan iccik
kon. Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onon ithonu lon ilokithak, nothikkie
mïkït mon mo'rillir onon ithonu lon nomïkït le'rarit. 9 Noka ithmeru
ana oo ana occokot thiak. Nokorronno thocciro thon athoka ngeme
ana thopira noka thon athoka thoccokot thiak. 10 Nothikkie ka kon
tharran tokït koIli Kapik ana wathikkienon thïttïttïk.
11 Pangkingon, nokorronno erettot llon ilokithak. Akka okkwi iperet
opang llon ilokithak ana manna orukwethok llon ilokithak ana manna
akkmak, kwaik peret lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon ilokithak ana akkma
lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Amma oung akkaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret
lon cik, ngkwaik pakanno'rumo nan anaruk ngkwaik pakkma lon
lothonce'ret lon cik. 12 Kapik kulluk ikethettot lon lothonce'ret lon
cik ana akkma, ook ipina akka akwo'ret ana okïtto lon. Anaruk oung
oththa akka akkma pul p'rek?

Nokorronno ipot ka thoura

13 Nantoccïkot, onon enthrïk ithame itti, “Onïn thaeo inenni ana
manna ngorrot noka'ran engk're ïnothikkoik than thuput ïnothokette
a'rupu nan ïnniot akucci woppot.” 14 Onon thomma manna itti ngintha
akkakaik ngorrot. Nthina thikkoik thon taththa? Onon thikkoik ere
purruce iparon imma apappintakat cik papotteik. 15 Menik onon thonu
itti nthi're itti, “Amma Ili oIeccuo akkongothe, oron thakkoik ana oreko
elli ana ell're.” 16 Anaruk onon thaik thereket ka kon ana ipot ka
thoura. Thereket ammakka enthrïk thokithak appik 17 Ana okkwi

4:6 4.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.34

ipina lon iloporot kwonu itti kwakkot ana amma kwakannokkot, kwaik
pakkot ilokithak.

5

Tha'retto noul iaa'rthan

1 Noccïkothin, onon ithatha'rthan noo ana okonto kuri cannan nolon
ilaik lainenon ilokithak. 2 Tha'rthan thon thokuttat ana eret won
wanyo're nyo'rkot. 3 Thaap ana mallong imallio mon mipot piricirot
ana piricirot pen akkeret lon lon tokït koKapik ana piricirot pen pak're
non. Onon thipot a'rupu cik woma'ri imanthan. 4 Onon thakannethet
ul akucci iorekinet non ikkwon. Ittina ngeme ngoul iokiot ikkwon
ngaKapik koccïkothe ikonu pu'ran. 5 Onon itha'rthan nocapu onon
thopiranet ka noka ana anno'rko thu'rit thulluk ithopeththere ana
onon thittittathe ere nyura inyathongutta. 6 Onon thonekinet ul nili
iellat lon cik ilokithak anili akkmakat kin, ana ongwo kin nuthuk okin
ithakanna'retto ianon.

Thoccokot cïkït ithoccokot thiak

7 Pangkingon, noccokot mïkït puccuk aIli akkakat. Nantokatha
akka pul pokkwon o'rïkot capu itti cakwoninok mïl. Ana tat akka
akwo'rïkot kapik kokarran ana kocukku. 8 Onon cakuruk noccokot
mïkït ana opo'rathan akka ca'ri ica Ili ao nan cakko napuththut.
9 Pangkingon, nokorronno a'rettaro nan akka Kapik akkama non.
Thakkmako thaik napuththut. 10 Pangkingon, nantoneko lon lothoc-
cokot cïkït ilon ithoccokot thiak noul wothernte lon loKapik, ierentet
ngk'ran koIli. 11 Thethïeko thaka noul ioccokothe mïkït ilon. Onon
thoccïkothe lon lothoccokot cïkït ilon lAiup ana onon thinat tat akka
Kapik kokkinthok. Kapik koporot ana konu thiak.
12 Cittokït pangkingon, nokorronno arrma nthi'rot ana ncapu ana
manna mpap'rek. Alon lon oka itti “Ïi” ana itti “Aa” akka annakkmako.

Nga'rama ngothoccokot lon nocïkït

13 Opilin paik ianon paik paaccokot thiaki? Akwa'ra nga'rama.
Opilin paik ianon popirat nokai? Akwongwo unye wothopirie Kapik
noka. 14 Opilin paik ianon pongoi? Akwakkaro ul ittïttïk woul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin a'ranok nga'rama ana o'rokok ngaak
ngk'ran koIli. 15 Ana nga'rama ia'rakot nthoccokot lon nomïkït
ngathikkie pul ipongo poporot, Ili wittiethok. Amma kwokkothe lon
ilokithak ana kwaccïkakinthet. 16 Ittina nerettararane lon ilokithak
ana a'rarane nga'rama annothakka thoporot. Nga'rama ngoul iella lon
ilokithak cik ngonu pu'ran prïk ana ngakkot lon loporot. 17 OIlia pokat
pul iponyi ammakka oron. Kwa'rat nga'rama nci nocïkït itti akapik
okorronno apot nocapu ana kapik kakannapat nocapu luput l'rapuruk
ana anok w'rakkuruk. 18 Kwappra'rakat nga'rama attang akapik apat
mono acapu ummiekat a'rupu.
19 Pangkingon, amma opilin puratheik nti ianon nti ilon ilaik ïcat
mono apilin okkaprttok, 20 nina itti okkwi ipokkaprttot pul nti ikathar
ikokithak, kwa'rethok nti ithio ana nti ilon loppot ilokithak.

Atham woPoththuruc 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo atham enni iaik nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. Kwokurrinet kin akwittarot kin akka okin thokat cik akin okkiettat thiak nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thoMiccie. Kwokwarikiethekin itti oMiccie poccokothe thiak ana kwokkattathe lon lokithak nothikkoik thung nocapu, ittina ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wonu itti wina nan itti waccokot thiak. Kwethet kin tho'rïkot cik thoma'ri imanthan nthokenekin tat akka Kapik okorronno thoreko thiak then othikkiekin ul wung iaik threk ia akwokke nthethïe thoppot. Ittina oPoththuruc paik pa'retto noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thikkoik ammakka ul woKapik.

1 Oun oPoththuruc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipaik pathïnthet non appik lon elli ithopettakotheik noththok poPiniththic ana poKalaththia ana poKkapthokkia ana pAccia ana poPithinia. Kapik kacumot non nti iul. 2 Kapik ongappa kinanon ncima'rot ana kopettot non ngkanang annoccïkothok ana inenni oIeccuo po'rot non ngüccük ngung. Mpongothe itti onon thana thoporot thung ana thomicco thung thoppot nothikkoik thon.

Tho'rïkot thopira noka ithaik ïcat

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oThthan poIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akka nti ithiak thung ithrïk kwokorronnot ton aron okwonta thie ana ona tho'rikot cik ithaik ïcat nthuroko thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio, 4 ana okorronno aron oka itha athopakkot nolon lothonekket lon cik lothupuththuput ithakonnokïttako ana okorronno ingkot ana okorronno intat cik itha anguttanthet non cik tothi'rot, 5 onon ithaik thanguttat mpu'ran poKapik nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thonnon puccuk atho'rettat akkakat ithaik thathittakineron ncik noma'ri ima-cothot. 6 Akka ithen akkapirienon noka cannan, ana nthonu itti nthappoccokot thiak ma'ri m'rek llon loppot. 7 Thoccokot thiak enthi thaat athennekketta othakka itti athoccokot lon nomïkït thon oka ithoporot cannan nothaap. Akka thaap thak'retta athantinako itti thaap anaruk thintat cik. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thon thana thopira noka ana thrïk ana thopiriek noka amma kwat. 8 Ana antoka manna itti onon thakannimmak, onon thongothok ana manna kwella tokït kon inenni ana icci onon thoccokothe lon lung nomïkït ana nthopira noka ithomma erettat ana onon thaka thoporot cannan, 9 akka nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thon onon thiot tho'rettat thoka kon.

10 Ana nolon lotho'rettat enthi, ul wothernte lon loKapik werethe thoporot thoKapik ithaik thanthan ana okin thokwancathe ana ipittitto lon len kicce. 11 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thina ca'ri ica pul pen paik panthan nan ipa u'rupa woMiccie iokat iakin i'rillet kin lon lothoccokot thiak thoMiccie ana thanthan thung nthrïk. 12 Lokat lokenettat kin itti okin thokat akin okorronno orekine ka ken anaruk okin thokat akin orekine onon, ana cannan akka okin therethe

a'rupu ianon thi'rettathe nul iere lon iloporot loIeccuo ngKanang
ikupupure ikothïlathe ntothi'rot. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik
wakwancot kathar ika kin imma lon elli ngngin.

Noka thupupure

13 Ittina nokuccekinthet lon cik ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot,
no'rumo noka kon, nonekket tho'rikot cik thon kirrkkir nothoporot
itha oIeccuo oMiccie onanenon amma akwanthan. 14 Ammakka
nyukul inyarran inyaccïkot lon, nokorronno ommakot lon ila kakon
kongothe ilokithak ilanon thokat annommakot ca'ri icanon thommat
cik. 15 Anaruk ammakka okkwi ipakkarot non pupupure, noka
thupupure iire ianon thaik thakkot appik. 16 Akka lokurrakot itti,
“Noka thupupure akka mpupupure.”
17 Ana ina akka annakkarok itti Ngappa ipakkma ul okkorronno ïcat
nolon, nikkoik thikkoik thoma'ri ere kwat nocapu enci anthothianok
cik. Kwakkamang llon lang ammakka ngkwokkothe. Ittina onon
thonu itti nthathianok cik noma'ri imanon thaik ngngin nocapu ere
kwat. 18 Akka onon thina itti onon thokat cik annikkoik thikkoik
thella lon cik ithanon thopakkothe nan thothiki thon onon thako-
rronno okketta mmallong imallio ana thaap ithakïttako, 19 anaruk
nthelikkakot ngngüccük ngoMiccie, thungkat ithella lon cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kakkarorok acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik, anaruk
kwittakot ncik noma'ri emmi imocothakothe nti ilon lon. 21 Ook
akkokorronnot non annoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ikurokierok nti
ithio ana othikkiek prïk, ittina thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana
tho'rïkot cik thaik noKapik.
22 Inakka onon thothikkiet ka kon kupupure nthoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat
othakka itti annona thongat thupupure, nongarot ïcarïcat ncinomïkït.
23 Akka onon thokwontat attang, okonnoka nocore icintat cik, anaruk
nocore icakinnintat cik icalon loKapik ila'rungkot cik. 24 Akka
lokurrakot iatham itti
“Ul appik wammakka taco,
ana thrïk then thammakka po'ren porikkwon,
taco tanthoma ana po'ren punta,
25 anaruk lon loIli la'rungkot cik thupuththuput.”
Ana lon elli ilokat longkenettat non.

2

1 Ittina, nopa're ka kon cik nti ilon ilokithak appik ana nti ikarra ana
nti ithinnikot lon ana nti ithipot ka thoura ana nti thokkarnthet lon
ilokithak ana nti therettot llon ilokithak. 2 Onon thikkoik ere nyukul
inyarran inyurno okwonta inyokothe ngui ngoporot acokkie kin. Ittina
lon loKapik lakanang ikoporot ilathikkieng amma ngkwoccokothe
nocïkït ana lacokkieng itho'ret thang, 3 akka onon thinothe thoporot
thoIli inenni.

OIeccuo ana ul iaKapik kakkarot

4 Naine oMiccie ipikkoik thupuththuput ana iponthomat ere pothok
anaruk kw'rakot nul w'rek ere pothok ipella ngre cik anaruk noKapik,
Kapik akkumorok nti iul. 5 Onon cakuruk thammakka ook onon
thuntat ere man mokanang koKapik ma'rama. Onon thaul wonoppan
toKapik noka thupupure, nethet Kapik a'rupu wothethet nuthuk

wokanang iaKapik angkot nti iaIeccuo oMiccie. 6 Akka lokurrakot
iatham itti Kapik ki'ret itti,
“Mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun thupuththuput,
pothok ipakkarakot ipoporot cannan,
ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung nocïkït kwakorronno othiaik.”
7 Ana pothok empi poporot nanon, onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït. Anaruk noul iakanno occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït,
“Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat pothakkat cillang,”
8 ana oIeccuo paik ere,
“Pothok ipammukkie ul
ana cu'rol icapukkiekin.”
Okin thammukko akka okin thakannoccïkot lon loKapik ana ilen akka
Kapik kokornathekin akin okorronno occïkot lon.
9 Anaruk onon ul ikkarakot nti ipangken, ul wonoppan toKapik
wotheret ithoporot, ul iupupure ana onon ul wung othakka itti anneret
thoporot thung okkwi ipakkarot non nti i'rïmak akwonekot non
nok'ran kung ikacco ikoporot. 10 Onon thaththokat thakannoccokot
lon loKapik anaruk inenni onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, onon thokat
thakinniot thiak thoKapik, anaruk inenni onon thiothe thiak thoKapik.
11 Pangkingon, ithakwat ana ithakannoka thonoththok empi, noco'ro
nti ilon ila ka kon kongothe ilokithak ilaik lorro ika kon. 12 Nikkoik
thikkoik thoporot iul iomma lon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin
tharuket non nthokkot lon ilokithak, okin thimma ngre ngon ioporot
ana okin thamereket Kapik noca'ri icakanthan.

Thoccïkot lon lonili

13 Noccïkot lon lonili nonocapu appik nti ilon loIeccuo akka okin
thanili non nonocapu inïttïnïttïk, 14 ana manna nili nona'ran ina
ili irïk wipotheik itti okin thakkma ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana
omereket okkwion ithakkot lon iloporot. 15 Akka Kapik kongothe
itti nthokkot ngre ngoporot, onon thangkie lon cik loul iere nuthuk
iommaik. 16 Nikkoik ammakka ul iella n're anaruk nokorronno o'rïkïe
lon ilokithak llon iloporot anaruk nikkoik ammakka iak woKapik.
17 Nothiane ul cik appik, nongat ul ianon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo
nomïkït, nopellene Kapik, nothiane ili irïk cik.
18 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon ana orekine kin nthothiaik thon
appik, okorronno oka okkwion ithoporot ithangkoik icci tulluk ana
ithakkinthet non lon loporot anaruk manna okkwion ithokkinthet non
lon lokithak. 19 Akka lon lang iloporot lapirie Kapik noka naung ana
nti ilon lonocïkït cang iloporot noKapik ere pul ipaccokot cïkït ilon
noca'ri cothoccokiettat thiak ilon ilakorronnoka loco'rotheik. 20 Amma
ngkwokkothe lon ilokithak ana ngkwapoko ana ngkwaccokot cïkït
ithopoko, ngintha akka acco ntit? Anaruk amma ngkwoccokothe cïkït
ithoccokot thiak angkwaik akkot lon iloporot Kapik kethieng ntit. 21 Elli
akka onon thakkarakothe akka oMiccie poccokothe thiak nti ilon lon
ana kwoththenet ton nolon ilaron thonu itti oron thammakot.
22 “Kwakannokkot lon ilokithak,
ana kwakannere lon ngkarra.”
23 Akka okin thocungkorok kwakannopakket k'ret tit ngk'ret, akka
kwoccokothe thiak kwannï'rïlle ul ana okketta anaruk kwonat cïkït
nakkwi ipakkma okorronno okuwet. 24 Ook akkonekot lon ilokithak
lonnon nthiot thung nothapak othakka itti aron oco'ro nti ithokkot

lon ilokithak ana aron ikkoik thikkoik ithoporot tokït koKapik. Oron
thittiettathe nninyi wung. 25 Akka onon thokat ammakka lungkat
ilanyarot cik nuthuk, anaruk inenni onon thokkaprttakinet pul ipu're
pon ana okkwi ipangwot thikkoik thon.

3

Ul ittat ana ipot

1 Onon ithari ithittat, noccïkot olle pangon. Amma ollen thopilingon
th'rek thakannoccot lon loKapik nomïkït akin occokot lon loKapik
nothikkoik ithoporot, 2 amma okin okathacce lon iloporot ilanon
okkinthet ollepangon, ana thikkoik thon ithoporot ana thothiane Kapik
cik. 3 Athire thon okorronno oka nna'rupu iaktta noka, ammakka
thothero wan ana ako thaap ana mallong imallio ana eret wopeththere.
4 Anaruk thire thonu itti thaka ncinocïkït ithakaik thupuththuput ana
oka poporot cïkït akka ilen akka Kapik kongothe cannan. 5 Akka
kathar engki ika ul iari iupupure woma'rot ionekkethe tho'rikot cik
then noKapik wokat akkettet thire noka ken ana occïkot lon lolen.
6 Noka ammakka oCcara ipoccïkothe lon lolle Aprein ana akwakkarok
itti opït pin. Onon nyukul nyung amma onon thakkot lon iloporot ana
okorronno ona n're nothokkot lon elli.
7 Onon ithomura ithipot, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon thaccïkot
ari won ngkathar kolon ilanon thina akka onon thina itti ul iari
wakannoka wonthomat ana onon thonu itti onon thathiakin akka onon
aththuththe'ra thiot thikkoik thoKapik, amma onon thakannothia ul
iari won nga'rama ngon ngakorronno oine Kapik.

Thoccokot thiak nti ithokkot ngre ioporot

8 Ittina p'rin mpi'ret non itti nikkoik tothun appik, niparo thiak
then, nongarot, nokarne thoporot, nokorronno iparnthet ka thoura.
9 kirrnni opakket lon ilokithak tit mpangken ipokithak, ana k'ret
ngk'ret anaruk erenet kin lon iloporot akka Kapik kakkarot non itti
onon thapakot nothikkoik ithoporot. 10 Akka,
“Okkwi ipongothe thikkoik
ana okathacce lon loporot,
kwonu itti kwaccokot thu're thung nti ilon ilokithak
ana uthut wung nothere lon lokarra.
11 Kwonu itti kwapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akwokkot lon iloporot,
kwonu itti kwakwancot thomicco akwo'rungkat nan.
12 Akka Ili waik waccot kït noul iaik wakkot lon loporot tokït kung,
ana Ili wakkwine nga'rama ngen kunu ncik anaruk wapa're tocaik
nnoul iakkot lon ilokithak.”
13 Oththa akkienon ka kongo amma onon thongothe itti onon thakkot
lon iloporot? 14 Anaruk amma manna onon thonu itti onon thakkiettat
thiak nti ilon iloporot onon thethïettat. “Nokorronno opellenekin ana
okorronno okorronno itti okin thipienon n're.” 15 Anaruk nomïkït mon,
nokatha oMiccie itti ook Ili won iupupure. Okuccekotheik appinappin
athïnthet okkwion tit ithipittothung lon lotho'rïkot cik thang. Anaruk
othïotherit ngkathar ikoporot ana nthothiaik, 16 anaruk nokkot lon
kicce ana nthothiaik, nangwot mïkït mon mupupure othakka itti
akkwion itheret non llon lokithak ilanon thaik tit loMiccie akin othiaik
nolon len ilakin thokkothe amma okin thorukwethenon. 17 Loporot

itti amma Kapik akkongothe itti oron thakkiettat thiak nti ithokkot
lon loporot nothokkiettat thiak nti ilon ilokithak. 18 Akka oMiccie poc-
cokothe thiak ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak loul ioporot ana iokithak
akwonekinenon Kapik nthio thoka kung, anaruk kwokkiettakatheik
mpu'ran pokanang, 19 ana ngkanang ken oIeccuo poingkathe thothïrïn
akwothongkene kanang koul illet iaik ikorrkkor than 20 iokat w'rat
occïkot lon loKapik ana Kapik kokat ako'rikot kin nthoccokot cïkït
noma'ri moNua akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik akunta. Ul iokat
cik io'rettathe nti ike wokat moromor tulluk nti iul appik, 21 ng'ri
engngi ngakene itti mamuthie ma'ret non inenni, okorronno oka thime
ngu'ru noka anaruk lakene Kapik mïkït monnon imoporot nthuroko
thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio, 22 okkwi ipeot tothi'rot ana kwaik thokkun
wothothari woKapik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana nili ana
pu'ran ncik appik thaccïkothok.

4

No'rumo nolon loKapik

1 Ana inakka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ngka kung, onon acakuruk
thonu itti nthakuccekinthet thoccokot thiak cik karkkung, akka okkwi
ipoccokothe thiak ngka kung pella lon ilokithak cik p'rin. 2 Akka
oIeccuo pokat cik nocapu kwikkot cik akkwokkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe ana okorronno ommakot lon loul ionyi. 3 Akka onon thikkot
cik luput loppot ma'rot annokkettet lon ilaul iomma lon loKapik okkot.
Nthokat annalle nul nuthuk ana ommakot lon ilokithak ila ka kon
kongothe, ammakka itti ïkko ngapak akkwathung ana oince ikamuthe
na ul ïkko ngapak angwo kin ana aurrot lon cik. Ana manna nthokat
anna'rane a'rupu w'rek nga'rama. 4 Ul iomma lon loKapik waik
waprttakot tit itti nthontha akka nthoco'rot nti ithokkot lon loppot
ilokithak naththungon ammakka lorna ilerettat ana ilen akka okin
thaik thacungkinenon. 5 Ul wen iomma lon loIeccuo wathoco'ro tokït
kung okkwi ipakkma ul ncik appik iokat willet ana iaik ngkït thapat.
6 Ilen akka lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet manna ul illet, othakka
itti akin akkmako ammakka ul ionyi iokat ngka ken, othakka itti akin
ikkoik ngkanang koKapik.

7 Thocothakot tholon ncik appik thakko napuththut. Ittina occokothe
ka kang papennang, accat kït cik aina akka a'ra nga'rama. 8 Ana
nolon elli appik nongarot appik ïcarïcat akka thongarot tha'rumot
lon ilokithak loppot. 9 Nikkiettoik papenang ana okorronno a'rettakot.
10 Kapik kikkethenon lon nuthuk kurekkurek, nokkarnthet lon loporot
llon len ammakka pul ipoporot ipaik pakatha lon lolon lothoporot
thoKapik. 11 Amma opilin pere kwonu itti kwere lon loKapik. Ana
amma okkwi ipaik pareko, kwonu itti kwareko mpu'ran ipa Kapik
ethok othakka itti aKapik omerekettat ilon appik nti iaIeccuo oMiccie.
Athrïk oka naIeccuo ana pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.

Nonongkwot ithoccokot thiak nti ilon loIeccuo

12 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakinthet thoccokot thiak ithanon
thaik thaccokot tit ithaik ianon ithokïthethhthak, ere lon l'rek lie
ianon. 13 Anaruk nopira noka ana iththrako akka onon thaik thaccokot
thiak onon oMiccie othakka itti annopira noka cannan amma thrïk
thung thittakot ncik. 14 Amma nthocungkwakot nti ik'ran koMiccie,

katha nthethïettat, akka Kanang kothrïk ana koKapik kaik nanon.
15 Ittina nokorronno occokot thiak akka onon thongwot ul ana ere ul
wothu'ran ana ere ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana ere ul i'rikikkot ilon
loul w'rek. 16 Anaruk amma annoccokot thiak akka onon thoccokothe
lon loMiccie, nokorronno othiaik, anaruk nomereket Kapik akka
nthothakkat thok'ran koKapik. 17 Akka ca'ri caat cothakkma ana
caku'retta ncik nul woKapik cittokït ana amma coku'rettat oron ncik
ngngin cittokït, ana laka taththa noul iakannoccïkot lon iloporot
loKapik? 18 Ana,
“Amma lonthomat itti ul ioporot wakanno'rettat,
laka taththa noul iomma Kapik ana iakkot lon ilokithak.”
19 Ittina okkwion ithaccokot thiak ammakka Kapik kongothe akin
onekket thikkoik then noKapik ana o'rungkot nan okkinthok lon
loporot okkwi ipa'rumo nolon ana ipoku'ret capu ncik.

5

Ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iarran

1 Lon elli laine ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik iaik nanon, mprïk
karkken noppan toKapik. Oun pul ipimmat thoccokot thiak thoMic-
cie ngkït ana mpaka ithrïk ithathittako ncik ana mpongothe itti
mpamereket kin ithïttïttïk ianon ionu lon ikkun lononupan toKapik.
2 Noka ul iu're a'rupu worua woKapik iaul iaik inyaun nyon noko-
rronno okkot elli ere ngre, anaruk nokkot anthongothe nci nomïkït
ammakka aKapik okeneng itti ngkwakkot, kirrnni othiaik ere ngkwaik
pacco a'rupu w'rek ntit anaruk okkothe nci nocïkït, 3 kirrnni okkiet ul
ia ngkwonu lon len ikkun lon ncik appik mpu'ran, anaruk othakkanet
kin pul ipakin ommakot kathar ken. 4 Ana amma Ili woul appik
iu're ioccot k'ran itti oIeccuo wummothe ncik, ngkwacco cupul cothrïk
icakorronno intant cik.
5 U'rit, ammakka menik noccïkot ul iocokkat won. Nikkoik thoporot
ithun nthongarot, akka,
“Kapik k'rat ul ipot ka thoura,
anaruk kipo thiak thokkwion ithakinnipot kathoura.”
6 Nothikkie ka kon tharran okorronno ipot ka thoura, ana Kapik
mpu'ran pung kanekothung tothi'rot mpu'ran pothrïk thonyaun nyung
noca'ri cung. 7 Nethok lon lon ilomakethenon appik akka ook akkaik
pakatha lon lon.
8 Nangwot ka kon annokathaccekat cik kicce. Pul pothopulut
ipanon th'rarot paik panyarakot cïnang apoakot ere thepa ithaik
thakwariccat pul p'rek atho'rko. 9 O'rumothe pul pothopulut than
kiththik nthoccokot lon nocïkït akka nthina itti opangkangon nocapu
ncik appik thaik thakkiettat thiak menik.
10 Ana amma ngkwoccokothe thiak papotteik, Kapik kothoporot
appik ikakkarothung thrïk thothupuththuput oMiccie ngngin ka-
pakkethung naak ana ikkieng cik naththut ana ethung pu'ran ana
opo'rieng than. 11 Apu'ran oka naMiccie thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot p'rin

12 Mpokurrinet non lon lotte nthittarot thoCcoluanic opangkin
ipakkot lon ella karra anittarot non ana okene non itti thoporot
thoKapik enthi ïcarïcat, noccokot kiththik. 13 Opang ponnongon

itharon thoccokothe lon loKapik aththut ithaik noththok poPapil ithakkarakot unnaththut, thaik thamicco non ana opepin oMarkkoc acakuruk. 14 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro thoMiccie, athomicco thung oka nanon appik.

Atham woPoththuruc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ka'ramacak engki akka kwinat itti kwaik pathokkuttat noma'ri motte. Kwokat pongothe itti kwakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin thikkoik appinappin ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka. Ika'ramacak engki engki kwa'retto nakin akin okorronno okorronno opa'rine lon loKapik cik ana loIeccuo ilakin thoccot naak ana napilingon ithikkot cik okin oIeccuo. Kwokwarikiethekin itti okin thaccot kït noul iangkene ngkarra iokat cik aukko noppan toKapik. Ul enni iangkene ngkarra wokat cik akkupo ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie aikkoik thikkoik tholon ilokithak appinappin ana anekket lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo pakorronno okkaprttako. Anaruk oPoththuruc pi're itti oMiccie paik pakkaprttako ana Kapik kakïtto a'rupu iaik inenni akopakket a'rek cik iie na lon ilokithak lella.

1 Lon elli naun oCcamaan oPoththuruc pul iporekinet oIeccuo oMiccie ana pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo, Laine okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït nti ithiak thoKapik ana pul potho'ret thonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ammakka thonnon. 2 Athoporot thoKapik ana thomicco oka nanon attel nti ithina lon loKapik ana oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

Thupokkot ilon loKapik

3 Pu'ran pung ipaik prek pethet ton a'rupu appik iaron ikkoik ngngin thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe ngkathar ikaron thinak ngngin okkwi ipakkarot ton nthrïk thung ana thoporot thung. 4 Ngkathar engki, kwethet ton thonekket lon cik thung thella pangken cik othakka itti aron oka thulukku aththut ana opa'rine lon lolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik ilakïttoik. 5 Ana nti ilon elli nopo'rathan kiththik annarttot thoporot nothoccokot tholon lon loKapik nomïkït thon ana arttot thinaik nolon iloporot 6 ana arttot tho'rumo noka nothinaik ana arttot thoccokot cïkït ilon notho'rumo noka ana arttot thoporot nothoccokot cïkït ilon, 7 ana arttot thongarot ana thoporot nothikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe. 8 Ana amma onon thonu lon elli nomïkït mon ana alaik alarttakot nan, loppot lakorronno non annoka thinangka ana okkot lon loppot iloporot akka nthina Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie. 9 Ana okkwi ipella lon elli kwi'rimathe ana kuret nan itti lon lung ilokithak loccïkakinthok nci ma'rot. 10 Pangkingon noreko cannan annokene ka kon ana ul w'rek itti Kapik kakkarot non ana kocomot non itti annoka ul wung ana amma onon akkokkothe lon elli onon thakannurat cik. 11 Ittina Kapik kanyine non kathat ikanni'riko ngngin ngili ngothupuththuput ngoIli ana pul potho'ret ponnon oIeccuo oMiccie.

Theret lon latham nul wothernte lon loKapik

12 Ittina mpakwariket non lon elli appinappin ana antoka manna itti onon thina a'rupu wen ana a'rupu wen wupokkothe ilon ilaik ïcat ilanon thina inenni. 13 Loporot itti mpakorronno onon annokwarttikot

cik inakka onon thaik ngkït thapat. 14 Akka mpina kicce itti mpaik pio
accokkot ammakka Ili wonnon oIeccuo wokenerin, 15 ana ilen akka
anorekine cannan othakka itti amma mpiot annokwarttikot a'rupu
enni appik.
16 Onïn thakorronno occot kït nerung ioku'rettat akka onïn therenet
non lon lopu'ran pothao thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie, anaruk onïn thimmat
lon ngkït kïn lothïrïk thung. 17 Onïn thokat cik ceneket akka
kwothiakinet cik ana thoporot noKapik ikrïk akka po're pokat api're
itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpopirat noka nan.” 18 Onïn ngka kïn
thoccïkothe po're pen apao ntothi'rot akka onïn thokat ïnaththut
noco'rong icupupure. 19 Ana manna lon loul wothernte lon loKapik
lokenet ton kicce, ana onon thonu itti nthaccot kït nolon len ammakka
oron occot kït nok'ran ikacco i'rïmak puccuk angorrot othakkakat
ak'ran kocïngkï oppat nomïkït mon. 20 Onon thonu itti nthina nan itti
lon lotheret atham nul wothernte lon loKapik nci ma'rot lakorronnoka
lerettat nti ica copul pothernte lon loKapik. 21 Akka ul ierentet lon
loKapik wakannoka itti were lon ammakka pul iponyi anaruk okin
there lon noKapik ammakka Kanang ikupupure okenekin.

2

Ul iangkene ngkarra ana thokïttoik then

1 Ana ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra wokat cik
ma'rot itho'rkït thoul menik cakuruk ul iangkene ngkarra wakaik
itho'rkït thoul cakuruk. Okin thatheret lon ilanekot ul ic'rot okin
thakannatheret lon loIli oIeccuo ipo'rethekin ittina okin thanane
ka ken thille aththaman. 2 Ul woppot wamakot lon len ilokithak
ana ittina nti ilon len opilingon there lon lokithak nolon iloporot
ilaik ïcat. 3 Ul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu thiak tha'rupu won
tulluk. Okin thamona nanon nerung ikakin thokkothe. Anaruk Kapik
konekkenthet kin thattatta cik ncima'rot ana thok'rekin thaik tha'rikot
kin thakannoppo cipit aththik. 4 Antokatha Kapik kakannipo thiak
thou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wung iokkothe lon ilokithak anaruk
kwokïccet kin akworekat kin thothïrïn i'rïmak ana i'rikikkot kin than
akin o'rïkot ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik. 5 Ana kannipo thiak thoul
woma'rot anaruk kwonanet ul wolon ilokithak ngike irïk noththok
ana ul wokkatheik mormor tulluk ana ul wen oNua pokat itho'rkït
then ook ipakkakkarot ul itti waka woporot ella lon ilokithak cik.
6 Kapik kokïttot ka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura akothikkiekat kin
mucuk othakka itti aul iamakittot wolon ocimattako nti ilon len,
7 akokkiekat pul ipocco k'ran itti oLot cik ipokat pakannopira noka
nolon ilokithak ngoul iella lon cik iloco'rotheik 8 Pul pen ipokat
cik nomothok itho'rkït then pokat poporot kwokat akwoccïccïkot
lon ilokithak appinappin ana akokathacce ana lon len lokat alomiek
noucce, 9 Kapik kina tat akka ako'ret ul wung nti ithiak io'rumot nolon
lung anaruk okin thattattakot akin thaik akin o'rïkot ca'ri cothonce'ret
lon cik cothuputhuput. 10 Ana okin anganna ithaik thamakot lon
ilokithak loka ken ana orakke ngili ngoKapik. Ana ul iangkene
ngkarra wen wipot ka thoura ana okin thakannothiane okkwion
cik thorothi'rot ithaik ithrïk. 11 Ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wonu pu'ran prïk noul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu pu'ran
prïk wakkot lon ilaul iangkene wen womma okkot wakannorukwet

kin tokït koKapik. 12 Anaruk ul enni wacungkwo lon ilakin thomma
lon len. Okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu worua iakannokwarttikot cik
iokwontat itti wacciccokittat angutta nuthuk. 13 Okin then thattattakot
llon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe ilokithak. Ilapiriekin noka itti okin
thakkot lon ilokithak ngka ken icïngkï. Okin thothiet ul cik llon
ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot itho'rkït thon amma anno'rko thu'rit.
14 Kït ken koppathe lon ilokithak lulluk, okin thakwariccat ul wuluk
iari ittat akin a'ro ngngin ana okin thakannoco'ro nti ithokkot lon
ilokithak okin thakkupot ul iomma lon kicce llon len. Mïkït men
mina okkot no're nuluk okin thaik ithattattako thoKapik. 15 Okin th'rat
kathar ikoporot koKapik akin omakot kathar koPalaam ukul woPaor
iongothe lon lakucci ilanekarot ithokkot lon ilokithak.* 16 Anaruk
kwoce'rettakathe nti ithokkot lon ilokithak, ca'ri icaKapik kethet
nge'ringka pu'ran itti ngathiriethok cik aere mpo're popul iponyi
pothernte lon loKapik. 17 Ul wen wikkoik ere tok irella ng'ri rit ana
ere nuththe inakanang onyarittie ella kapik ikapo. Kapik kokuccentet
kin ka'ran cik ciththothïrïn i'rïmak. 18 Okin there lon nthon nuthuk
ana ipot ka thorua ngngin, anaruk lella thothïot tit tholon iloporot.
Okin thangkene lon ilokithak lotha'ro nul nuthuk ilakkaportto ul
nti ilon loKapik ilaik ïcarïcat iurnoccokot lon loKapik. 19 Ana okin
thanekkenthet ul lon cik itti wakannoka iak anaruk akin thaiaik wolon
ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot akka pul paka piak polon ilalkothok.
20 Ana amma okin thollothe lon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik akin
ina oIeccuo oMiccie ili wonnon ana wotho'ret thonnon mono akin
appoccokittat lon ilokithak mono angalkat kin ul iammakka wen waka
ithokithak cannan thothoceken nathorokït. 21 Laakat loporot cannan
nakin amma okin thaththomma lon iloco'rotheik loKapik nothina lon
mono akin antopa'rineik ilettathekin. 22 Ilakin thokkothe lakene itti
lon ilerettat nthokkwie lon kuru ncik laik ïcat itti thuk thapakkinthet
a'rupu iaththuttetheik ana tuththuruk tapakkot ngar na topakkothe
arappotho'roko ngar.

3

Ca'ri coIli

1 Pangkingon ithampongothe ka'ramacak engki kin ikathikkie ke'ra
ana mpokurrinet non lon tit appik itti alokorronno non anokwarttikot
cik thokwarttikot cik ithupupure. 2 Lon lin itti onon thakwarikot lon
loma'rot loul wothernte lon loKapik iupupure woma'rot ana lon loili
loIeccuo ila ul wothothïlettat wung werenet non. 3 Cittokït onon thonu
itti onon thina itti ca'ri c'rek caik canthan cothoceken caul wakaik
ionu ngangana nolon loKapik ana okin thammakot lon ilokithak ila
ka ken kongothe tulluk. 4 Akin i're itti, “Kwi're itti kwonekkethe
lon cik itti kwakkaprttako ana kwaren? ONgappan thonnongon,
ul woma'rot thillet ana lon lo'rungkwathe ammakka lokat cik nci
ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik.” 5 Okin thella kït kolon loKapik itti
kokkothe tothi'rot ana capu cokkattathe noi'ri ana ng'ri, 6 Ana ngng'ri
ngen ul woma'rot noca'ri coNua willet ngngin, 7 ilon len loKapik
ilokkothe tothi'rot ana capu icaik inenni ana ilen ilongwot ul ingike irïk
noca'ri coNua ilen akka onekkethe capu cik itti cathoke'rtta. Capu ana

* **2:15** 2.15 OPalaam pettathe akucci akwothattatta ul woKapik. Maun 22.4–35

tothi'rot tho'rumakinet ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik coul i'rat lon loKapik
athokïttako nan.
8 Anaruk pangkingon nokorronno ure nolon elli akka ca'ri culukku
caka noKapik ere luput athar attul ana luput athar attul laka ere
ca'ri culukku. 9 Ili wannoka wiruk llon ilonekkettatheik ammakka ul
w'rek i're. Kaik kaccokinthet non cïkiï ana ka kakannangkot itti opilin
pattattako anaruk kwongothe itti onon thacottako nti ilon ilokithak
appik.
10 Anaruk ca'ri coKapik canthan ere pul pothu'ran. Tothi'rot
thinta cik nthule'rak ana a'rupu appik wako'ro nthïk ana capu ana
ngre ngaik tit ngape'riccakot cik 11 Ana amma a'rupu appik wellaik
ittina, onon thaka taththa? Lakannoka itti onon thamakot kathar
ikoporori ikupupure koKapiki? Ana occokot lon loKapik nomïkït
papenangi? 12 Ana anon thaik anoco'rine ca'ri coili Kapik icanthan,
onokuccekinthet cik acanthan accokkot. Ca'ri cen cana thokïttoik ana
tothi'rot tako'ro ana a'rupu appik wathakka ng'ri llü. 13 Anaruk oron
thonu itti oron tha'rïkot lon lung ila kwonekketheik tothi'rot irie ana
capu icie ana tuan tung iraik ïcat nalon oka lonco'rotheik appik.
14 Pangkingon inakka anno'rïkot cik nopo'ra than cannan annoka
thupupure ana annoka iku'ri annoKapik. 15 Ina nan itti ili Kapik
waccokinthet ton cïkït akka wongothe ul itti wa'rettat. Ana cakuruk
ammakka opang ponnon oPoluc pokurrinet non nthinaik nti ica itha
Kapik kethok. 16 Ammakka laik ia'ramacak wung appik iakkwokurrot
weret lon len anaruk a'ramacak wung wonat lo'rek tit lonthomat loma
inako ilaul iommaik ana iangkene ngkarra ongkene ngkathar moloko
ammakka okin thongothe ana ilakin okkot nonatham n'rek akin ongwo
ka ken.
17 Ittina pangkingon, inakka onon thina elli ila Mpi'rethenon
papenang ono'rumoik othakka itti anon okorronno opa'rettaik ilon
loul wolon ilokithak ana akka annella ka'ran cik ikoporot koKapik.
18 Anaruk narttot nothoporot thoKapik ana anarttot nothina lon
lotho'rettat thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie. Athïrïk oka thung inenni ana
thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham woIuanna 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lothikkoik

OIuanna pokat nti iul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, ipokat okin oIeccuo. Okin thimmarok ana okin thoccïkothe akka akwere ana okin thothntorok. OIuanna pakkaro oIeccuo itti lon lothikkoik, okkwi ipokkot cik thupuththuput okin Oththan (1.1–2). OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul wung iakkakkaro lon loIeccuo akka ul iangkene ngkarra wokat woppot iocukkwot nolon itti oIeccuo pokat oMiccie (2.22). Okin thocukkwot nan itti kwaat ngka kopul iponyi (4.2). Ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonu itti wam'rintitta ilon ilakin thongkenettat nci nomun (2.24).

OIuanna pipittathe ul itti wikkoik thikkoik thella lon ilokithak tit ana ongarot. Kwokat cik akwi'ret kin itti okin thakannongarot llon nuthuk anaruk ngngre ngen (3.18). Kwerekanthet kin itti okin thaccokot lon nomïkït lokkul woKapik ana occïkot lon ilonthomat lung. Kwokwarikiekathekin itti okin tha'rungkwot nothommakot oMiccie, othakka itti amma akwanthan attang akin ella n're tokït kung (2.28).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon ilana thikkoik (1.1–4)
2. Thikkoik tothun unongappa ana ukul wung oIeccuo (1.5—2.29)
3. Thikkoik nocapu ammakka nyukul nyoKapik (3.1–24)
4. Thina lon ilaik ïcat ana ilaik moloko (4.1–6)
4. Nongat Kapik annongarat (4.7–21)
5. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thokkul woKapik (5.1–21)

Lon lothikkoik

1 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon lung, ook ipalon lothikkoik ilaine ul ana
ilethet ul thikkoik. Kwokat cik nci ma'rot acapu carthuk oku'retta
ncik. Anaruk inenni onïn ngka kïn thoccïkothok akwerene ul ana onïn
thimmarok ana thokathaccerok akwokkot lon ana onïn thothontorok
nynyaun nyïn. 2 Lon lothikkoik lainet ton ana onïn thimmat ana onïn
thaik thakenenon lon ilaik ïcat ilanïn thimmat ana onïn thangkenenon
lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ilokat nAththan ana lainet ton. 3 Onïn
thangkenenon lon ilanïn thimmat ngkït ana occïkot, othakka itti anon
oka uraththut tothun cakuruk. Ana thoka thonnon tothun thaka thoka
thonnon tothun oron oNgappa ana opei oIeccuo oMiccie. 4 Onïn
thakurrine non elli othakka itti athopira noka thïn ocothakot.

Nokorronno ikkoik i'rïmak

5 Lon elli lanïn thoccïkothe naak ana onïn thaik thakenenon ana ilen
itti Kapik kak'ran ikacco ana ngï'rïmak ngella naak aththik. 6 Amma
oron akkame itti oron thaik unnaththut anaruk aron o'rungkwot nan
okkot lon ilokithak lori i'rïmak oron thaik thammikkot ana oron
thaik thakinnikkoik ngkathar ika kwongothe itti oron thikkoik ngngin.
7 Anaruk amma oron thakkot lon iloco'rotheik ammakka Kapik
kokenet ton, oron thana lon lulukku ithun ana ngüccük ngoIeccuo
nganekot ton lon ilokithak appik.

8 Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thella lon ilokithak cik, oron thaik
thammikkot ka konnon ana lon ilaik ïcat lella iaron. 9 Ana amma oron
akkerenok lon lonnon ilokithak, kwoporot ana kwakannokwïettot ana

kwaccikinthet ton lon ana othikkieron tho'rillir. 10 Ana amma oron
akkame itti oron thakannokkot lon ilokithak, oron thipierok karra ana
lon lung lella ka'ran cik nomïkït monnon.

2

OMiccie pittarot ton

1 Nyukul nyin, mpokurrinet non elli othakka itti annokkorronno
okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma pul p'rek pokkothe lon ilokithak
oron thonu pul iperene ongappa ponnon ipaik naron, ook oIeccuo
oMiccie ipakkot lon appik loporot ana loco'rotheik tokït koKapik. 2 Ook
ipiot akkwongothe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon, ana akannoka nti ilon
lonnon thellek anaruk nti ilon ilokithak loul wonocapu ncik appik.
3 Oron thina itti oron thinak amma oron akkaccïkot lon ilakwi'ret
ton itti oron thakkot. 4 Pul ipame itti, “Mpinak,” anaruk akwokorronno
okkot ila kwi'rethok itti kwakkot, kwonu karra ana lon ilaik ïcat lella
nocïkït cung. 5 Anaruk okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lung, thongat thoKapik
thakaik naak appik ana elli lakene itti oron thaik aththut. 6 Okkwi
ipame itti kwaik okin aththut kwonu itti kwakkot ammakka oIeccuo
pokkothe.

Lon ilie

7 Pangkingon, mpaik pakannokurrinenon lon ilie ila Kapik
ki'rethenon anaruk lon len ilanon thoccïkothe ca'ri icanon thoc-
cokothe lon loMiccie. Lon elli ilipe ilen ilanon thoccïkothe. 8 Icci
mpaik pakurrinenon lon ilie, lon len ilaik ïcat limmakothe naak ana
ianon akka ngï'rïmak ngaik ngaeo ncik ana k'ran ikacco ïcat kocciet
cik.
9 Okkwi ipame itti kwaik nok'ran ikacco ana akw'ra opang, kwarthuk
paik i'rïmak. 10 Okkwi ipongothe opang kwaik ik'ran ikacco ana lella
naak ilakorronnok akwoka ere pothok ipaul ommukko nan. 11 Anaruk
okkwi ip'rat opang kwaik i'rïmak ana kwaik panyarot cik i'rïmak,
kwomma na kwaik paeo akka ngï'rïmak ngï'rïmiethok.
12 Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka lon ilokithak lon loccïkakothe nti ik'ran kung.
13 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak ncima'rot itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.
Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thina oNgappa.
14 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak nci nomun itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thonthomat ana lon loKapik laik nanon, ana onon
thalkothe pul pothopulut.

Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik

15 Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik ana a'rupu w'rek
wonocapu ncik appik, akka amma okkwi ipongothe lon lonocapu,
thongat thOththan thella nocïkït cung. 16 Akka a'rupu wonocapu
ncik appik waka akkongothe ana kït ana thipot ka thoura tha'rupu ia
kwonu ana iakwokkot ana a'rupu wen appik wakannanthan naNgappa
anaruk wanthan nocapu ncik appik. 17 Capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik

tit iongakothe wintat cik, anaruk pul ipakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe pikkoik thupuththuput.

Ul i'rat lon loMiccie

18 Nyukul inyarran, ma'ri maik macothakot p'rïn inenni ana ammakka onon thoccïkothe itti pul ip'rat oMiccie paik pao ana inenni okin ith'rat oMiccie thaat thaik cene thoppot. Elli lakene itti ma'ri nocapu ncik appik maik macothakot. 19 Okin thopa'rot cik nti iaron anaruk okin thokat thakannoka thonnon ïcat. Akka amma okin thaththokat thonnon okin tha'rungkwotheik iaron anaruk theo then thokenet ton itti opilin pella nti iakin ponnon.

20 Anaruk nthonu thethïetta ngkanang ikupupure ana onon appik thina lon ilaik ïcat. 21 Mpakannokurrinenon itti akka onon thomma lon ilaik ïcat anaruk akka onon thina ana akka karra kella kao nolon ilaik ïcat. 22 Oththa akkonu karra? Ook pul ipannangkot itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie. Pul ammakka empi ip'rat oMiccie p'rat oththan pokkul ana opei. 23 Okkwion ith'rat ukul okin th'rat Oththan, ana okkwion ithongothe ukul okin thongothe Oththan.

24 Noccot kït nolon ilanon thoccïkothe ncinomun ana laik nanon. Amma lo'rungkothe nanon ana onon tha'rungkot ithun onokkul ana Oththan. 25 Ana ilen akka kwonekkenthet ton cik, ana manna thikkoik thothupuththuput.

26 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli ana mpaik perenthet non lon loul iaik wennekke itti wapa're non cik nti ikathar ikoporot. 27 Anaruk thethieko ithanon thethiekot naak tha'rungkot nanon, ana onon thannangkot pul p'rek itti pathongkenenon. Akka kanang ikupupure kangkene non a'rupu appik, ana lon ila u'rupa ongkenenon laik ïcat, okorronno oka karra. Ittina no'rungkot ithongkene itha kwongkenet non. No'rungkot ilon loMiccie.

Nyukul nyoKapik

28 Ana inenni nyukul nyin, no'rungkot naak, othakka itti amma kummothe ncik, anon ella n're tokït kung amma akwao.

29 Amma ngkwina itti kwoco'rothe lon cik ana ngkwina itti okkwi ipakkot lon loporot pokwontat nti iaak.

3

Nyukul nyoKapik

1 Nantokatha tat akka oNgappa ponnon porothi'rot pongotheron puccuk mono aron akkarakat itti nyukul nyung, ana ïcat oron thanyukul nyoKapik. Lon ila capu ncik appik commanet ton akka commak. 2 Pangkingon, oron thanyukul nyoKapik inenni anaruk itti oron thaka tat, lon len larthuk okenettaron. Anaruk oron thina itti amma oMiccie pummothe ncik ana oron thaka ammakka ook akka oron thimmak ammakka kwaik. 3 Ana okkwi iponu tho'rïkot cik enthi noucce kwathikkie ka kung ko'rillir ammakka oMiccie po'rillir.

4 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon ilokithak kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok itti kwakkot, ana amma ngkwakonnokkot lon ila Kapik ki'rethung itti ngkwakkot lakene itti ngkw'rat Kapik. 5 Anaruk onon thina itti oMiccie pummothe ncik othakka itti akwopa're lon ncik nanon ilokithak. Ana onon thina itti kwakonnokkot lon lokithak. 6 Pul

pella ipakin thaik aththut pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak. Akka
pul ipakkot lon ilokithak pakinnimmak ana pommak.
7 Nyukul nyin, nokorronno okorronno itti opilin puret non cik.
Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot kwoporot ammakka oMiccie ipakkot lon
loporot tokït koKapik poporot. 8 Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak popul
pothopulut, akka pul pothopulut pokakkat cik apokkettet lon ilokithak
ncinnan. Lon ila ukul woKapik wumminthet ncik othakka itti
athokïtto ngre ngopul pothopulut. 9 Pul pella ipokwontat noKapik
pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak, akka pu'ran poKapik paik iaak,
kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka kwokwontat noKapik.
10 Ittina oron thina itti nyukul nyoKapik nyia ana nyukul nyopul
pothopulut nyia ngkathar itti okkwi ipakanno okkot lon iloco'rotheik
kwakannoka ukul woKapik ana cakuruk okkwi ipakannongat opang.

Nongarot

11 Lon elli ilanon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti oron thangarot.
12 Nokorronno oka ammakka pul ipoccot k'ran itti oKkain, ipokat polon
ilokithak ana kwokkwothe opang. Ana kwokkwinthok ngin? Akka
kathar kung ika kwokat akwokkot ngngre ngngin kokat kokithak ana
kopang kokat koporot. 13 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakot tit amma
ul wonocapu ncik appik w'rat non. 14 Oron thina itti oron thokkot cik
nti ithio akka oron thongothe opang ponnongon. Okkwi ipakannoka
pongothe opangon kwa'rungkot ithio. 15 Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe
opangon, ook ipangwo ul ana onon thina itti okkwi ipangwo ul pella
thikkoik thothupuththuput.
16 Oron thinat thongarot ïcarïcat ca'ri ica aIeccuo oMiccie piothe
nothapak itti kwongotheron. Ittina oron thonu itti oron thangat opang
ponnongon cakuruk. 17 Amma opilin ponu a'rupu mono akwimma
opang paik pakkot paik nothiak tha'rupu wen mono akwella thiak itti
kwethok, thongat thoKapik thaka iaak taththa? 18 Nyukul inyarran,
ton okorronno ongarot llon anaruk ngngre ana llon ilaik ïcat.

Thella n're tokït koKapik

19 Ittina oron thina itti oron tholon ilaik ïcat ana oron thaka thoporot
mïkït amma oron oco'ro tokït koKapik. 20 Ana amma manna mïkït
monnon mirrietheron tit. Akka Kapik krïk nnomïkït monnon ana kina
lon ncik appik.
21 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, amma mïkït monnon makinnirriet
ton tit oron thonu mïkït noKapik. 22 ana onon thacco lon appik ilaron
ipitto akka oron tho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti nthakkot ana
ilaron thaik thakkot. 23 Ana lon lung ila kwongothe itti oron thaccokot
nomïkït ngk'ran kokkul wung oIeccuo oMiccie ana ongarot ammakka
akwi'ret ton. 24 Okkwion itho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti oron
tha'rumo nan thakaik iaak ana kwakaik iakin. Ana oron thina itti
kwaik iaron ittina, oron ngkanang ika Kapik kethet ton.

4

Enekke Kanang

1 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, nokorronno occokot lon nomïkït
loKanang ncik appik, anaruk nenekke Kanang ncik appik anokatha
itti amma kaat noKapik, ana manna noul wothernte lon ilathokaik

ngkarra akka woppatheik nocapu ncik appik. 2 Kanang koKapik kinako
ittina, pul ipangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat ngka kopul iponyi, pul pen
ponu Kanang koKapik. 3 Ana pul ipakannangkot lon loIeccuo pella
Kanang koKapik. Pul pen ip'rat oMiccie ipanon thoccïkothe ngngin
itti paik panthan ana manna inenni paat paik nocapu ncik appik ntit.
4 Nyukul inya mpongothe, onon thaat noKapik ana onon thalkothe ul
wotherente lon ilathokaik ngkarra, akka okkwi ipaik nanon prïk nopul
pothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra ipaik nocapu. 5 Okin thonocapu
ncik appik ana ittina okin there lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana ul
wonocapu ncik appik waccïkot kin. 6 Oron thoKapik ana okkwi
ipina Kapik kwaccïkot lon lonnon anaruk okkwi ipakannoka poKapik
kwakannoccïkot ton. Ittina oron thina Kanang kolon ilaik ïcat ana
kolon lokarra.

Thongat thoKapik

7 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, tun ongarot, akka thongarot thanthan
noKapik. Okkwi ipongothe opang kwokwontat noKapik ana kwina
Kapik. 8 Okkwi ipakannongat ul, kwomma Kapik akka Kapik
kathongarot. 9 Kapik kokenet ton thongarot ca'ri ica kothïothe ukul
wung iulukkuppu nocapu ncik appik, othakka itti athokkieron cik.
10 Thongarot thakannoka itti akka oron thongothe Kapik, anaruk akka
kwongotheron ana kwothïathe ukul wung athio nti ilon ilokithak
lonnon. 11 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, ammakka Kapik kongotheron
ittina oron thonu itti oron thangarot cakuruk. 12 Pul pella pimmat
Kapik anaruk amma oron thongarothe, Kapik kakaik naron ana
thongat thung thakaik naron kirrkkir.
13 Oron thina kicce itti oron thaik uraththut ana kwaik uraththut,
akka kwethet ton Kanang ikupupure. 14 Ana onïn thimmat ngkït kïn
itti oNgappa pothïothe ukul wung athoka okkwi ipatho'ret capu ncik
appik. 15 Okkwi ipangkothe itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik, Kapik kaik naak
ana kwaik okin oKapik. 16 Ittina oron thina itti Kapik kongotheron ana
oron thonekkethe mïkït noKapik.
Kapik kothongarot. Okkwi ipikkoik nthongarot noucce kwaik okin
oKapik ana Kapik kaik naak. 17 Ana ittina, thongarot tha'rungkot
iaron othakka itti aron ella n're noca'ri cothakkamako, akka oron
thammakka ook nocapu ncik appik enci. 18 N're nella ithongarot.
Thongarot ïcarïcat thakïcce n're akka n're nonu thakkmako. Okkwi
iponu n're kwakannongat opangon ïcarïcat.
19 Oron thonu itti oron thangarot akka kongotheron cittokït.
20 Amma opilin pi'ret itti “Mpongothe Kapik,” ana akkw'rat opang,
kwonu karra. Akka okkwi ipakannongat opang ipa kwimmat, kwakan-
nongat Kapik ika kwakinnimma. 21 Kapik ngka kung ki'retheron itti
okkwi ipongothe Kapik kwonu itti kwangat opang cakuruk.

5

Thoccokot lon nocïkït lokkul woKapik

1 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie pokwontat
noKapik, ana okkwi ipongothe Oththan pokkul kwangat ukul wung
cakuruk. 2 Oron thina itti oron thongothe nyukul nyoKapik amma
oron thongothe Kapik ana okkot lon ila kwongothe itti oron thakkot.

3 Thongat Kapik itti oron thaccïkot lon lung. Ana lon lung lakannalkot
ton, 4 akka okkwi ipokwontat noKapik palkot lon lonocapu ncik
appik ana thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thonnon akkalkiet ton lon
lonocapu ncik appik. 5 Pul ipalkot lon lonocapu ncik appik tulluk
ipoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oMiccie ukul woKapik.

Thalkot capu ncik appik

6 Ook empi ipaat ngng'ri ngomamuthie mung ana ngüccük inga
kwiot ngngin, ook oIeccuo oMiccie. Kwakannanthan ngng'ri tulluk
anaruk ngng'ri ana ngüccük. Ana Kanang koKapik aki're itti laik
ïcat akka Kanang koKapik kalon ilaik ïcat. 7 Akka a'rupu waik
w'rapuruk iakene itti laik ïcat. 8 Kanang ikupupure ana ng'ri ana
ngüccük ana a'rupu wen aurra'rapuruk wulukku. 9 Oron thangkot
lon loul ilakin thimmat ngkït ken anaruk thimma lon ngkït thoKapik
akkonthomat akka ithen thoKapik itha kerethe ukul wung ngngin.
10 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwonu lon len
nocïkït. Ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon ila Kapik kerethe ukul nocïkït,
Kapik kakathak itti kwonu karra akka kwakannoccokot lon nocïkït
ila Kapik kerethe ukul wung. 11 Ana lon elli ila Kapik keret laik
itti, Kapik kethet ton thikkoik thothupuththuput, ana thikkoik enthi
thaik ikkul wung. 12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït
kwonu thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon
lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwella thikkoik thothupuththuput.

Thikkoik thothupuththuput

13 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli onon ithoccokothe lon nomïkït
lok'ran kokkul woKapik othakka itti annina itti onon thonu thikkoik
thothupuththuput. 14 Onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik itti amma onïn
thipittothok lon l'rek ana kwaccïkot nïn ammakka kwongothe. 15 Ana
amma onïn thina itti kwaccïkot nïn onïn thina itti amma onïn thipittot
lon l'rek itti kwakkinthet nïn ana kwakkinthet nïn.
16 Amma opilin pimmat opang akwokkot lon ilokithak ilakorronno
onanok thio, kwonu itti kwa'ranok nga'rama ana Kapik kethet opang
pen thikkoik. Mpaik peret okkwion itha lon ilokithak lakorronno
onane thio. Lon ilokithak l'rek laik ilanarne thio. Mpaik pakinni're itti
kwonu itti kwa'rane nga'rama. 17 Lon ilamoloko appik tokït koKapik
lokithak, ana lon laik l'rek ilokithak lakorronno onarnne mio.
18 Oron thina itti okkwi ipokwontat noKapik kwakanno'rungkot nan
okkot lon ilokithak akka oMiccie ipokwontat noKapik kwa'rumo naak
ana pul potholut pakinniek ka kongo. 19 Oron thina itti oron thanyukul
nyoKapik, ana itti lon lonocapu ncik appik laik ikkun wopul potholut.
20 Oron thina cakuruk itti ukul woKapik waat ana wethet ton thinaik,
othakka itti aron inak okkwi ipaik ïcat. Ana oron thaik uraththut
okkwi ipaik ïcat ana manna ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie. Ook Kapik
ïcat ana thikkoik thothupuththuput.
21 Nyukul nyin nangwot ka kon na'rupu iaul occokot lon len nomïkït
ere waKapik ana wakannoka Kapik.

Atham woIuanna 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli lotte lokat lapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oIuanna. Kwakurro lon ere ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kwaik pakurrine cungkut coul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana kwocciet cungkut coul wen itti, 'Pul ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot ana nyukul nyung' (1.1).

OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wa'rungkot nothoccïkot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rungkot ithongarot (1.5–6). Kwa'retto nakin itti okin thakannoccïkot lon loul iangkene lon loIeccuo ngkarra i'rat lon ilaik ïcat ileret oIeccuo. (1.7–11)

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–3)
2. Occïkothe lon ilonthomat loKapik (1.4–6)
3. Lon lotha'retto noul iangkene ngkarra (1.7–11)
4. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.12–13)

1 Lon elli naun oIuanna pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik.
Laine opangkin ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot akin othakka ul wung
ana nyukul nyung, inya mpongothe ïcarïcat ana okorronno oka okin
thulluk anaruk okin appik ithina lon ilaik ïcat 2 ana nti ilon ilaik ïcat
ilaik iaron ana laka naron thupuththuput.
3 AKapik oNgappa ana oIeccuo oMiccie ukul wung, ethet ton thoporot
ana thiak ana thoporot ana thongarot athoka thonnon ïcarïcat.

Thongarot ana lon ilaik ïcat

4 Lopirierin noka cannan akka mpiothe nyukul nyon inyarran
inyanon thaik ilon loIeccuo, nyaik nyammakot lon ilaik ïcat am-
makka oNgappa pi'retheron itti oron thakkot. 5 Ana inenni pangkin
ipopari, mpaik pakannokurrinung lon l'rek ilie loKapik, anaruk ilaron
thaththonat nci nomun. Mpaik pipittot non itti oron thangarot appik.
6 Ana thongarot itti oron thaccïkot lon ila oIeccuo i'ret ton. Ammakka
onon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti lon lung itti onon thikkoik ithongarot.
7 Ul ionu karra ana iakannangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat ngka
kopul iponyi waat woppot ana woppathe nocapu ncik appik. Pul
ammakka emprïk ponu karra ana kw'rat lon loMiccie. 8 No'rumoik
othakka itti annokorronno uret ngre cik ianon thorekot anaruk
aKapik okkenon kicce. 9 Okkwi ipaik pakannommakot thongkene
thoMiccie ana kwaik pakkot lon loka, kwella Kapik ana okkwi ipaik
pammakot thongkene thoMiccie kwonu Oththan ana ukul. 10 Okkwi
ipakannangkot thongkene enthi, kirrinni onekothok tuan ana manna
ikkiek cik. 11 Okkwi ipikkierok cik kwongothe lon lung ana okin
thakkettet lon lung ilokithak akin aththut.

Lon ilacothot

12 Mponu loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinenon anaruk mpakan-
nangkot itti mpakurrot noka'rmacak. Mponu nocïkït itti mpath-
omïrïkot non anerekanthet non othakka itti aron opira noka cannan

appik. 13 Nyukul nyopangkang ipopari ipa Kapik kummot nti iul akin
othakka thung nthaik thamicco non.

Atham woIuanna 3
Atham i'rapuruk ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli ilotte lokat lokurrakot cakuruk mpul iprïk pothothïlettat oIuanna. Ook pen akkakurrot atham ie'ra woIuanna. Kwaik pakurrine opuruko pung oKaiac (1.1). OIuanna popirat noka akka kwoccïkothe itti oKaiac po'rumot nothomakot kathar kolon ilaik ïcat (1.3–4).

OIuanna popirat noka naKaiac akka kwaik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wanyaro nomo'rong angkene ul w'rek lon loIeccuo (1.5). Kwomerekekathok itti kwamakot lon iloporot loThimiththrioc (1.12). Ana kwa'rettathe naak itti kwaccot kït nolon loThiththreppec ipere lon ngkarra ana ip'rat ikkie ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9–10).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Thikkie ul cik iaththomrikarot (1.5–8)
3. OThiththreppec pietto ka kongo (1.9–10)
4. Innikothe lon iloporot (1.11–12)
5. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.13–15)

1 Lon elli naun pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik,
Laine opangkin oKaioc ipa mpongothe ïcarïcat.
2 Pangkin, mpa'ra nga'rama itti ngkwaka poporot noka ana alon
okanung loporot appik ana ngkwarthuk paik pammakot lon loKapik.
3 Lopirierin noka cannan akka opang ponnongon th'rek thaat ncïnang
ana okin therenin lon lotho'rumo tholon lon ilaik ïcat ana itti
onon thaik thammakot papenang tat. 4 Mpella thopira noka cannan
nothopira noka nolon ilanoccïkot itti nyukul nyin nyaik nyammakot,
lon ilaik ïcat.

OKaiac popiriettat noka

5 Pangkin, ngkwo'rumot nolon ila ngkwaik pakkinthet opangkangon,
okin thantoka manna kwat kang. 6 Okin therenet ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo lon lothongarot thon. Ngkwakkinthet kin lon loporot athïot
kin ikathar ngkathar ikaKapik kongothe. 7 Akka okin theot akin
otherene ul lon loIeccuo, okin thakinnipittat ul iakannoccokot lon
loMiccie a'rupu. 8 Ittina oron ithoccokothe lon loMiccie thonu itti
oron thittarot ul wen iaik wangkene lon loMiccie othakka itti aron
oka uraththut iire iaik ngarekakine lon ilaik ïcat.

OThiththreppec ana oThimeththrec

9 Mpokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oThiththreppec
ipongothe itti kwaka pul iprïk ana kwakannangkot lon lonnon.
10 Amma mpaat ana mperene non lon ila kwaik pakkot, ana eret ton
llon ilokithak. Kwakannoco'rat cïnang tulluk, anaruk kwakinnikkie
opang ponnongon cik ithaik there lon loMiccie ana akwokïcce opilin-
gon nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
11 Pangkin, kirrnni innikkot lon ilokithak anaruk innikothe lon
iloporot. Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot ook poKapik. Ana okkwi
ipakkot lon ilokithak kwommat Kapik. 12 Anaruk ul woppot werethe

oThimiththrioc appik llon loporot ana ilaik ïcat. Onïn cakuruk therethok llon loporot ana onon nthina itti lon lin laik ïcat.

Lon ilacothot

13 Mponu lon loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinung anaruk
mpakannangkot itti mpakurrinthung noka'rmacak. 14 Mpongothe itti
mpimmang othakka itti arit ere arit okathaccetto toma. 15 Athomicco
oka naung. Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene thaik thammiccong.
Ommicci opang ponnongon cïnang n'ran wen.

Atham woIoutha
Atham ammakka oIoutha pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni ionu lon lotte wokat waIoutha akkokurrot okkwi ipokat nti iapang poIeccuon. Kwokurrot atham enni akkwokurrinet ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iocikittakothe lon ima nul iangkene ngkarra. Ul iangkene enni wokat angkene ul thoporot thoKapik ioc-cokothe lon loIeccuo itti wikkoik ngkathar kolon ilokithak appinappin. OIoutha pongkenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik thoppot nti iatham wolon loKapik woma'rot akwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anekket mïkït nolon ilaik ïcat loKapik ana nolon iloporot loIeccuo ammakka okin thoccïkothe noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

1 Lon elli naun oun oIoutha pul iparekine oIeccuo oMiccie ana
oun opang poIakup ana laine okkwion itha Kapik opappa pakkarot
ana kongothekin ana itha oIeccuo po'rumot nan. 2 Athiak thung ana
thomicco ana thongat thung oka nanon arttakot nan.
3 Pangkingon, loporot cannan itti mpakurrinenon lon lotho'rettat
itharon thaik tit aththut, anaruk mpokathat itti mpakurrinenon
anomereket non itti onon thrrot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ila
Kapik kethet ul wung ca'ri culukku ana p'rin thupuththuput. 4 Akka ul
w'rek wonyarikothe ianon ana okin tholon ilokithak, okin thongothe
itti okin thaprtto thoporot thoKapik llon len lotha'ro nul nuthuk
ana ocukkwo nolon loIli wonnon ilulukku oIeccuo oMiccie. Anaruk
thattatta then thonekkettanthet kin cik nci ma'rot.
5 Ana antoka manna itti onon thina lon elli papenang, anaruk
mpongothe itti onon thakwarikot tat akka Ili wo'rethe ul wung nti
ithiak noththok poMuccir ana kongwathe okkwion ithakonnoccokot
lon lung. 6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokat cik woppot
iaKapik kethet pu'ran tothi'rot. Anaruk wakanna'rungkat nan itti
wakkma mpu'ran pen. U'rupa woththekathe noka'ran ikaKapik kethet
kin itti okin thikkoik nan tothi'rot. Ittina Kapik ki'rikikkot u'rupa
wothothïlettat nynyol thupuththuput i'rïmak nyothothïrïn. Wikkoik
than aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik athakkma kin nan. 7 Ana cakuruk ton
okorronno ure nopothok poCothum ana poKamura ana a'ran iaik
iccik ken iokat winako nan ntha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna tha'ro
nul ngkathar ika Kapik k'rat. A'ran enni wokat wok'rettat nthik ana
wakeneron tat akka athik athok're ul iokkothe lon lokithak.
8 Ana ammakka menik, ul enni wonu lon len ima ilakorronno
kin akin okkot lon lokithak noka ken, okin tharekke pu'ran poKapik
ana ocungko thrïk thoKapik tothi'rot. 9 Anaruk manna oMikail ili
wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wakinni'ret pul pothopulut lon
ilokithak ca'ri icakin tha'rettothe nokumi koMucca pul pothernte lon
loKapik akka kwiot. Anaruk kwi'rethe pul pothopulut itti aKapik
akkmang. 10 Anaruk ul enrïk wakkot ngure ana attatta a'rupu
iakin thomma. Ittina okin thakïtto ka ken nthokkot ngure ana
attatta u'rupu. Anaruk Kapik kakkma kin. 11 Angkre, nakin okin
ithongothe itti okin thamakot kathar koKkain ipokkwothe opang.
Okin thokat cik akin ammikkot othakka itti akin iot akucci ammakka

oPalaam pokkettethe. Kapik kangwo ammakka kokkwothe oKkoro
akka kw'rat ngili iaKapik kethet oMucca.* 12 Okin thkikoik ere
mothok imurttukot ncik imamukkietto. Amma onon tha'rantakothe
itti onon tha'rko thu'rit thorothun thothongarot naththut, nthella
ethia noka, anaruk okin thathikkie cuththun cokithak nthokkot lon
ilokithak ilapiriekin noka ana ilakonnopirie non noka. Okin thungkot
nuththe inella ng'ririt nakanang ittet nakkongothe. Okin thungkot kira
ikakannokwono nyukul thothuput inyakin thonu itti nthakwono nan,
ika apïngon ïthot cik akillekat kirrkkir. 13 Okin thungkot thopangka
thorok irapangka irokwekothe amma arorret ngar ithi'rot ngothua ka
thung. Okin thungkot mothot morithi'rot immaik maine ngï'rïmak
ngothupuththuput.
14 Anuk ipe're'rapuruk nothiki thAtham perethe ul enni akwi'rekat
itti, “Kapik kaik kanthan nul wung woppot iupupure 15 waththonce'ret
lon loul cik appik ana attatta ul wolon ilokithak appik nti ilon ilokithak
len ilakin thokkothe ana lon ilakin therethe Kapik ngngin ilokithak.”
16 Okin thokat akin erekot ana a'rettakot ana okin omakot lon
ilokithak ilakin thongothe ana okin omereket ka ken ana uwet ul iakin
thongothe itti akin ipittot kin a'rupu iakin thongothe.
17 Pangkingon itha ampongothe nokwarttikot lon ilaul
wothothïlettat woIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie wi'rethe non ma'rot.
18 Okin thi'rethe non itti, “Noca'ri icanthan icacothot, ul w'rek
wathokkot ngure nanon ana akin omakot lon len ilokithak ilaKapik
k'rat.” 19 Okin then akkillillo ianon ana okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu
worua iannokwarttikot cik, okin thella Kanang ikupure koKapik noka
ken. 20 Anaruk pangkingon no'rungkot ithoccokot tholon lon loKapik
nomïkït mon ithupupure ana anna'ra nga'rama mpu'ran poKanang
ikupupure. 21 Nangwot ka kon ithongarot thoKapik anno'rïkot
thoporot ithaIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie onane non ana ethet ton
thikkoik thothupuththuput.
22 Onittarot okkwion ithonu mïkït me'ra ilon loKapik, 23 No'ret
opilingon ana okkiekin cik nti ithik nipo thiak thopilingon nthothiaik
anaruk n'ra eret wen iothontot lon ilokithak len lokithak.
24 Nopirane Kapik noka ook ipangwot ka kon nti ithapot ilon
ilokithak ana ipanekket non tokït kung nthopira noka anon ella lon
ilokithak noka anopirakat noka. 25 Thrïk ana pu'ran ana ngili thaka
thuluk thoKapik konnon ikulukku kotho'ret thon oIeccuo oMiccie Ili
wonnon nci ma'rot ana inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

* **1:11** 1.11 Na Akkain okatha Atham wothoku're ncik Ku'rathal 4.3–8 ana na Apalaam okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 21.1–35 ana na Akkura okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 16.1–35.

Atham woThitto thoIeccuo
Atham woThitto lon loIeccuo ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oIuanna akkokurrot othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ia kwonat ikkun ie're'rapuruk iot lon nnan loporot. Kwokurrot a'ramacak kurekkurek iaine ul ioccokkot lon loIeccuo. Kwa'rettot nakin ia'ramacak wen itti okin thapa'rine lon ilokithak cik len ana ittarot kin akin o'rungkot ilon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin thaik thakkiettat thiak (Ku'rathal 2-3). Atham appik ncik wonu lon loIuanna ila Kapik kerenthok ithathantako lopu'ran poKapik ana thrïk itha kwimmat. Ithathantako enthi appik, Kapik kittinok itti kokat kua ka tat nolon ilokithak ilaik nocapu ncik appik ana tat akka oMiccie athalkot lon ilokithak akwakkmakat ul appik i'rat lon lung. Ana Kapik kapa're capu enci cik ana kakkot capu icie na ul ionekkethe cïkït naak ana ook ikkoik tothun thupuththuput.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–8)
2. Lon lonothon ilerettanok ana na'ramacak inothïlanthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9—3.22)
4. Atham io'remethettat ionemittathe ngnga'ra ie're'rapuruk (4.1—8.1)
4. Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk (8.2—11.19)
5. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana a'rupu worikira we'ra (12.1—13.18)
6. Lon ilerettanet oIuanna inthe ilaik kurekkurek (14.1—15.8)
7. Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik (16.1–21)
8. Thokïttako thoPapilon ana thalkot papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana ul wokarra wothernte lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut (17.1—20.10)
9. Thakkma ithacothot (20.11–15)
10. Tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana Uruccelim iie (21.1—22.5)

OIuanna peret atham enni

1 Thitto lon ncik thoIeccuo itha Kapik kokenerok nan itti akwittine
ul ncik ioccokothe lon loKapik lon ilaik lathokaik noma'ri motte
imanthan. Kwokenet lon len nthothïnthet pul ipaik parekinok oIuanna
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wung 2 ana oIuanna perekathe lon
appik ila kwimmat nolon ila Kapik kothïothe ana nolon ila oIeccuo
oMicce pi'ret ana okkot. 3 Okkwi ipakkakkaro lon elli ilerettat mpul
ipernte lon loKapik kwethïetta, ana okkwion ithoccïkothe mono
onekket nocïkït ilokurrakot nthethïetta, akka ca'ri cakko napuththut.

Thomicco

4 Elli laat naIuanna ana laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran
ie're'rapuruk noththok pAccia. Lon len li'ret itti thoporot ana thomicco
thaik thainenon noKapik iakaik ana ikokat cik ana ikaik kao, ana
nokanang ike're'rapuruk tokït koprrok pung poili, 5 ana naIeccuo
oMiccie ook iperet lon ila kwimmat okorronno ocukko nal'rek, ana
ook ponothon ipurokot nti ithio ana Ili wonili nonocapu.

1:4 1.4 Thoppot thapat 3.14

Lon elli laine okkwi ipongotheron ana okkwi ipelikkot ton nti ilon
ilokithak lonnon ngngüccük ngung. 6 Kwothikkiet ton thongili ngung
ana ul wonoppan toKapik arekine Kapik kung ana oththan ipa thrïk
oine ana pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.
7 Nantokatha, kwei panthan nnuththe,
ana kït appik kimmak, ana manna ul ierok ngkathuk
ana ul wonocapu appik woo ana ipo thiak. Amin.

8 Ili Kapik wi'ret itti, “Oun Alppa ana Omeka,* okkwi ipaik, ana
ipokat cik ana okkwi ipaik panthan, ook ipakannalkakot.”

Opilin pungkwot ukul wopul iponyi

9 Oun oIuanna opang pon ana oron thulukku ithoccokot thiak
ana ingili ana ithoccokot cïkït thonnon ilon loIeccuo, mpokat no-
carkan corirok irapangka noka'ran koPaththamoc nti ilon loKapik
ana ilimmakot ngkït loIeccuo. 10 Noca'ri cotha'rane Ili nga'rama ana
Kanang koKapik kokat naun anoccïkat po're cittan ere pothïpïl thoccul
kin, 11 apo're pen i'rekat itti, “Okurrothe iatham lon ila ngkwaik
pakathacce athïnthet mungkut ime're'rapuruk moul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Othïnthet kin noka'ran kApuccuc ana noka'ran koCcimirna
ana noka'ran koPerkkamuc ana noka'ran koThiaththira ana noka'ran
koCcarthic ana noka'ran koPilathelppia ana noka'ran koLathukkia.”

12 Anoprttakat itti anokatha po're ipokat cik aperenin. Manakka
mpoprttakot cik, animmakat o'ren na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco
amikkoik me're'rapuruk imokkattathe nothaap, 13 ana itho'rkït tho'ren
ie're'rapuruk na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik pul p'rek pokat cik
“Pungkot ukul wopul iponyi” kwokat pakot kret kukwit ko'rumothe
tacok ana ku'rat kokkattathe nothaap topere. 14 Ca cung cokat cipuk
ippuk ere pa'ra ana kït kung kokat ere lu're lolik. 15 Tacok tung tokat
arollio ere paponte ipoiththa ana po're pung pokat ere po're pongike.
16 Kwonat mothot me're'rapuruk thokkun wothothari ana ki'rittang
ikukwit koppot nti ithon thung korrerriettathe. Toca tung tokat arollio
ere k'ran kocïngkï amma cella nuththe nan.

17 Manakka mpimmarok anapat iracok tung ere mpiot. Ak-
wonekkekat ukun wung wothothari naun akwi'rekat itti, “Kirrnni ipo
n're. Oun poNothon ana Ipacothot. 18 Oun Ipaik thupuththuput,
mpokat piot anaruk inenni mpaik thupuththuput ana oun akkonu
pu'ran ikkun pothio ana pothothïrïn.

19 Okurri lon ila ngkwimmat ana ila ngkwaik pakathacce ana
ilathokaik noma'ri imanthan. 20 Kumitta ikorukot ncik kolon lomothot
ime're'rapuruk ima ngkwimmathe thokkun win wothothari ana lo'ren
na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik iokkattathe nothaap ie're'rapuruk
laik itti, mothot ime're'rapuruk mau'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
womungkut moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. O'ren ianekkettat ngaak
nan iacco mmu'ru ngonu itti mungkut moul iocckothe lon loIeccuo
ie're'rapuruk.”

1:6 1.6 Thoppot thapat 19.6; 1 Poththuruc 2.9 **1:7** 1.7 Thanial 7.13; Maththa 24.30; 1 Thocculunukkia 4.17 * **1:8** 1.8 Alppa ana Omeka: Alppa pace'rïpïl conomun ana omeka pace'rïpïl icacotho. Me'rïpïl amume'ra mokarru koKrik. Okin thakene thokaik thoKapik thupuththuput ana itti ook akkakkma capu ncik appik. **1:8** 1.8 Iccaia 44.6 **1:13** 1.13 Thanial 7.13

2

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc

1 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu mothot me're'rapuruk ikkun
wothothari, akwonyaro itho'rkït tho'ren na amu'ru ime're'rapuruk
imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik mothaap. 2 Mpina ngre ngon appik
ana ngre ngon ionthomat ana thoccokot cïkït ithokinya thon.
Mpina itti onon thakinnikkoik nnul iokithak puccuk ana onon
thennekket okkwion ithi're ngkarra itti okin ul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo anaruk okin thakannoka ana onon thaththiot itti lon len
lokat lamoloko. 3 Onon thoccokothe thiak kicce nti ilon lin anon
okorronno apo ka ntit. 4 Ana icci mponu lon l'rek lotte lampongothe
itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin, itti onon thakannoka thongothin ana
nthakannongarot ammakka onon thokat ncinomun. 5 Nokwarttikot
lon ilopa'ret non cik nti ikathar ikoporot, nopa'rine lon cik ilokithak
annokkot lon iloporot ilanon thokat annokkettet ncinomun. Amma
onon thakannopa'rineik ana mpainenon ana mpapa're o'ren cik na
amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik. 6 Anaruk onon thonu elli lanon
thokkothe loporot, onon th'rat lon loNikkolawin ilakin thokat akin
okkot ana mp'rat lon len cakuruk.
7 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkot lon ilokithak mpakorronok
akwo'rko nopira pothikkoik ipaik itharak thoKapik.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna

8 “Okurrinet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon lo-
cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna.

Lon elli lokkwi poNothon ana ipocothothe, okkwi ipiot ana uroko
attang. 9 Mpina nothiak ithanon thaik nan ana ella a'rupu cik
anaruk onon thaa'rthan, mpina k'ret koul iere itti okin ul woIouth
anaruk okin thakannoka ul woIouth okin then thoul wonomuththun
ma'rama mopul pothopulut. 10 Nokorronno opellene lon ilanon thaik
thathoccokot thiak ngngin. Mpi'ret non itti pul pothopulut panekket
opilingon ikorrkkor apennekkenon ana onon thakkiettat thiak ma'ri
attul. No'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït manna nthantoka itti onon
thille ana mpethet non thikkoik thothuputhuput.
11 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene cungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwa'rettat nti
ithio ithe'ra.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc

12 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu ki'rittang ikukwit ana korrerre.
13 Mpina nanon thaik pul pothopulut ponu prrok poili nan. Anaruk
onon tho'rumot nok'ran kin. Onon thakannoprtto thoccokot lon
nomïkït thon cik naun, ana manna cannan noma'ri ima Anththipac,

okkwi ipokat po'rumot nolon lin ana okkwi ipokkuttathe noka'ran
kon na pul pothopulut paik.
14 Anaruk mponu lon lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon
ngngin, onon thonu ul cïnang iongothe thongkene thoPalaam okkwi
ipongkenet oPalak itti kwipot ul woIccereil ilon ilokithak ana itti
okin tho'rko thu'rit ana a'rupu iokeccettanthet a'rupu worikkillan
cik ana a'ro nul nuthuk. 15 Ammakka menik onon thonu ul iongothe
thongkene thoNikkolawin. 16 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka amma
mpaat nanon ana mpathatto iakin ngk'rittang ikukwit ikanthan nti
ithon thin.
17 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpethok thu'rit ithoccot
k'ran itti manna ithokat thorukot ncik. Mpethok pothok cakuruk
ipipuk ngk'ran kokurrakot nan kie, kinako mpul pen ipoccot tulluk."

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira

18 "Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira:

Lon elli lokkul woKapik ionu kït kungkot lu're lolik ana ionu tacok
tonthomat ere paponte ipoiththa. 19 Mpina lon lon ana thongat
thon ana thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana thoccokot mïkït ilon thon
ana inenni onon thaik thakkot ngre ngoppot nore ianon thokkothe
noma'ri monothon.
20 Anaruk mponu lon l'rek ampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon
ngngin, onon thoccïkothe lon lopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti
oIcapïl okkwi ipere ngkarra itti ook pul pothernte lon loKapik.
Nthongkene thung, kwopa'ret ul cik iarekinin woppot ammakot
kathar koul iongothe tha'ro nul nuthuk ana o'rko thu'rit thorikkillan.
21 Mpethok ma'ri akwopa'rine lon lung cik lotha'ro nul nuthuk
anaruk kw'rat. 22 Ittina mparrethok na'rangkal wothoccokot thiak
ana mpakkiet okkwion ithaalet okin aththut thiak cannan. Anaruk
amma okin akkopa'rinet lon len cik ana mpakannokkot kin lon l'rek.
23 Mpangwo nyukul nyung. Ittina mungkut moul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo mina itti oun okkwi ipakwantot mïkït moul ana nyathe're
nyen ana mpakkenon thuluk thuluk ammakka ngre ianon thorekot.
24 Ittina mpi'ret non th'rek ithaik noka'ran koThiaththira ana onon
ithakannoccokot lon nomïkït oIcapïl ana okorronno ina lon lopul
pothopulut ilamu'ruttakot ncik mpakannonemot lon l'rek nanon.
25 Anaruk noccokot lon ilanon thonu puccuk anakkakat.
26 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak len ana o'rungkwot nan okkot
lon ila mpongothe puccuk mono ocothat, mpethok ngili ikkun ngoul
woppot.
27 'Kwakkma kin ncu'rang coili copaponte,
kwacukkwarot kin cik ere merok moummuk.'
Ammakka mpoccot ngili nangappa. 28 Ana mpethok pul pen thapa
thothothuput thorrot. 29 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang
erene cungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

3

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic

2:27 2.27 Mocumur 2.9

1 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic:

Lon elli lokkwi iponu kanang koKapik ike're'rapuruk ana mothot
ime're'rapuruk. Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, lon ila
ul eret non ngngin lakene itti onon thaik ngkït thapat anaruk
onon thillet. 2 Nuroko, nopo'rie ngre than ngoul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo iaik ngintat cik, akka mpaththiot itti onon thakannokkot
ngre ncik appik ammakka Kapik kin kongothe. 3 Nokwarttikot,
thongkene ithanon thongkenettat ana kathar ikanon thoccïkothe
ngngin, noccokot kiththik ana opa'rine lon len cik ilokithak. Anaruk
amma onon thakanno'rumoik ana mpanthan ere pul pothu'ran ana
onon thakinnina itti mpaik panthan noca'ri cia. 4 Anaruk okin
thotte nti ianon noka'ran koCcarthic thakannokkot lon lokithak.
Okin thamakothin, akin thakot eret wipuk, akka okin thekkot
nan itti okin thako. 5 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwako kret
kipuk. Mpakannopa're k'ran kung cik nti iatham wothikkoik, ana
mpakorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kung tokït kongappa pin ana tokït
kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik. 6 Okkwi iponu unu, akwoccïkot
lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia

7 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia:

Lon elli lokkwi ipupure ana ipaik ïcat, ana okkwi iponu pu'ran
poThauth ikkun. Amma kwanyothe kathat ana pul pella ipulukkwot
ana amma kulukkwothe kathat ana pul pella panyot. 8 Mpina
ngre ngon, mpanyinthet non kathat cik tokït kon kapul pella
pulukkwot. Akka mpina itti onon thonu pu'ran potte ana icci
onon tho'rumot nolon lin ana okorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kin.
9 Ana okkwion ithammakot pul ponocuththun copul pothopulut ana
ithapri itti okin ul woIouth ana okin thannoka anaruk okin thonu
karra, mpakorronno kin akin athapot iracok ton ana akin ina itti
mpongothenon. 10 Ana inakka onon tho'rumot nolon lin ilonthomat
nthoccokot cïkït ilon, mpangwot non noca'ri icaik canthan nocapu
appik acathennekke okkwion ithaik thikkoik nocapu appik.
11 Mpakko napuththut paik panthan, noccokot lon ila nthonu
kiththik othakka itti apul ella ipanekot non thokketta thon. 12 Okkwi
ipalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpathikkiek cillang conoppan toKapik
kin ana kwokonnoththe nan. Mpakurro k'ran koKapik nakin ana
k'ran koka'ran koKapik kin, Uruccelim iie iaat ntothi'rot noKapik
kin, ana mpakurro k'ran kin ikie nakin. 13 Okkwi iponu unu
akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia

14 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia:

Lon elli lolon itti, ‘Amin’ okkwi ipo'rumot no'ron ana okkwi
ipimmat lon ngkït ïcat ana okkwi ipaili wa'rupu nocapu appik
ia Kapik koku'ret ncik. 15 Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot,

onon thakannoka thippa ana manna nthakannoka thirruk, laakat
loporot itti onon thaakat thirruk alla thippa. 16 Ana inakka
onon thaik itho'rkït, thakannoka thirruk ana manna thippa mpaik
pathothukkwot non cik nti ithon thin. 17 Ngkwi're itti, ‘Mpapa'rthan
ana mponu a'rupu appik ia mpomonat ana mpakannangkot pap'rek.’
Anaruk ngkwomma itti ngkwokithak utha noka ana ngkwapiak ana
ngkwella a'rupu cik ana ngkwi'rimathe ana ngkwella eret noka.
18 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti onon thakerothin thaap enthi
ithok'rettat nthik athinako itti thathaap ïcat othakka itti annothakka
a'rthan, ana annako eret ipuk anno'rumot munthut mon imokithak,
ana o'roko laka ikït othakka itti annimmaik.
19 Mpa'retto nakkwion itha mpongothe ana ocimitto kin akin
omakot lon iloporot. Ittina occothe kït no'ron apa'ranthet lon
ilokithak cik. 20 Mpei cene paik paco'ro anokkwo kathat koricürük.
Okkwi ipoccïkothe po're pin mono akwanyo kathat, mpi'riko
noppan ana onïn tha'rko thu'rit ïnaththe'ra. 21 Okkwi ipalkothe lon
ilokithak mpakorronnok ïnikkoik ïnaththut noprrok pin, ammakka
mpalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpikkatheik onïn ongappa noprrok
pung.
22 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo.”

4

Prrok tothi'rot

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anokathakat cik animmakat kathat
korothi'rot tokït kin akkaik ncürük. Ana po're ipi'rethin lon cittokït
pokat ere thïpïl api'rethin itti, “Oku'rothe ntan cene, ana mpakeneng
ilaik lathothakka amma lon elli locothakothe ila mpokat cik anerenthung.” 2 Ittina aKanang o'rat naun animmakat prrok tokït kin tothi'rot
apul p'rek paik apikkoik nan. 3 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik nan
pokat apollio ere pothok ipicci ere taco ana pothok ipo're. Thumpïl
thammrththakothe prrok ana thallio ere pothok ipicci. 4 Ana orrok
w'rek arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) wokat wammrththakothe prrok
pen ana wonat ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin. Okin thokat
thakot eret wipuk ana mupul ima mokkattathe nothaap. 5 Ak'ran
kocïngkï akkakat nnoprrok ere thule'rak thaku'rullo thokapik. Ana lik
lokat alocco tokït koprrok le're'rapuruk, lik len lokat kanang koKapik.
6 Ana acakuruk tokït koprrok, pap'rek pokat cik ere tok irapangka
ironat ng'ri ngallio ere nga'ra ana ngo'rillir.

Ana itho'rkït thoprrok a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat wokat cik woco'rin
ana wonat kït noka ken appik. 7 Papu porokït nti ia'rupu iaik
ngkït thapat pokat pungkot thepa ana ipamakot pokat pungkot
ngura ana ipomakothe nomaun m'rapuruk ponat toca ere pul iponyi,
ana ipomakothe maun moco'rin pungkot kathu're. 8 A'rupu appik
auroco'rin iaik ngkït thapat wonat u'ruccu kurekkurek w'rakkuruk
w'rakkuruk ana wonat kït nan appik, manna ciki icu're cou'ruccu.
Ana a'rupu wen wokat angwo nokk'rokk'ra ana nokkonokki itti,

“Thupupure, thupupure, thupupure,
thaIli Kapik ikalkothe cik,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipaik panthan.”

9 Ana amma a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ethet Kapik thrïk ana othiane
cik, okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok ana okkwi ipakinnio thupuththuput,
10 aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ee ungku ncik nocapu tokït
kokkwi ipaik noprrok ana a'ranok nga'rama ook ipaik ngkït thapat
thupuththuput. Okin thirrie mupul men cik tokït koprrok akin i're itti,
11 “Ili wïn ana Kapik, ngkwekkot nan,
itti ngkwacco thrïk ana othiakine cik ana pu'ran,
akka oung akkokkohe a'rupu appik,
ana wokkattathe akka ngkwongothe
ana ngkwethet thikkoik.”

5

Atham ana thungkat

1 Ana mpimmakathe atham io'remethekotherit ikkun wothothari
wopul ipaik pikkoik noprrok wokurrakot nan nthoccul ana nthocarak
ana wunnukkakothe nga'ra ma'ri me're'rapuruk. 2 Ana mpimmakathe
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iakannalkakot aipitto lon mpo're cittan
itti, “Oththa akkekkot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot?”
3 Anaruk pul pella ithi'rot ana manna nocapu ana manna ci thothïrïn
ipekkot nan itti panyot atham enni ana manna kwakatha tit. 4 Mpoot,
anooat anooat akka pul pella ipekkot nan itti panyot atham ana manna
okatha tit. 5 Ana opilin nti iul ittïttïk i'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni oo,
antokatha thepa thoul woIoutha, thiki thoThauth thalkothe tho'rak
thung. Ook akkekkot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot.”
6 Ana ittina mpimmakathe thungkat athaco'ro itho'rkït thoprrok
aththokkwettathe itho'rkït na'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul
ittïttïk ere thathokkuttat. Ana thonat lipil le're'rapuruk ana kït
ke're'rapuruk, ikokat kanang koKapik ika Kapik kothïllethe nocapu
ncik appik. 7 Athungkat then akkakat athonekat atham nti ikkun
wothothari wokkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok. 8 Manakka
kwonekot atham aa'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittïttïk ia
arrial ana ikken koco'rin eekat ungku ncik tokït kothungkat. Aul
ittïttïk wen wonat ereneren inyaun kurekkurek ana maththak inyaun
mokkattathe nothaap ana moppappathe ngnga'ra iakkunako amutha,
ia nga'rama ngoul iupupure. 9 Ana okin thongwathe kinye kie itti,
“Ngkwekkot nan itti ngkwaneko atham
akwe nga'ra nan,
akka ngkwokat pokkuttathe,
ana ngngüccük ngang ngkwokernet Kapik ul
noul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik
ana ul appik ana ul wonomothok appik.
10 Ngkwothikkiet kin ngili ana ul wonoppan toKapik akin orekine
Kapik konnon,
ana okin thakkma capu ncik appik.”
11 Ana mpokathakathe cik attang anoccïkat po're pou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik athar athar awammrththakothe prrok ana
a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk. 12 Angwat mpo're cittan itti,
“Thungkat thekkot nan, ithokat thokkuttathe,
athocco pu'ran ana tha'rthan ana thina cik nti ica ana thopo'rathan,
ana thothiakine cik ana thrïk ana thopira noka.”

13 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe a'rupu appik iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana
ci thothïrïn ana norok irapangka ana a'rupu iaik tit appik angwo itti,
“Athopira noka oka nakkwi ipikkoik noprrok ana nothungkat,
athopira noka oka noung ana thothia cik ana pu'ran thupuththuput.”
14 A'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin i'rekat itti, “Amin” ana ul ittïttïk
eekat ungku ncik a'rakat nga'rama.

6

Thungkat thanyettet nya'ra natham

1 Ana mpimmakathe thungkat athokwe nga'ra ngorokït nonya'ra
inye're'rapuruk inyonemittathe natham. Ana mpoccïkathe po're
cittan ere thule'rak apapu p'rek nti ia'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin
api're itti, “A'rik.” 2 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cipuk tokït
kin. Ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat onnan pocopok ana copok ana
kwakot pakiettat cupul ica ana kweot akwothalkot tho'rak ana okïcce
ul noka'ran.
3 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra ie'ra iunukkakot natham,
anoccïkat apapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipe'ra api're itti, “A'rik.”
4 Acapprththa c'rek appakkakat co're. Okkwi iparrothe tan pokat
pettathe ki'rittang ikukwit kïttïk ana kwonat ngili ikkun itti kwapa're
lon iloporot cik nocapu aul onguttetto.
5 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham i'rapuruk,
anoccïkat po're popapu ip'rapuruk iapaik ngkït thapat api're itti,
“A'rik.” Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa conyi ana okkwi
iparrothe tan ponat papu ipekkietta na'rupu ikkun wung. 6 Ittina
anoccïkat po're nti itho'rkït tha'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin api're
itti, “Caththak comïl culukku iconat thinar thulukku. Ana caththak
comïloththu iconat thinar th'rapuruk. Nokorronno okïtto ngaak ana
ngapak.”
7 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham inoco'rin
anoccïkat po're popapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipoco'rin api're itti, “A'rik.”
8 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cupukatheik. Okkwi ipar-
rothe tan ponat k'ran itti thio, ana thothïrïn thokat cik athom-
makothok. Capu cokat cillakot tit mprak woco'rin. Okin thokat
thoccot kamprak kulukku okin aththuththe'ra thokat thoccot lon
ikkun lokamprak kulukku kocapu ncik appik itti okin thangwo ul
nocapu ngk'rittang ikukwit ana ntï ana mmio imokithak ana nna'rupu
worikira wonocapu.
9 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra natham iunukkakot nga'ra iuku-
luk, animmakat utha woul ionguttat nti ilon lon loKapik ana nti ilon
ilakin therethe oIeccuo ngngin thoceken coru'rot ta'rama. 10 Okin
thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Onïn tha'rïkot cik manna kartha, Ili
ionu lon ikkun ana iupupure ana iaik ïcat, athonce'renthet nïn lon
cik nnul wonocapu enni ana athokkenenïn ngüccük ngïn?” 11 Okin
thikkettakathe eret wipuk. Ana okin thi'rettakathe itti okin tha'rïkot
cik puccuk apangon ana mopurukon itharekine oIeccuo onguttakat
ithonu itti okin thangutta karkken.
12 Mpimmakathe akka akwokwe nga'ra iunukkakot natham
i'rakkuruk. Capu co'rïntïttakathe ncik ikkiththeththak. Aï'rïmak o'rat
nocïngkï ere kret ikonyi ikokkattathe norua toïmït, akwanok o'riakat

cik ere ngüccük 13 ana mothot morithi'rot mapukkathe nocapu ere ïcït
wapukkot nopïcït wakanang kïcet. 14 Tothi'rot to'remethettakathe ere
atham, io'remethettat ana mo'rong appik ana cik iconthomat corirok
irapangka cintakatheik.
15 Ana nili nonocapu ana ul ittïttïk woul irro ana ul iatha'rthan
ana ul ionu pu'ran ikkun ana ul iaiak ana iakonnoka iaiak tharuko
imu'rol ana imopong momu'rol. 16 Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, “Napukkot
nanïn anno'rumot nïn othakka itti akkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok poili
okorronno imma nïn ana nothua ka thothungkat. 17 Akka ca'ri icïrïk
cothua ka caat, ana oththa akkakkoik nti ithua ka ithaik thanthan?”

7

Ul 144,000 ionemittathe

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anappimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik aco'ro nomipit mocapu ncik appik amumoco'rin, apakket
kanang than akka akokkurot capu ana tok irapangka ana manna
kira. 2 Anappimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek anthan
na acïngkï ummot ngngin awonu urret woKapik ikaik. Akwakkarat
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin mpo're cittan iokat woccot
pu'ran itti wie capu ana tok irapangka ka kongo, 3 akwi'rekat u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin itti, “Nantoco'ro nokorronno iie capu
ana tok irapangka ka kongo ana manna kira aron tharthuk okkot urret
nomuthu moul iarekine Kapik konnon.” 4 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe
maun mokkwion ithokkattanthet urret nomuthu men maun athar
arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) noul
woIccereil appik.
5 Ul woIoutha wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woRopin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woCath wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
6 Ul wAccir wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woNapththalim wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkat-
tanthet urret.
Ul woManacce wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattan-
thett urret.
7 Ul woCcomoun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattan-
thet urret.
Ul woLaui wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woIaccakkar wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattan-
thet urret.
8 Ul mothok moCapulun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woIuccip wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woPeniemin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattan-
thet urret.

Ul woppot wakot eret wipuk

9 Anakka elli locothakothe animmakat cungkut coul woppot tokït
kin comma manna ongantetta noul wonomothok appik ana ul mothok
mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru akin oco'ro

tokït koprrok poIli ana tokït kothungkat. Okin thakot eret wipuk ana
okin thonat u'ri wokira kothemur inyaun. 10 Ana okin thokat cik akin
i're mpo're cittan itti,

“Tho'rettat thoKapik konnon,
ikaik kikkoik noprrok,
ana thungkat.”
11 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wokat aco'ro akkwet
prrok itho'rkït ana ul ittïttïk ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin. Ana
okin thekathe toma ncik tokït koprrok ana okin tha'rakanthet Kapik
nga'rama, 12 akin ongwat itti,
“Amin,
thopira noka ana thrïk
ana thinaik nti ica ana thopirane noka,
ana thothiakine cik ana pu'ran
oka thoKapik konnon thupuththuput.
Amin.”
13 Ittina apilin nti iul ittïttïk ipittathin itti, “Oththan enthi ithakot eret
wipuk? Ana okin thaat ngkartha?”
14 Ana mpothïanthok tit itti, “Pït pin, ngkwina.”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Okin enthi ithokkot cik nti ithokkiettat
thiak cannan, okin thimet eret wen ngüccük ngothungkat ana
ngothikkiekanthet kin eret wo'rillir. 15 Ilen akka,
Okin oco'rine tokït koprrok poKapik,
akin orekinok nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra noppan toKapik tung.
Ana okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok pangwot nthokaik thung.
16 Okin thakorronno appiama,
ana manna pica pakorronno appokkwot kin.
Ana cïngkï cakorronno appok'rekin.
ana manna lü l'rek.
17 Akka thungkat ithaik itho'rkït thoprrok thangwot kin,
kwipot kin nomaku'rang moi'ri.
Ana Kapik kukukkot kin ngeme nti ikït.”

8

Thungkat thanyot nga'ra ie're'rapuruk

1 Anakka thungkat thanyothe nga'ra iunukkakot natham
ie're'rapuruk, cik cangkatheik tothi'rot appik papotteik.
2 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk
aco'ro tokït koKapik aweettathe lïpïl le're'rapuruk.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat aco'rat tokït
koru'rot ta'rama nga'rakaththak ngokkattathe nothaap iak'rettat
nga'ra iakkunako amutha tit. Ana wokat wettakathe nga'ra iakku-
nako amutha arttot nan othakka itti akwethet Kapik ngnga'rama
ngoul woKapik noru'rot ta'rama irokkattathe nnothaap tokït koprrok
poIli. 4 Kucuk kaa'ra iakkunako amutha ngnga'rama ngoul woKapik
thoku'ranthet Kapik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
5 Ana ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe nga'rakaththak

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 23.1–2; Iccaia 49.10

anekkekat thik tit thakkummot noru'rot ta'rama, arrekat nocapu, athule'rak olliat akapik oku'rat ana ollio, acapu o'rïntïttakat.

Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk

6 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat lïpïl le're'rapuruk wokuccekatheik aee lïpïl.
7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït eekat thïpïl thung, akapik apat mmothot ana thik thocikittakot ngngüccük tit apat nocapu. Capu cokat cillillakot tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku konocapu ana kira ana taco thokat thok'rathe.
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra eekat thïpïl thung, apap'rek pungkot co'rong icïttïk pokat cik apocco thik apat irok irapangka. Ai'ri illillakat tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku koprttakathe ngüccük, 9 ana kamprak kulukku ka'rupu iaik ngkït thapat illekat ana kamprak kulukku kouppu'rung wonoi'ri wokïttakathe.
10 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk eekat thïpïl thung, acothot cïttïk apat ntothi'rot acocco ere thik. Nue inapangka nillillakathe tit mprak w'rapuruk. Cothot icïrïk capathe nokamprak kulukku. 11 Cothot cen conat k'ran itti Thopia. Ng'ri ngopiakathe ana ul woppot willekanthet thopun then.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin eekat thïpïl thung. A'rupu iaik ithi'rot willillakathe tit amprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku kocïngkï ana kokwanok ana komothot thï'rïmakathe. Kamprak kulukku korïcïngkï ana koringko'ra thï'rïmakathe.
13 Anakka mpimmat lon len, anoccïkat po're pokathu're ikokat cik itho'rkït thothi'rot aki're itti, “Angkre, angkre, angkre, noul wonoththok empi, amma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk weet lïpïl lon ilokithak laik lainenon.”

9

Thïpïl ithukuluk thonat n're nonomun

1 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk eekat thïpïl thung, animmakat cothot icokat capothe nocapu ntothi'rot ana cokat cettathe lon ikkun lorupu tothothïrïn. 2 Manakka canyothe cürük icuo thothïrïn akucuk akkakat nthan keththung ere kucuk kokaman ikaik kak'ro. Cïngkï ana cik appik cï'rïmakathe ngkucuk kothothïrïn. 3 Ana kat kakkakathe nti ikucuk ken akakkakat nocapu nti ikucuk ken ana kettakathe pu'ran pongee ere ngee ngokünü konocapu. 4 Ana kakki'rettathe itti kakinnie taco ka kongo ana kira ikauro, anaruk kie ul ionyi ka kongo tulluk iakonnokkattanthet urret woKapik nomuthu men. 5 Ki'rettathe itti kakorronno ongwo ul enni anaruk itti kaccokiet kin thiak, anok ukuluk. Thoccokiet thiak ere amma künü kok'rot pul. 6 Ana noma'ri manok wothoccokot thiak, ul wakwancot kathar ikakin ille ngngin anaruk okin thakanniot, okin thangat itti okin thille anaruk thio thapellenekin.
7 Kat kokat kungkot mapprththa makiettat a'rupu wotho'rak. Kakot a'rupu w'rek ima wungkwot mupul imokkattathe nothaap ana toma men mungkot moul ionyi. 8 Konat wan wungkot woul iari, ana kïnyït kokat kungkot kolepa. 9 Kakot amarang topere wungkot amarang wotho'rak iokkattathe na'rponte ana u'ruccu wokat akkot po're ere mapprththa moritho'rak amma amopelle eo itho'rak. 10 Konat uththik

llï nan ere uththik woünü ana wonat lon ikkun itti kie ul ka kongo
anok ukuluk. 11 Ili wen wokat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iangwot
cürük cothothïrïn, k'ran koili wen ngkarru koIpranin itti Apathun
(ikonu itti okkwi ipakïttoik) ana ngkarru koul woKrik itti Apolion.
12 Angkre ngonomun ngeot ncik, ana ngarthuk ncik nge'ra ngaik
nganthan.
13 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk eekat thïpïl thung,
anoccïkat apo're anthan nti ilo'rikït lolïpïl ilokat nomipit moru'rot
ta'rama irokkattathe nothaap tokït koKapik. 14 Ana pi'rekathe
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk ionat thïpïl itti, “Elikki
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin ï'rïkïkkakothe norue tIp-
prath.” 15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aurroco'rin iokat
wokuccettanthet cïngkï enci cik ana ca'ri enci cik ana kwanok engki
cik welikkakathe itti wathongwo ul app'rut noca'ri enci ana nocïngkï
enci ana nokwanok engki ana nothuput enthi. 16 Mpoccïkothe itti ul
wen wotho'rak wokat athar athar arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra opakket
orrot tit.
17 Ana mpathantakathe itti mpimmat mapprththa ana ul iarrothe
tan wonat amarang wotho'rak wonat lurru loppot tit l'rek lo're ere
thik a'rumot topere ana a'rek wungkot kucuk a'rek wungkot alpurat.
Mapprththa monat ma mungkot molepa ana lik ana kucuk ana alpurat
akanthan nti ithon then. 18 Ul app'rut willekathe na'rupu w'rapuruk,
ngkucuk ana nthik ana nalparut iokat anthan nti ithon thomapprththa.
19 Mapprththa monat pu'ran ithon ana nouththik. Uththik wokat
wungkwot inyil ana wonat ma imakin iie ul ka kongo ngngin.
20 Anaruk ul iokkot cik nti imio emmi w'rakathe opa'rine lon len cik
ilakin thokkothe nyaun nyen akin oine Kapik. Okin tho'rungkathe akin
a'rane u'rupa iokithak nga'rama ana a'rupu w'rek iokkattathe nothaap
ana mallong ana a'rponte ioiththa ana mothok ana o'ren iakinnimmaik
ana manna wakannere ana manna wakannoccïkot cik ana manna
wakannonyaro. 21 Ana manna okin thakannopa'rine thongwo ul cik
ana thurukut ana tha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna thu'ran.

10

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana atham iotte

1 Ana mpapprimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek ian-
nalkakot aanthan ntothi'rot aanthan nocapu. Wokat wakot nuththe
ana thumpil ica, toca tokat tungkot cïngkï ana tacok tokat millang
molik. 2 Ana kwonat atham iotte io'remethekotherit ikkun iokat
wanyattatheik. Kwoco'rathe nuek wothothari irok irapangka ana
nuek wothokure nocapu iconthomat 3 ana kwekathe po're cittan
ere thepa. Anakka kweet po're, apo're pothoku'rullo thokapik
ipe're'rapuruk erekat. 4 Manakka thoku'rullo thokapik theret, mpokat
cik anoccot kït cik itti mpakurro anaruk mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot
api're itti, “Unukkothe po're pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk
ngothunukkot a'rupu akorronno okurrot cik.”
5 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia mpappimmat aco'ro nuek
irok irapangka ana a'rek nocik iconthomat onthat ukun wothothari
tothi'rot. 6 Akwarrmakat okkwi ipaik ngngin thupuththuput ana
ipoku'ret ithi'rot ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret capu
ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret tok irapangka ncik ana

a'rupu appik iaik tit ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Thoccoik thella. 7 Noma'ri
ima u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk watheet thïpïl thung
nan, kumitta koKapik ikommakot nan kacothakot ammakka kwerenet
ul wung iarekinok wothernte lon loKapik.”
8 Apo're pomai ipa mpoccïkothe ntothi'rot i'rekathin itti, “Ngko
athoneko atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun wou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik iaik waco'ro irok irapangka ana nocapu
iconthomat.”
9 Ana mpoingkanthet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anipittathok
itti kwethin atham io'remethekotherit, au'rupa i'rekathin itti, “Loporot
itti ngkwaneko a'rko, wapieng icarak anaruk wakanung ithon ere
aun.” 10 Ana mponekathe atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun
wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana mpo'rkkathe. Wikkinin cik
ere aun ithon akka anocuko, anaruk akka mpothurukket apiekathin
icarak. 11 Ana mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwerene ul ncik
appik ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru
appik ana nili ncik appik lon loKapik ilathothakka.”

11

Ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït

1 Mpokat pettathe ku'ricil kokupir kothekkiettaik ngngin, ana
mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngko athekkie tupan toKapik ana tu'rot ten,
angantekat ul. 2 Anaruk akorronno ekkie ka'ran kothapat akka
keettathe ul appik iakannoka woIouth. Okin thacukkarot ka'ran
ikupupure ken cik anok arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42). 3 Ana
mpethet ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït lon ikkun atherene ul lon loKapik
ma'ri kathar ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk
(1,260) akin thakot eret iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru.” 4 Ul enni ie'ra
iimmat lon ngkït okin kira ike'ra ikoccot k'ran itti ceiththun ana o'ren
ie'ra na mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik aco'ro tokït koIli wocapu ncik
appik. 5 Amma opilingon thennekke itti okin thie ul wen ka kongo,
thik thanthan nti ithon then ana tha'rko tho'rak then. Kathar engki
ika ul ille ngngin iongothe itti wiekin ka kongo. 6 Ul enni wonu lon
ikkun itti okin thunukkot cik tothi'rot othakka itti akapik okorronno
apo amma okin thaik there lon loKapik ana okin thonu lon ikkun itti
okin thaprtto ng'ri ngorinok cik athakka ngüccük ana attatta capu llon
ilakin thongothe itti okin thattatta ngngin.
7 Amma okin thocothothe there lon loKapik, pap'rek poripira
panthan nci thothïrïn aprro iakin apongwat kin. 8 Ana ka ken ikillet
ka'rungkot cik ikathar noka'ran ikrïk ikungkot pothok ipoccot k'ran
itti Cothum ana Muccir na Ili wen wiothe nothapak. 9 Ana noma'ri
m'rapuruk ana app'rut, ul appik ana mothok mothok ngkarru ken ana
karru appik ana ul wonomothok appik wakathacce ka ikillet ken, ana
okin th'ra itti ka ikillet kakannocïkkako. 10 Ul appik wonocapu wapira
noka nothille thoul wothernte lon loKapik ie'ra ana okin thakkot
kamuthe ana akin ukkwo ana ikkettot a'rupu nuthuk akka ul enni
iernte lon loKapik wokkiethe ul iaik nocapu thiak appik.
11 Anaruk akka ma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut meot ncik, akanang
koKapik kothikkoik i'rikat iakin ana okin thurokathe kapik akin oco'rat
noracok. Ul wipathe n're cannan appik iokathaccet kin. 12 Ana okin

thoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api'ret kin itti, “Noku'rot ntan cene.” Ana
okin thoku'rathe tothi'rot inuththe atho'rak then okathaccekin.
13 Ana nocïngkï cen acapu o'rïntïttakat ncik ikkitheththa k. Ka'ran
killillakthe tit amprak attul ana kamprak kulukku kokat kokïttakot.
Ul willekathe athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) ana okkwion ithokkot cik
thipathe n're cannan akin opirakanthet Kapik noka korothi'rot.
14 Angkre ie'ra ngeot ncik anaruk angkre i'rapuruk ngakko ci
napuththut ngaik ngao.

Thïpïl ithe're'rapuruk

15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk wekathe thïpïl,
anoccïkat po're cittan ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ngothakkat ngili ngoIli wonnon ana
ngoMiccie pung
ana ook akkakkma thupuththuput.”
16 Aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) iokat cik aikkoik norrok
tokït koKapik eekat toma ncik akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama, 17 akin
i're itti,
“Onïn thopiranung noka, Ili Kapik iakannalkakot,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik,
akka ngkwonekot pu'ran pang iprïk
ana ngkwaik pakkma ngngin.
18 Ul wonomothok appik wokat wua ka ana thua ka thang thaat.
Ca'ri caat cothakkma ul iokat willet ana okke ul iorekinung wothernte
lon loKapik
ana ul wang iupupure ana okin appik ithapellene k'ran kang,
ithopo'rot than ana ithakannopo'ra than.
Ca'ri caat icapa're ul cik nocapu iokat cik angwo ul nocapu.”
19 Ana tupan toKapik torothi'rot tanyattatheik ana noppan than,
centhuk cothonekket lon cik coKapik cimmakakathe. Athule'rak ana
po're ana capu o'rïntïttako ncik ana kapik ngkanang ana mothot
okakat cik.

12

Pul ipopari ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre

1 Ana lon ilommaththik ana lïttïk lokakatheik tothi'rot. Lon len
lokat cik ittina, pul ipopari pakot cïngkï noka ana pokat cik apoco'ro
nokwanok ana pakot cupul ica conu mothot nan attul ana ikken
ke'ra. 2 Pokat poppethe ana ukul wokat ake'rellok itti pakwono ana
pikkatheik apoo. 3 Alon l'rek appummat ncik tothi'rot ilommaththik
ana lon len lokat itti, papu ipokithak ipungkot pre po're ittiang ana
ponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul ana mupul moili me're'rapuruk
noma ime're'rapuruk. 4 Kuththik kopapu pen kollakathe mothot
app'rut nti ithi'rot amapukkat nocapu. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre
pen poco'rathe tokït kopul ipopari ipokat cik pathokwono othakka itti
amma ukul wokwontat apothurukkwe. 5 Pul ipopari pen pokwonathe
ukul iocura okkwi ipathakkma ul ncik appik nocapu ncu'rang coili
copaponte. Anaruk ukul wothïkakathe aku'rettakanthe Kapik ana
prrok pung. 6 Ana pul ipopari pollathe eo ithampang ithonthomat
noka'ran ika Kapik kokuccenthok cik, na apanguttat ma'ri kathar

kulukku ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk
(1,260).
7 Tho'rak thurokathe ncik tothi'rot. OMikkail ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik thrrathe ipapu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana
papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung thrrathe
iaMikkail. 8 Ana oMikkail ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung thalkathe
papu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wopapu
ipokithak ipungkot pre ana pre thellakathe ka'ran cik tothi'rot. 9 Papu
ipokithak ipungkot pre iprïk porrettakathe nocapu. Kwokat pinyil
ipïpe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okkwi ipurttet ul cik nocapu
appik. Kwokat porrettathe nocapu nnu'rupa wothothïlettat wung.
10 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan tothi'rot api're itti,
“Tho'rettat thaat inenni ana pu'ran ana ngili ngoKapik konnon,
ana pu'ran poMiccie pung.
Akka okkwi iparttuket opang ponnongon tokït koKapik icïngkï ana
ngko'ra,
porrettathe nocapu.
11 Okin thalkathok
ngngüccük ngothungkat
ana nthere lon ïcat loKapik,
okin thellat lon lothikkoik then nti ilon loMiccie.
12 Ittina nopira noka appik onon ithaik tothi'rot
ana onon ithaik thikkoik than
anaruk angkre nocapu ana norok irapangka,
akka pul pothopulut poinet non nocapu
ana pua ka cannan,
akka kwina itti ma'ri mung motte.”
13 Anakka papu ipokithak ipungkot pre paththiot itti porrettathe
nocapu pikkatheik apommakot pul ipopari ipokwonot ukul iocura
appua ka. 14 Pul ipopari pokat pettathe u'ruccu we'ra wokathu're oth-
akka itti apirro ngngin apeo noka'ran ikonekkettanthok cik ithampang
ithonthomat na apanguttat luput l'rapuruk ana app'rut othakka itti
apinyil ipïpe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okorronno iothok. 15 Ana
papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puttekathe ng'ri cik ere ng'ri ngonorue
othakka itti athoneko pul ipopari. 16 Anaruk capu cittarathe pul ipopari
akka canyothe thon cik acothurukkekat tue iraat ntithon thopapu
ipokithak ipungkot pre. 17 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puakathe
ka nopul ipopari ana poingkathe apothrro inyukul nyopul ipopari ana
okkwion ithaccïkot lon loKapik ana occokot lon ileret oIeccuo.

13

1 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre poco'rathe nocarkan corok
irapangka.

Papu poripira paat nti irok irapangka

Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira apanthan nti irok irapangka.
Ponat ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul, ana mupul monili attul nolipil.
Ana noma men mokurrakot 'ran nan wathocungko Kapik. 2 Papu
poripira ipa mpimmat pungkot papokira, anaruk ponat tacok tungkot
tongun ana thon thungkot thothepa. Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre
pekathe papokira pu'ran ana prrok poili ana ngili irïk. 3 Mpimmakathe
itti ca c'rek copapu poripira nti ipangken conat kïnyï kïttïk ana kokat

kittathe. Ana capu ncik appik coprttakatherit comakathe lon lopapu
poripira. 4 Ul appik w'rakanthet papu ipokithak ipungkot pre nga'rama
akka pethet papu poripira pu'ran ana ntha'rakanthet papu poripira
nga'rama cakuruk. Okin thipittathe itti, “Oththa akkammakka papu
poripira ana okkwen akkrro iaak?”
5 Papu poripira pokat pettathe thon itti pere lon lothipot ka thoura
ana ocungko Kapik. Ana pettathe pu'ran itti pakkot ila pongothe anok
arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42). 6 Panyothe thon cik apikkat cik
apocungko Kapik ana k'ran koKapik ana ka'ran na Kapik kaik ana ul
iaik tothi'rot. 7 Pokat pettathe pu'ran itti prro iul iupupure woKapik
apalkot kin. Ana pettathe ngili itti pakkma ul mothok mothok ngkarru
ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru appik ana ul wonomothok
appik. 8 Ana ul wonocapu nci appik wa'rane papu poripira nga'rama.
Okin itha 'ran wen wakannokurrakot iatham wothikkoik thothungkat
ithokkuttathe acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.
9 Okkwi iponu kunu akwaccïkot.
10 “Amma oplin ponu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor,
kwonu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor.
Amma oplin ponu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit,
kwonu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit.”
Elli lakeneron itti ul woKapik iupupure wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon
nthoccokot cïkït ana o'rungkot notho'rumo nolon.

Papu poripira poppot nocapu

11 Animmakat papu poripira p'rek apuroko nocapu, ponat lipil
le'ra ammakka lothungkat anaruk peret ere papu ipokithak ipungkot
pre. 12 Papu poripira p'rek pokkothe ngre appik mpu'ran papu
poripira porokït. Ana pi'rekathe ul appik ana capu itti wa'rane papu
poripira nga'rama porokït ipa kïnyï ikokithak kittanthet. 13 Pokkot
lon ilommaththik ana manna kue thik nti ithi'rot atheo nocapu tokït
koul appik. 14 Ana nti ilon ilommaththik len, kwettakathe pu'ran
akwokkot ngre ngk'ran kopapu poripira porokït, kwammikkothe ul
wonocapu appik. Kwi'rekathe ul lon lonthomat itti okin thakkot purrut
popapu poripira ipokat peettat ngk'rittang ikukwit apokorronno iat
akin othiane cik. 15 Papu poripira p'rek pokat pettathe pu'ran
itti pakwot kanang ipurrut popapu poripira ipokkattathe apere ana
ongwo ul appik i'rat a'rane purrut pen nga'rama. 16 Kwokkiethe
ul lon mpu'ran appik, iprïk ana ipotte, ipapa'rthan ana ipakannoka
papa'rthan, ana ipa piak ana ipakannoka papiak, akin onekkettanthet
urret nonyaun nyothothari ana manna nomuthu. 17 Othakka itti apul
ella ipakero papu p'rek amma pella kurret ika k'ran kopapu poripira
porokït ana manna maun mok'ran kopapu poripira.
18 Oron thonu itti oron thana thinaik nti ica cene. Apilin ipinaik
nti ica ongante maun mopapu poripira, akka maun men mopul iponyi
imamaun itti, 666.

14

Thungkat ana ul 144,000

1 Ana ittina mpokathakathe cik ana mpimmakathe thungkat
athoco'ro tokït kin ana thokat athoco'ro noco'rong coCiun, nul athar
arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) okin

ithonat k'ran kung ana koththan kokurrakot nomuthu men. 2 Ana
mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot ere po're poi'ri ianthan nomo'rong amma
kapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akoku'rullo. Po're ipa
mpoccïkothe cakuruk pungkot ere ul woppot waik wee ereneren
tothun. 3 Ana okin thongwathe kunye kie tokït koprrok ana tokït
ka'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk. Pul pellat pinakathe
kinye ken anaruk ul iokat maun athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken
arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) iokat welikkakot nnocapu.
4 Okin then thakanna'ro nul iari kirrkkir ana okin thangwathe ka ken
kupupure. Okin thammakot thungkat na akweo. Okin ithokettat nti iul
wonocapu ana okin thettakathe Kapik ana thungkat akin othakka then
ammakka a'rupu karkko thu'rit thonomun ithettathe Kapik. 5 Okin
thakannerente karra ana okin thakannorukettat llon l'rek.

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk

6 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek airro
itho'rikït thokapik awonu lon iloporot loIeccuo athongkene ul iaik
nocapu ana ul wonomothok appik ana mothok mothok ngkarru ken
kurekkurek ana karru appik ana ul appik. 7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan
itti, “Nothiane Kapik cik annekathok thrïk akka ca'ri cothakkma cung
caat. Na'rane okkwi ipokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana tok irapangka
ana maku'rang moi'ri appik nga'rama.”
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iammakittot pangken i'rekat
itti, “Papot, pothok iprïk poPapil papot ana papot akka pïkkiet ul
wonomothok ncik ngapak iopun cannan ana ngokorronnathekin akin
a'rok engngin nuthuk.”
9 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nomaun m'rapuruk omakat kin
ai'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Amma okkwi ipa'rane papokira porokït
nga'rama ana purrut pung ana manna okurro kurret nocuthu ana
manna nokkun, 10 kwïkko ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik, iuntathe
nocaththak icoppathe nthua ka thoKapik. Ana kwakkiettat thiak
nthik thalparut tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iupupure ana
kothungkat. 11 Ana kucuk ken kothoccokiettat thiak then ka'rumutho
nti iakin thupuththuput ana okin thella thongoko cik icïngkï ana
ngko'ra akka okin tha'ranet papu poripira nga'rama ana purrut pen
ana okin ithokorronnot akwokurro kurret kok'ran kung.” 12 Elli lakene
itti ul iupupure woKapik wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon nthoccokot cïkït
okorronno apo ka ntit, ana akin occïkot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana
o'rumo nolon loIeccuo.
13 Ana mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api're itti, “Okurri elli, thethïetta
thaka nakkwion ithillethe ilon loIli Kapik nciki inenni.” AKanang
koKapik i'rekat itti, “Ïï okin thethïetta akka okin thangoko nnore ngen
ionthomat ana ngre ngen ioporot ngamakot kin.”

Thakkma capu

14 Mpokathakathe cik animmakat tuththe tipuk tokït kin ana pul
p'rek pokat cik apikkoik noruththe kwungkot ukul wopul iponyi
kwonat cupul coili noca cokkattathe nothaap ana ki'rittang korre
ikakiako ngngin ikkun. 15 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek
akkakat nnoppan toKapik akkarat okkwi ipokat akwikkoik noruththe

14:4 14.4 Thoppot thapat 23.19; Thethinia 6.1–3 **14:14** 14.14 Thanial 7.13

ai'rekat itti, “Oneki ki'rittang akio akka ca'ri caat cothokio akka
a'rupu wo'riat.” 16 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noruththe okkiekat
ki'rittang nocapu ana capu appik cokeccakathe.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat noppan
toKapik tothi'rot ana wonat ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin cakuruk.
18 Ana icci u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek ionat lon lothik ikkun,
akkakat nnoru'rot ta'rama ai'rekat okkwi iponat ki'rittang ikakiako
ngngin korre mpo're cittan itti, “Oneki k'rittang kang ikorre akeccet
maa monocapu akka mo'riat” 19 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wokkiekathe k'rittang cik nocapu ikakiako ngngin ana wa'rntathe
karran komaa monocapu appik ana a'rntot maa men akworrekat icna
cothua ka thoKapik. 20 Okin thu'rukukkathe maa thapat nti icarak
coman ana ngüccük ngollathe nti icana ana ngoppakatheik aku'rat
ci tothon thocapprththa amma aco'ro ncapprththa. Ana ngollatheik
appaththat cik ciththan.

15

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon lotho'rarot cik

1 Mpimmathe lon l'rek tothi'rot lommaththik ana laprttakiettot
tit. Mpimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik we're'rapuruk awonu
lon lotho'rarot cik le're'rapuruk ilocothothe akka thua ka thoKapik
thacothakot llon len. 2 Mpimmakathe pap'rek tokït kin pungkot tok
irapangka tokkattathe nonga'ra ngocikittakot nthik. Ana ul wokat
cik aco'ro iccik ken ialkothe papu poripira ana purrut pen ana
maun mo'ran kopapu poripira. Okin thonat ereneren appik ia Kapik
kikkethekin 3 ana okin thongwathe kinye koMucca pul iparekine Kapik
ana kinye kothungkat akin i're itti,
“Ngre ngang ngommaththik ana ngaprttakiettot tit,
Ili Kapik ialkothe cik.
Athar wang woco'rotheik ana waik ïcat,
Ili womothok appik.
4 Ili, oththa akkakorronno opellenung
ana othikkie k'ran kang thrïk?
Akka oung pellek akkupupure.
Ul appik wanthan
ana watha'ranung nga'rama
akka ngre ngang ioco'rotheik ngittakot ncik.”
5 Anakka elli locothakothe anokathakat cik animmakat tupan
toKapik irokat cü'rük cothonekket lon cik corothi'rot accokat ncürük.
6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ionat lon lotho'rarot cik
ile're'rapuruk oppat thapat noppan toKapik. Okin thokat thakot
eret wo'rillir wallio ana ako a'rupu w'rek topere wungkot u'rat
wokkattathe nothaap. 7 Ana papu p'rek nti a'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkït
thapat eekat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk maththak
me're'rapuruk imokkattathe nothaap moppapathe nthua ka thoKapik
ikaik thupuththuput. 8 Tupan toKapik toppakathe kucuk nothrïk
thoKapik ana pu'ran, pul pellakathe pi'riko noka'ran ka'rama au'rupa
wothothïlettat ie're'rapuruk warthuk omartto thuntet lon lotho'rarot
cik.

16

Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik

1 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noppan toKapik api'ret u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk itti, “Ngkonon annothunot
maththak mothua ka thoKapik ime're'rapuruk nocapu ncik appik.”
2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït oingkat athunat caththak
cik nocapu, aul ionat urret wopapu poripira ana a'rane purrut pen
nga'rama thoku'rathe ïnyï wokithethïthak.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra unat caththak cung cik irok
irapangka ana tok tothakkakathe ere ngüccük ngopul iponyi ipiot. Ana
a'rupu appik iokat irok willekathe. 4 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
i'rapuruk unat caththak cung cik inue ana imaku'rang moi'ri ana
mothakkakathe ngüccük. 5 Ana mpoccïkathe au'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik iokat wonu lon ikkun loi'ri appik ai're itti,
“Thakkma thang enthi thoco'rotheik,
oung ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipupure,
6 akka okin thuntethe ngüccük cik ngoul wang iupupure ana ul
wothernte lon lang.
Ana ngkwethet kin ngüccük akin ïkko, ammakka okin thekkot
nan.”
7 Ana mpoccïkathe po're noru'rot ta'rama ari're itti,
“Ili Kapik ikalkothe cik,
kathar ika ngkwaik pakkma ul ngngin kaik ïcat ana koco'rotheik.”
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin unat caththak cik
nocïngkï acothakkakat cangko cannan acikkat cik acok're ul llü
len. 9 Ul woka'rathe appik llü locïngkï ana okin thocungkathe
k'ran koKapik ikonu lon elli ikkun appik lotho'rarot cik. Okin
thakannopa'ranthet lon cik ilokithak len akin ethet Kapik thrïk.
10 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk unat caththak cik noprrok
popapu poripira ana ngili ngung ngothakkakathe ngï'rïmak appik.
Ana ul wikkatheik ak'rellot kïnyït thocipit nthoccokot thiak 11 ana okin
thattattakathe Kapik korothi'rot nti ika ikokat akok'rello kin ana ïnyï
iakin thonat. Anaruk okin thakannopa'ranthet lon len cik ilokithak
ilakin thokkothe.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk unat caththak cik
irue tIpprath aronthomakat othakka itti arokkuccenthet nili kathar
cik ana ul wen irro noka'ran na acïngkï ummot ngngin. 13 Ittina
mpimmakathe u'rupa iokithak w'rapuruk wungkot nalapok, waat nti
ithon thopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana nti ithon thopapu poripira
ana nti ithon thopul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra. 14 Okin thokat
u'rupa iokithak ana wokat akkot lon ilommaththik ana okin thaine nili
nonocapu ncik appik atha'rntot kin othakka itti akin athorro noca'ri
icrïk coKapik ikalkothe cik.
15 “No'rumoik akka mpanthan ere pul iponu thu'ran. Ana okin
itha'rungkot ngkït thapat thethïetta ana okkwi ipakot eret othakka itti
okorronno onyaro cunthut ana ona n're.”
16 Ittina okin tha'rntathe nili appik noka'ran ikoccot k'ran ngkarru
koIpranin itti Armakethon.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk unat caththak cik
ikanang nuthuk ana po're cittan pakkakathe noppan toKapik noprrok

poIli api're itti, “Lomttathe p'rin.” 18 Ittina thule'rak ana po're
ana thoku'rullo thokapik ana tha'rïntïttako thokïthethïthak thocapu.
Tho'rïntïttako thellat ammakka enthi ammakka pul iponyi pokkat-
tathe nocapu, tho'rïntïttako thokat thokïthethïthak cannan. 19 Pothok
iprïk poPapil pillillakatherit a'ran w'rapuruk ana ka'ran koul woppot
kokïttakathe. Ana Kapik kokwarikathe lon loPapil ilokithak akekat
Papil caththak coppathe ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik apïkko. 20 Ana
a'ran ionthomat worinok inapangka appik wintakatheik ana mo'rong
appik mellakatheik. 21 Kanang kakkakathe ntothi'rot mmothot mïmïn
makkwot manna pul amapukkot noul. Ana ul wattattakathe Kapik
no'ron lotho'rarot cik lomothot imïttïmïttïk akka lokat lokithethïthak
cannan.

17

Pul ipopari ana papu poripira

1 Opilin pulukku nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk
ionat mpaththak me're'rapuruk painin api'rekathin itti, “A'rik, mpak-
eneng thakkmako ithaik thaine pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk ipaka'ran
ikonat ngi'ri ngoppot. Kwaik ngk'ran koul appik iopa'rinet Kapik cik.
2 Nili nonoththok ncik appik na'rorok ngngin, ana ul ia'rorok ngngin
noththok appik wikkoik ere wïkkot ngapak.”

3 Ittina akka u'rupa wokat naun, u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wonekathin ika kothampang. Ana mpimmakathe pul ipopari ceneket
appaik apikkoik nopapu poripira pothukkakot po're lol'rek ana ponat
'ran noka iacungko Kapik ana ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul. 4 Pul
ipopari pokat pakot kret kothukkakot kothlo ere maa ana ko're, ana
kokat akollio ere thaap ana mallong imallio imonu cekerek crïk
ana muccu morirok imallio. Ana ponat keththe'ret kothaap ikkun
koppathe na'rupu iokithak wotha'ro nul wung nuthuk. 5 Lon elli lokat
lokurrakot nocuthu cung ila kumitta,

“PAPIL IPRÏK,
ONNAN POUL IA'RO NUL NUTHUK
ANA OOK AKKONU LON APPIK ILOKITHAK.”

6 Mpimmakathe itti ngüccük ngoul iupupure woKapik ana ul ierntethe
lon loIeccuo ionguttat nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït then, ien akka
mpimmat itti ngüccük ngoul wen akkokkat cik au'rek ca.

7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathin itti, “Ngkwontha akka
aprttakot tit? Mpakeneng lon lopul ipopari ana papu poripira ipa
kwarrotheran, iponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul. 8 Papu poripira
ipa ngkwimmat pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, pakorronno okaik inenni ana
panthan nthothïrïn apeo apothio. Ana ul wonocapu ncik appik ia 'ran
wen wakannokurrako iatham wothikkoik nci ammakka cik coku'rettat
ncik waprttakot tit amma okin thimmat papu poripira, akka pokat cik
ca'ri c'rek, ana pakorronno okaik inenni, ana icci panthan.

9 Elli lakene itti thinaik nti ica thonu itti thaka cene. Ma
ime're'rapuruk monu itti mo'rong ime're'rapuruk na pul ipopari paik
pikkoik. 10 Okin nili ine're'rapuruk cakuruk. Nili ukuluk nopa'rot
cik nongili, wulukku waik noili, w'rek warthuk anthan anaruk amma
waat ana wikkoik ma'ri mantaka. 11 Papu poripira ipokat cik ca'ri

c'rek ana inenni pellaik, ipen ili iamoromor. Ook p'rek nti inili
ine're'rapuruk ana kwaik pathio.
12 Lipil attul ila ngkwimmat lonu itti nili attul inarthuk occo ngili,
anaruk okin thacco ngili noma'ri motte okin opapu poripira. 13 Okin
thonu lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira lon ikkun len ana
ngili. 14 Okin thrro ithungkat anaruk thungkat thalkot kin akka ook Ili
wonili appik ana okkwion ithakkarakot ana itho'rumot nolon thakaik
okin aththut.”
15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “Ng'ri ia
ngkwimmat na pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk paik pikkoik, nyaul ana mungkut
moul ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik. 16 Papu poripira
ipa ngkwimmat ana lipil attul ila ngkwimmat okin th'ra pul ipopari
ipa'ro nul nuthuk. Okin thanekok akin okkiethok thiak akin antoththe
naak cunthut, okin tha'rko kapa kung ana ok'rekok nthik. 17 Akka
Kapik konekkethe lon nomïkït men itti okin thana lon lulukku itti
okin thethet papu poripira ngili puccuk alon loKapik othakkakat ïcat.
18 Ana pul ipopari ipa ngkwimmat ponu itti pothok iprïk ipakkma nili
nonocapu.”

18

Thokïttako thoPapil

1 Anakka elli locothakothe, mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik w'rek auo ntan ntothi'rot. Wonat pu'ran ikkun pïttïk ana
capu cupukakathe nthrïk thung. 2 U'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathe
mpo're cittan itti,
“Pothok Papil papot, papot, pothok poPapil ipokat prïk papot,
pothakkat kaman kou'rupa iokithak,
ana korrkkor kou'rupa iokithak
ana korrkkor kou'rupe iokithak ii'rakot
ana a'rupu ii'rakot.
3 Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik wïkkot ngapak iopun ngopul iponu
namat.
Nili nonocapu na'rorok ngngin,
ana ul iakettet ul wonocapu a'rupu wothakkat a'rthan na'rupu
wotha'rthan thung.”
4 Ana mpapproccïkat po're p'rek ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ul win, nopa'rinok cik
othakka itti annokorronno oka ilon lung ilokithak,
othakka itti alon lotho'rarot cik ilaik lainok alokorronno ainenon.
5 Akka lon lung ilokithak la'rntakothe cik tothi'rot,
ana Kapik kokwarikothe ngre ngung iokithak.
6 Nokkinthok ammakka kwokkinthet opilingon,
nopakkenthok lon tit ma'ri me'ra ilokithak ila kwokkothe.
Noppenthok cakkolok cung coungkak ngngapak ma'ri me'ra.
7 Nokkiethok thiak ana ipiek thiak noka
ammakka tha'rthan thung itha kwomonanet ka kung.
Kwipot ka thoura noucce wung akwi're itti,
‘Mpaik pikkoik noprrok karkko ili iopari mpakannoka pacuruma
ana mpakannoka ithmeru.’
8 Ittina tho'rarot cik tholon ammakka thio ana tï ana ithmeru
thainok noca'ri culukku.

Kwak'retta nthik,
akka Ili Kapik konthomat oththa akkakkmak.
9 Amma nili ina'rorok ngngin ana ikkoik thikkoik thoul iaa'rthan
okin aththut nimmarok akka akwok'ro ngkucuk, nipo thiak thung ana
oothok. 10 Okin thaco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung akin oo
itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok poPapil ipakannalkakot,
lon lotho'rarot cik lo'rothok cik accokkot.’
11 Ul iakette a'rupu woothok ana occokot thiak akka pul pella pakerot
kin a'rupu p'rin 12 a'rupu ammakka thaap ana mallong ana mothok
imallio imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu morirok imallio, ana eret
iothukkwakot ana eret iinyan ana eret ionu cekerek coppot, ana a'rupu
ammakka o'ren ia ul wongothe ionu cekerek coppot ana a'rupu appik
ionu cekerek coppot iokkattathe nokïnyït koumathon ana no'ren ana
nomallong imoiththa ana na'roponte, 13 ana cakuruk a'rupu ammakka
kira ikonu utha wakkunako ere amutha ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul
ammakka itti nyiritheni, ana ngapak ana ngaak, m're ana mïl, kie ana
lungkat, mapprththa ana a'rupu iathuthako mmapprththa, ul ionyi
iaketta.
14 Ul iaa'rthan wi're itti, ‘A'rupu ia ngkwokat pongothe weot
ncik p'rin. A'rupu wotha'rthan thang ana thikkoik thang ithoporot
thintatheik ana wakorronno appopakkot cik attang.’ 15 Ul iatha'rthan
iothakkat a'rthan iokat akette a'rupu ana iokat aiot tha'rthan naak
waco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung, akin oo ana ipo thiak
16 ana okin thoo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
pakot kret konu cekerek crïk ana kothlo ere maa ana ko're,
ana kokat akollio nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek crïk ana
muccu mori'ri imallio.
17 Tha'rthan enthi ithrïk thokïttakathe accokkot.’
Ul ionu lon ikkun louppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iarrothe iuppu'rung
wonoi'ri iaeo nciththan ana ul iallillie uppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul
iamona nti irok irapangka waco'ro ciththan. 18 Amma okin thimmat
kucuk kothik ithaik thak'rekok akoku'rot ithi'rot ana okin thi're itti,
‘Pothok p'rek pokat cik prïk ammakka empi?’ 19 Ana okin thapporet
nunthu ima ana oo ana occokot thiak akin oo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
okkwion ithonat uppu'rung wonoi'ri irok irapangka
thothakkat a'rthan nti itha'rthan thung,
kwintakatheik accokkot.
20 Onon ithaik tothi'rot, nopira noka,
Ul woKapik ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik
wonu itti wapira noka.
Akka Kapik kakkmat Papil nti ilon ila pokkinthet non.’ ”
21 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe pothok pikkoik
ere cna arrekat irok irapangka ai'rekat itti,
“Mpu'ran ittina
pothok poPapil iprïk pikko parrettat nocapu
ana pakannappincat attang.
22 Ngeme ngoperenmperen ana ul iee ereneren ana ul iee u'rumpillang
ana lïpïl

ngakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
Pul pella ipakette a'rupu.
Po're pocna pakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
23 K'ran kothik kakorronno appocco iaung attang.
Po're popul ipocura ipipo ana popul ipopari ipitta pakannap-
poccïkakot iaung attang.
Ul iaa'rthan wang wokat wittïttïk nocapu ncik appik
ana nthurukut thang ngkwammikkothe ul appik ana wurt-
takatheik.
24 Nguccuk ngoul wothernte lon loKapik ana ngoul iupupure woKapik,
ana ngoul ionguttathe noththok ncik appik ngincathe iaak.”

19

Aleluia
1 Anakka elli locothakothe, anoccïkat po're ere cungkut coul tothi'rot
api're itti,
“Aleluia,
tho'rettot ana thrïk ana pu'ran thaine Kapik konnon
2 akka thakkma thung thaik ïcat ana thoco'rotheik.
Kwakkmat pul ipopari ipalle nul nuthuk
okkwi ipokïttot ul wonocapu ntha'ro thung nul nuthuk.
Kwokkwothok othakka itti akwokke ngüccük ngoul wung iarekinok.”
3 Ana apo're pen appi'rekat attang itti,
“Aleluia,
kucuk ikaik ka'rumutho nti iaak ka'rumutho thupuththuput.”
4 Ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat
ioco'rin ekat ungku ncik nocapu akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,
ikokat cik akikkoik noprrok, akin i'rekat itti,
“Amin, Aleluia.”
5 Ana po're pakkakathe noprrok api're itti,
“Nopirane Kapik konnon noka
onon appik itharekinok,
onon ithothianok cik,
itharran ana ithïttïttïk.”
6 Ittina mpoccïkathe po're p'rek ere po're poi'ri ngokapik nomo'rong
amma akapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akok'rullo api're itti,
“Aleluia,
akka Ili Kapik ikrïk ikalkothe cik akkakkma capu ncik appik.
7 Ton opira noka ana iththrako cannan
ana ethok thrïk.
Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe kothïpa thothungkat,
ana pari pung pokuccekotheik.
8 Kret kipuk ippuk ikonu cekerek crïk ana kella ngu'ru
kokat kettathok akwako.”
(Kret ikipuk kakene itti ul wella lon ilokithak tokït koKapik.)
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “Okurri elli,
okin ithakkarakothe thipa thothungkat thethïettat.” Ana wapparttat
nan itti, “Lon elli loKapik ilaik ïcat.”
10 Anakka elli locothakothe, anapat iracok tung ana'ranok nga'rama.
Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni elli, mparekine Kapik karkkang
ana opangkangon th'rek, okkwion ithina lon ilimmakot ngkït ana

ilerettathe oIeccuo ngngin. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama. Akka kanang
kothernte lon loKapik iken akkakene itti lon ilimmakot ngkït ana eretta
loIeccuo laik ïcat.”

Okkwi iparrothe tocapprththa icipuk

11 Ana mpimmakathe tothi'rot tanyot ana capprththa cokat cik
acoco'ro tokït kin cipuk, pul iparrotheran poccot k'ran itti Tho'rumo
nolon ana Lon ïcat. Nthopekie lon thung, kwakkma ana okku're
tho'rak. 12 Kït kung kokat kungkot lu're lothik ana kwonat mupul
moili noca moppot. Okin thokurrot k'ran noka kung, anaruk pul pella
pina k'ran ken ook pulluk. 13 Kwakot kret kaccakiettat ngngüccük,
ana k'ran kung itti Lon loKapik. 14 Ul irro worothi'rot wokat cik
ammakothok awarrothe tomapprththa mipuk ana wakot eret wipuk
ana wo'rillir ionu cekerek crïk. 15 Ki'rittang ikukwit korre kaat nti
ithon thung akongwo ul wonomothok appik. “Kwakkma kin ncu'rang
conili copaponte.” Kwakene thua ka thoKapik ika akannalkakot ana
kwakak'rot tho'rak than cik ammakka pul okak'rot maa noka'ran
kothokak'rot maa icna. 16 Lokat lokurrakot nokret nocïn ana icïn itti,
ILI ÏRÏK WONILI INÏTTÏNÏTTÏK ANA ILI WONILI APPIK.
17 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aco'ro
nocïngkï akkaro u'rupe appik mpo're cittan iaik wirro ithi'rot thokapik
itti, “Nanthan, na'rntakot tothun appik annatho'rko thu'rit thocipin
ithrïk thoKapik 18 othakka itti annatho'rko ka konili ana ul ittïttïk
woul woritho'rak ana ul ionthomat woritho'rak ana mapprththa ana ul
iaurrotheran ana ka koul ionyi appik ia iak ana iakannoka iak, iarran
ana ittïttïk.”
19 Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira ana nili nonocapu ana ul
wen irro akin tha'rntakothe tothun akin othorro iakkwi iparrothe
tocapprththa icipuk ana ul wung irro. 20 Anaruk papu poripira
poccokittakathe okin opul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra, okkwi
ipokkothe lon lommaththik ila papu poripira pokat itti pakkot. llon
elli ilommaththik kwammikkothe okkwion ithokkothe urret wopapu
poripira ana okkwion itha'ranet purrut wopapu poripira nga'rama.
Papu poripira ana pul pung ipernte lon loKapik ngkarra thorrettakathe
irok tothik thalparut ngkït nan. 21 Ul irro wung iokwentakot
wonguttakathe ngk'rittang ikukwit ikaat nti ithon thokkwi iparrothe
tocapprththa icipuk, ana nengki noththakakathe nokapa koul ionyi.

20

Luput kathar

1 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aanthan
ntothi'rot ionu lon ikkun lorippu thothïrïn ana ngngol ikkun
ngonthomat ngïttïk. 2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat occokat papu ipokithak
ipungkot pre ipa pinyil ipïpe ana kwoccot k'ran cakuruk itti okkwi
ipammikkot ul ana pul pothopulut. Ana a'rupa wothothïlettat
wï'rïkïkkathe pul pothopulut luput kathar. 3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat
orrekathok ciki ippu thothïrïn akwullukkathok kicce itti akworronno
appammikkot ul wonomothok appik p'rin aluput kathar omarttakat.
Ana amma luput lomarttakot, kwamelikkako ma'ri mantaka.

19:15 19.15 Mocumur 2.9

4 Ana mpimmakathe orrok ana ul iikkot cik nan wettathe lon ikkun
itti okin thakkma. Ana mpimmakathe utha wokkwion ithokeccettathe
ma cik akka okin thimmat ana ere lon loIeccuo, ana akka okin thokat
akin erentene ul lon loKapik. Okin thokat thakorronno a'rane papu
poripira nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okurrakinthet urret wung
nomuthu ana nonyaun. Okin thokat thillet ana nthokkot cik ana okin
thakkmakathe okin oMiccie luput kathar. 5 (Opilingon th'rek ithillet
thakannuroko nti ithio mono aluput kathar omarttakat.) Thuroko
enthi nti ithio thonomun. 6 Okkwion ithokat ithuroko thonomun
thethïettat. Akka thio ithe'ra thella pu'ran nakin, anaruk okin
thathakka ul wononupan toKapik ana woMiccie ana okin thakkma
okin aththut luput kathar.

Thakkmako thopul pothopulut

7 Ana amma luput kathar lomttathe, pul pothopulut pamelikkako nti
ikorrkkor, 8 kwaeo akwothammikkot ul wonocapu ncik appik oKok
ana oMakok, ana kwa'rntot kin tothun akin othorro. Okin thaka
thoppot ere thamur thorirok irapangka. 9 Aul irro wopul pothopulut
oingkat cungkut na'ran appik nocapu akin okkwekat ul woKapik
itho'rkït ana ka'ran koUruccelim ika Kapik kongothe. Anaruk thik
thakkakathe ntothi'rot athok'rekat kin akin intakat cik. 10 Ana pul
pothopulut ipammikkothekin porrettakathe irok tothik thalparut, na
papu poripira ana pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra thorrettathe.
Okin thaccokot thiak ngko'ra ana icïngkï thupuththuput.

Thakkmako thoul illet

11 Ana mpimmakathe prrok poili pipuk pïttïk ana okkwi ipokat cik
akwikkoik nan. Capu ana thi'rot thollinok ana nthellakathe ka'ran
cik na akin ikkoik. 12 Ana mpimmakathe ul iokat willet ittïttïk ana
iarran aco'ro tokït koprrok poili ana natham nokat nanyattatheik.
Atham w'rek wokat cik wanyattatheik ana ien atham wothikkoik. Ul
iokat willet wokat cik akkmakot nolon ila akin thokkothe ammakka
lokurrakot inatham. 13 Tok irapangka tothukkwathe ul illethe irok
thapat, ana thio ana thothïrïn thonakathe ul iillet iokat iakin, ana ul
wakkmakathe kurekkurek nolon ilakin thokkettethe. 14 Ittina thio ana
thothïrïn thorrettakathe irok tothik. Tok tothik then tokat, thio ithe'ra.
15 Ana okkwi ipak'ran kakinnicat iatham wothikkoik, ana kwarrettat
irok tothik.

21

Tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie

1 Ittina mpimmakathe tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie, akka tothi'rot
torokït ana nocapu corokït thintatheik, ana tok irapangka acakuruk
tellat. 2 Mpimmakathe pothok ipie ipupupure poUruccelim apuo ntan
ntothi'rot noKapik pokuccettatheik ere i're ittat ana worrongkiettan-
thet olle. 3 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noprrok api're itti, “Nokkwo
kunu ncik, man moKapik maik iul wung, kikkoik okin aththungon ana
okin thaka ul wung ana Kapik ngka kung kaka nakin ana oka Kapik
ken. 4 Kukukkot kin ngeme ntoca. Thio thellaik ana themeru ana thoo
ana thok'rellako thoka, akka a'rupu iïpe wellaik p'rin.”

20:11 20.11 Thanial 7.9–10 **21:3** 21.3 Icikkial 37.27; Lauin 26.11–12 **21:4** 21.4 Iccaia 25.8; 35.10; 65.19

5 Okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok poili i'rekat itti, “Mpaik pakkot
lon ncik appik lie.” Kwi'rekathin itti, “Okurri elli, akka lon ila mpaik
perenung laik ïcat ana lonu itti lanekkettat cïkït nan.”
6 Kwi'rekathin itti, “Mpokkothe lon ncik appik p'rin. Oun Alppa
ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothothe okkwi ipaku're a'rupu ncik
ana ipacothot a'rupu. Mpethet okkwion itha pica pokkwothe ng'ri
ngomaku'rang mothikkoik akin ïkko nuthuk. 7 Okkwion ithalkothe
lon ilokithak, okin thapakkot nolon ana a'rupu enni appik ana mpaka
Kapik ken ana okin thaka nyukul nyin. 8 Anaruk ul ionat n're ana
iakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana iakkot lon ilokithak ana iangwo ul ana
ia'ro nul nuthuk ana ia'rthuththo ul ana iakkot thamit ana ia'rane
a'ran nga'rama ana ul ionu karra warrettat irok tothik iraik tacco nthik
thalparut. Thio enthi ithe'ra.”
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wulukku nti iu'rupa
ie're'rapuruk ionat maththak ime're'rapuruk imoppappathe llon
lotho'rarot cik ile're'rapuruk ilocothothe akkakat ai'rekathin itti,
“Omakothin ana mpakeneng ukul iathoka pari pothungkat.” 10 Ana
Kanang kokakathe naun akonekathin no'ra woco'rong cïttïk ana
cukwit ana kwokenekathin pothok ipupupure poUruccelim apaanthan
ntothi'rot noKapik. 11 Thrïk thoKapik thokorronnot ka'ran akollio
ana kikkatheik akollio ere mothok imallio ionu cekerek crïk ana
po'rillir ere ng'ri. 12 Ponat kunthong koku'rotherit kukwit ana krïk ana
konat athat attul ana ikken ke'ra ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
attul ana ikken ke'ra wokat angwot. Ana 'ran woul mothok mothok
woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat wokurrakot nothat. 13 Athat
wokat w'rapuruk na cïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothokure
amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun wothothari
amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acïngkï orungko.
14 Kunthong konoka'ran konat millang attul ana ikken ke'ra, ana 'ran
woul wothothïlettat wothungkat wokat wokurrakot nan.
15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ierenin wonat kupïr kothennekke
cik ngngin ikokkattathe nothaap akwennekke ka'ran ngngin ana
athat ana arrang. 16 Ka'ran konat mipit marppithat amumoco'rin.
Kwennekkekathe ka'ran ngkupïr kothennekke ana kwaththiat aka'ran
karppithat nomipit appik ana kokat kïttïk, ka'ran koKapik na akikkoik
nul wung. 17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ennekkekat kunthong
ana waththiat itti kokat miththir arrial w'rapuruk (60) thape then
nthennekke thopul iponyi. 18 Kunthong kokat kokkuttathe nomothok
imallio imonu cekerek crïk, ana ka'ran kokat kokkattathe nothaap ana
pokat po'rillir ere nga'ra. 19 Millang moka'ran mokat mothukkakot
mmothok imallio ana monat cekerek crïk.
Cillang corokït conat k'ran itti Caccepper ana cokat co're ana cicci.
Cillang ice'ra conat k'ran itti Cappir ana caungkot conyi.
Cillang ic'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Akat ana cokat cipuk ana cothlo.
Cillang icoco'rin conat k'ran itti Emerlat ana cokat cicci.
20 Ana cillang icukuluk conat k'ran itti Onyokic ana cokat coiththa ana
upukat cik.
Cillang ic'rakkuruk conat k'ran itti Karnelian ana cokat co're.
Cillang ice're'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Criccolaith ana cokat cicci ere
kuththukuththu.

Cillang icamoromor conat k'ran itti Perol ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.
Cillang icukullaco'rin conat k'ran itti Thopac ana cokat cicci ere kuththukuththu.
Cillang icattul conat k'ran itti Kriccoprac ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.
Cillang icattul ana ikken culukku conat k'ran itti Cacinth ana cokat conyi.
Cillang icattul ana ikken ke'ra conat k'ran itti Amethïthic ana cokat cothlo ere maa.
21 Ana athat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat muccu morirok imallio imonu cekerek crïk, athat appik wokkattathe na'raccak iallio worirok. Ana kathar ikrïk koricarak coman kokkattathe nothaap ere nga'ra.
22 Mpakinnimma tupan toKapik noka'ran ken akka Ili Kapik ikakannalkakot ana thungkat okin tharupan ta'rama. 23 Ana ka'ran kakannangkot cïngkï ana kakannangkot manna kwanok itti kaccie cik akka thrïk thoKapik thothakkat k'ran ana thungkat thothakkat k'ran ikaccie cik konoka'ran. 24 Ul wonomothok appik wanyaro noka'ran ken ngk'ran ken ana nili nonomo'rong nanane ka'ran tha'rthan then. 25 Ana athat wonoka'ran wakannunukkakot aththik akka ngko'ra ngella nan. 26 Ana ul wonomothok appik wana tha'rthan ana thrïk then appik noka'ran ken. 27 Papella ipakorronno oka pupupure pi'riko noka'ran, ana manna okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak ana manna ammikkot anaruk okin thuluk itha 'ran wen wokurrakot iatham wothikkoik wothungkat.

22

Tue tothikkoik

1 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokenekathin tue ironu ng'ri tit ngothikkoik, ngo'rillir ere nga'ra allo noprrok poKapik ana pothungkat 2 allot nocapu itho'rkït thokathar ikrïk konoka'ran. Pira pothikkoik pokat nomarkan morue appummothe apokwono nyukul nyen attul ana ikken ke'ra amma kwanok kiot. Ana natha nopira pen nokat cik anittiet ul wonomothok appik iongo. 3 Thattatta thella p'rin. Prrok ipulukku poKapik ana pothungkat pakaik noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul iarekinok wa'ranok nga'rama. 4 Okin thimmak toca ana k'ran kung kakurrako nomuthu men. 5 Ana ngko'ra ngella p'rin. Okin thakannangkot k'ran kopapu ipacceik ana manna k'ran kocïngkï, akka Ili Kapik wethet kin k'ran. Ana okin thakkma thupuththuput. 6 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “A'rupu ia ngkwimmat ana occïkot waik ïcat ana wonu itti wanekkettat cïkït nan. Ili Kapik iangwot ul wothernte lon loKapik wothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat wung athokene ul iarekinok lon ilaik lanthan accokkot noma'ri emmi.”

OIeccuo paik pao

7 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte. Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilerettathe iatham enni kwethïetta.”
8 Oun oIuanna ipoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik. Anakka mpoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik mpapathe iracok tou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ee ungku ncik iokenerit a'rupu wen ana'rane nga'rama. 9 Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni okkot ittina, mpaik parekine Kapik ammakka oung ana opangkangon ul wothernte lon

loKpaik ana ul io'rumot nolon ilokurrakot iatham enni. A'ranet Kapik
nga'rama.”
10 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni amu'rutto
lon lotherente loul ierente lon loKapik ilaik iatham enni, akka ma'ri
makko napuththut. 11 Okkwi ipie ul ka kongo akwo'rungkot nan iie
ul ka kongo ana okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon ilokithak akwo'rungkot
nan okkot lon ilokithak ana okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon loporot
akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon loporot ana okkwi ipaik pupupure
akwo'rungkot pupupure.”
12 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte, anathokke ul
appik kurekkurek nti ire ia akin thokkothe. 13 Oun Alppa ana Omeka,
ponothon ana ipocothothe, okkwi ipaku're a'rupu ncik ana ipacothot
a'rupu.”
14 Thethïetta thaka nakkwion ithimet eret wen othakka itti akin ona
itti okin thaeo ipira pothikkoik ana akin okko ithat akin eo noka'ran
koUruccelim. 15 Ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman thokithak,
okin itha'rthuththaro ana okkot thamit ana okin itha'ro nul nuthuk
ana okin ithangwo ul ana okin itha'rane 'ran nga'rama ana okkwion
ithongothe karra ana ammikkot.
16 “Oun oIeccuo akkothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik win
atherenenon lon elli na'ran woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Oun Core
ana thiki thoThauth, ana Cothot cothapa thorrot icallio.”
17 Kanang ana ul wung thi'ret itti, “A'rik.” Ana okkwi ipoccïkothe
elli akwi're itti, “A'rik.” Okkwi ipapica okkwot akwanthan, ana okkwi
ipongothe itti kwïkko noi'ri ngothikkoik nuthuk.
18 Mpi'ret ul appik lon lonthomat iaik waccïkot lon lotherente lon
loKapik enni itti okkwi iparttothe lon lotte no'ron elli, Kapik karttot
nolon lotho'rarot cik ilerettathe iatham enni. 19 Ana amma okkwi
ipommothothe lon cik nti iatham enni wotherente lon loKapik, Kapik
kanekothok thoka thung ipira pothikkoik ana thothikkoik thoricarak
coman icupupure,* icerettathe iatham enni. 20 Okkwi ipimmat lon elli
ngkït pi'ret itti, “Amin. Mpaik panthan accokkot.”
Ïï, aloka ïcat. A'rik, Ili oIeccuo.
21 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka noul woKapik. Amin.

22:16 22.16 Iccaia 11.1, 10; Roma 1.3 * **22:19** 22.19 Thitto 22.2; 21.2